



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Abington Police Department				
Lynch, Aanton MPTC ID: 9995-0653 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Abington Police Department				
00000638	10/29/2000	Abington Police Department	20-10-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001124	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Alleged to have violated Property Policy with documentation/recording keeping error.
Marquardt, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-1021 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Abington Police Department				
00005041	1/29/2011	Abington Police Department	11-2-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (Discipline was modified after arbitration.)
A-00007230	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have violated Diminished Capacity Policy.
00000645	1/26/2006	Abington Police Department	06-70-OF	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00001132	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	Alleged to have [REDACTED].
00000644	9/24/2009	Abington Police Department	09-13-IA	Retraining
A-00001130	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Alleged to have improperly deployed baton.
00000642	9/19/2013	Abington Police Department	13-9-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00001128	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have improperly disseminated SORB information and to have violated multiple Department rules and policies.
00000641	8/26/2012	Abington Police Department	12-7-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00001127	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have violated Use of Force policy in that he didn't report Use of Force in a timely manner.
White, James MPTC ID: 4732-0162 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Abington Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Abington Police Department				
White, James MPTC ID: 4732-0162 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Abington Police Department				
00000637	10/29/2000	Abington Police Department	20-10-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001123	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Alleged to have violated Property Policy with documentation/recording keeping error.
Yakavonis, Joseph MPTC ID: 9994-5994 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Abington Police Department				
00009609	11/2/2015	Hanson Police Department	2015-4	Not Applicable (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline)
A-00016081	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment
00009608	8/16/2015	Hanson Police Department	2015-03	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00016080	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
00009607	10/1/2013	Hanson Police Department	APD	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00016079	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conflict of Interest
Acton Police Department				
Basquiat, Jalen MPTC ID: 1864-5238 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Acton Police Department				
00012550	10/1/2025	Acton Police Department	IA 2025-6	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer Basquiat resigned on December 1st, 2025)
A-00021913	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Criminal Conduct: Officer [Redacted]
A-00021914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming: Officer took a photograph and recorded and disseminated a video describing an incident to non-departmental members.
A-00021915	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Dissemination of Official Information: Officer disseminated a video describing an incident to non-departmental members.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Acton Police Department				
Basquiat, Jalen MPTC ID: 1864-5238 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Acton Police Department				
A-00021916	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Social Media and Networking Policy: Officer recorded videos of a crash scene with the purpose of telling non-departmental members.
A-00022524	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Attention to Duty: Officer was operating a cruiser while recording a video on his cell phone drawing his attention away from the roadway.
A-00022525	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Body worn camera deactivation: The officer deactivated his body worn camera during an incident for approximately 2 minutes in length.
Collins, John MPTC ID: 9997-1056 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Acton Police Department				
00000655	4/30/2020	Acton Police Department	2020-06	Other (OTHER)
A-00001143	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	submitted incorrect detail slip
Howe, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-1035 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Acton Police Department				
00007225	1/9/2020	Acton Police Department	2020-01	Retraining (Other)
A-00010371	Sustained	Use of Force	Not Reported	This incident involved a use of force in order to place someone in custody which the officer reported to a supervisor, The officer failed to complete a separate use of force report form at the time of the incident which violated department policy. The department is requesting this incident be listed as a policy violation.
Krug, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-1049 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Acton Police Department				
00011162	5/3/2025	Acton Police Department	2025-IA-03	Demotion (After hearing all the testimony and reviewing



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Acton Police Department				
Krug, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-1049 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Acton Police Department				
				the exhibits Town Manager John Mangiaratti's imposed discipline is demotion to the rank of sergeant.)
A-00019361	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	The Lieutenant improperly decided not to arrest or investigate a driver suspected of an OUI and extending a 'professional courtesy'.
A-00020019	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	The Lieutenant failed to activate his body worn camera when he arrived on scene.
A-00020020	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Incompetence: The Lieutenant demonstrated a lack of knowledge of the application of OUI laws after the vehicle operator was suspected of being impaired.
A-00020021	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty- The Lieutenant failed to take suitable and appropriate police action when police attention was required and failed to properly supervise his subordinates.
McCarthy, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-1058 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Acton Police Department				
00000657	6/24/2022	Acton Police Department	2022-05	Suspension, 1-5 days (3-days served suspension)
A-00001145	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Unsafe operation of MV red light violation seatbelt violation
Agawam Police Department				
Brown, Ronald MPTC ID: 9997-1123 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Agawam Police Department				
00000665	8/27/2004	Agawam Police Department	04-05-IA	
A-00001159	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Smearing spit on windshield
Grasso, Anthony MPTC ID: 9997-1154 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Agawam Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Agawam Police Department				
Grasso, Anthony MPTC ID: 9997-1154 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Agawam Police Department				
00005897	7/15/2016	Agawam Police Department	16-2-IA	Written Reprimand (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00008669	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to ensure that officers properly secure their weapons.
A-00008670	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
A-00008671	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	APD Policy Violation
Hall, Zachary MPTC ID: 1515-3786 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Agawam Police Department				
00005899	1/9/2020	Agawam Police Department	20-1-IA	Reassignment
A-00008674	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Threats to Civilian
Hopkins, Steven MPTC ID: 9999-5158 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Agawam Police Department				
00000672	8/25/2020	Agawam Police Department	20-3-IA	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00001171	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Drunk Driving
00000671	7/31/2018	Agawam Police Department	18-5-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001166	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Not Reported	Drunk on Duty
A-00001167	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00001168	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00001169	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	APD Policy Violation Intoxicating Beverages
A-00001170	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	APD Policy Violation Reporting for Duty
Parrelli, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-1133 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Agawam Police Department				
00000670	8/30/2021	Agawam Police Department	21-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Agawam Police Department				
Parrelli, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-1133 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Agawam Police Department				
A-00001164	Sustained	Use of Force		
A-00001165	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00000669	3/21/2007	Agawam Police Department	07-2-IA	Reassignment
A-00001163	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Gambling
00000668	6/3/2003	Agawam Police Department	03-4-IA	Reassignment
A-00001162	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Gambling
American International College				
Lagimoniere, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-3581 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: American International College				
00001458	1/12/2018	Cohasset Police Department	COH2018.003	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00002528	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Alleged OUI
Amesbury Police Department				
Champagne, Jr., Denis MPTC ID: 9997-1182 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Amesbury Police Department				
00005042	4/23/2008	Amesbury Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00007231	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Federal Investigation involving DEA,FBI-alleged criminal conduct
A-00007232	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00007233	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Dzwonek, Kyle MPTC ID: 7333-5730 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Amesbury Police Department				
00012416	11/7/2024	Amesbury Police Department	24-II-9	Other (Documented Verbal Counseling)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Amesbury Police Department				
Dzwonek, Kyle MPTC ID: 7333-5730 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Amesbury Police Department				
A-00017184	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Attention to Duty-Officer was parked for long periods of time reading and doing schoolwork for his Master's Degree
A-00017185	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Devotion to Duty-While parked and doing schoolwork for his Master's Degree, the Officer unintentionally fell asleep from time to time.
Reed, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-1165 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Amesbury Police Department				
00005045	7/5/2022	Amesbury Police Department	22-IA-1	Written Reprimand
A-00007237	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Ward, Sean MPTC ID: 9999-9520 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Amesbury Police Department				
00006314	10/15/2019	Amesbury Police Department	19-IA-2	Reassignment
A-00009208	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[Redacted]
A-00009209	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
Amherst College Police				
Brunelle, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-3446 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Amherst College Police				
00009941	12/9/2024	Amherst College Police	ACPD-2024-01	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00016732	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	[REDACTED]
Edwards, Jeffery MPTC ID: 9994-6434 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Amherst College Police				
00006011	9/16/2017	Amherst College Police	ACPD-2017-01	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008818	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Off duty interaction with a local police department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Amherst College Police				
Shanley, Damion MPTC ID: 9994-5047 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Amherst College Police				
00006010	4/8/2015	Hadley Police Department	None	Other
A-00008817	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming & Insubordination. As 2nd in Command, refused to implement policy changes by the new Chief of Police, violated orders & created hostile work environment (internal complaint).
Amherst Police Department				
Corsetti, Dominick MPTC ID: 9997-1193 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Amherst Police Department				
00003579	7/18/2010	Amherst Police Department	10-2	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00005322	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Allegation of [Redacted]
Menard, William MPTC ID: 9997-1195 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Amherst Police Department				
00003578	12/1/2016	Amherst Police Department	16-4	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005321	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Allegation of [Redacted]
Soverino, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-1229 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Amherst Police Department				
00003580	8/31/2020	Amherst Police Department	20-2	Retraining
A-00005323	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Improper Storage of Firearm
Andover Police Department				
Devine, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-1293 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Andover Police Department				
00003383	3/11/2013	Andover Police Department		Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00005011	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off Duty Conduct and Conduct Unbecoming



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Andover Police Department				
Gerroir, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-1295 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Andover Police Department				
00003382	5/1/2017	Andover Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005010	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Supervise and Neglect of Duty
Mackenzie, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-1269 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Andover Police Department				
00003384	9/5/2018	Andover Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005012	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Damage to department equipment lack of cooperation in investigation
Arlington Police Department				
Canniff, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-9166 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
00004231	6/8/2017	Arlington Police Department	17019224	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005988	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
Chella, Brad MPTC ID: 9997-1361 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
00004232	9/27/2016	Arlington Police Department	16023748	Written Reprimand
A-00005989	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Collins, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-1329 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
00004234	6/16/2020	Arlington Police Department	20011543	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005991	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00004233	3/20/2019	Arlington Police Department	19006961	Written Reprimand
A-00005990	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Flavin, Gregory MPTC ID: 9997-1310 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Arlington Police Department					
Flavin, Gregory MPTC ID: 9997-1310 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department					
00004235	1/21/2005	Arlington Police Department	5001423	Retraining	
A-00005992	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure		
Flynn, Brendan MPTC ID: 9997-1367 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department					
00005046	2/10/2021	Arlington Police Department	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	
A-00007238	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure		
Flynn, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-1350 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department					
00004236	8/21/1998	Arlington Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00005993	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Foley, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-1363 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department					
00008957	8/5/2024	Arlington Police Department	ps2024-5	Suspension, 6-29 days	
A-00014306	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	II.A.1- Conduct; unlawful car stop, stopped as a prank	
A-00014307	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	II.A.33- Leaving the town; left Arlington unauthorized, used a Town of Arlington Official document for non-business purpose.	
A-00015399	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	II.A.10- Dishonesty or Untruthfulness- Officer was dishonest when asked about a phone interaction he had with one of the parties.	
A-00015400	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	II.A.20- Reporting for Duty	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Arlington Police Department				
Foley, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-1363 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
A-00015401	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	II.A.36- Neglect of Duty
A-00015402	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	II.A.50- Use and Care of Property and Equipment
A-00015403	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	410 Communications III.D.3- Officer crossed city lines and failed to notify his department.
Gallagher, Chris MPTC ID: 9997-1364 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
00004237	1/14/2012	Arlington Police Department	13005035	Written Reprimand
A-00005994	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
Largenton, Michael MPTC ID: 2356-7611 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
00011755	6/10/2025	Arlington Police Department	PS 2025	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00020439	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	sleeping on duty
Lewis, Kyle MPTC ID: 0700-5834 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
00011754	6/10/2025	Arlington Police Department	PS 2025	Suspension, 6-29 days, Retraining
A-00020437	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Officer took photo of 3 male friends posing with his firearms, one being his department owned firearm.
A-00020438	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	took photo of friends posing for a photo holding his firearms and department issued firearm.
Mahoney, Dennis MPTC ID: 9997-1324 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
00005815	10/6/2021	Arlington Police Department	PS 2021-4	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Arlington Police Department					
Mahoney, Dennis MPTC ID: 9997-1324 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department					
A-00008533	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage		
Mcgurl, Jennifer MPTC ID: 9997-1332 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department					
00006043	8/27/1997	Arlington Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00008853	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness		
Milner, William MPTC ID: 9997-1344 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department					
00008069	4/26/2024	Arlington Police Department	2024-4	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00011753	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]	
A-00011754	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Milner's first plan to dump personal trash at the police station in and of itself was a violation of Arlington town ordinance Title 3 Article 1 Section 21. Littering Prohibited	
A-00013972	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of The Arlington Police Department Rules and Regulations, Professional Conduct and Responsibilities [26.0.3] II Rules 35. Conduct Observance of Laws: Officer dumped materials at an unauthorized site without permission.	
A-00013973	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of The APD Rules and Regulations, Professional Conduct and Responsibilities [26.0.3] II Rules 1. Conduct: Employees shall always conduct themselves, both on and off-duty: Officer dumped materials at an unauthorized site without permission.	
Pedrini, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-1317 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Arlington Police Department					
Pedrini, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-1317 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department					
00005049	10/29/2018	Arlington Police Department	18026057	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00007241	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
00005048	2/13/2014	Arlington Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00007240	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property		
Pieroni, Mary MPTC ID: 5408-6323 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department					
00011755	6/10/2025	Arlington Police Department	PS 2025		
A-00020440	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Sleeping on Duty	
A-00021546	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated Policy and Procedure No. 115; Internal Affairs, III.- During an investigation, the officer provided vague responses to questions and leaving out answers to clearly defined questions.	
A-00021547	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated Investigation of Complaints, Part. i- During an investigation, the officer provided vague responses to questions and leaving out answers to clearly defined questions.	
Porciello, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-1359 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department					
00004242	2/10/2021	Arlington Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand	
A-00005999	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure		
Savill, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-1319 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department					
00005051	5/23/2020	Arlington Police Department	20009285	Suspension, 6-29 days	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Arlington Police Department				
Savill, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-1319 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
A-00007243	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00005050	5/30/2007	Arlington Police Department	7011050	Written Reprimand
A-00007242	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Smith, James MPTC ID: 9997-1357 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
00004245	3/29/2007	Arlington Police Department	7006394	Written Reprimand
A-00006002	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Volkov, Vitaly MPTC ID: 9997-1322 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
00005818	6/8/2017	Arlington Police Department	1715902	Suspension, 6-29 days, Last Chance Agreement (BPC added 11-17-25 after discussion with LEA, Capt Kiernan re: project of cleaning up dupes)
A-00008536	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
00005817	3/2/2009	Arlington Police Department	9004743	Other
A-00008535	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00005816	11/5/2008	Arlington Police Department	8023511	Suspension, 6-29 days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00008534	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00004248	10/22/2008	Arlington Police Department	8022513	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006005	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00004247	4/28/2008	Arlington Police Department	8009107	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Arlington Police Department				
Volkov, Vitaly MPTC ID: 9997-1322 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
A-00006004	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00004246	6/12/2007	Arlington Police Department	7011891	Written Reprimand
A-00006003	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Wesley, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-1309 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
00004253	1/14/2013	Arlington Police Department	13005036	Written Reprimand
A-00006010	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
00004252	10/30/2012	Arlington Police Department	12025691	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00006009	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Wilkins, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-1318 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
00004254	9/27/2012	Arlington Police Department	13027300	Written Reprimand
A-00006011	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Ashburnham Police Department				
Bellofatto, Sarrah MPTC ID: 9999-9768 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashburnham Police Department				
00005764	10/31/2019	Fitchburg Police Department	2019-10	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008474	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Ashby Police Department				
Pepple, Derek MPTC ID: 9997-1387 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashby Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Ashby Police Department					
Pepple, Derek MPTC ID: 9997-1387 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashby Police Department					
00003581	8/11/2010	Ashby Police Department	20100811	Written Reprimand	
A-00005324	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dept. Rules Violation	
Ashland Police Department					
Araujo, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-1403 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department					
00004256	6/24/2007	Ashland Police Department		Suspension, 6-29 days	
A-00006016	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	deceptive during an IA	
Briggs, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-1414 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department					
00004257	3/7/2012	Ashland Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00006017	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty	
Dionne, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-1409 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department					
00006045	3/30/2015	Ashland Police Department		Written Reprimand	
A-00008855	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	failure to remove firearm prior to entering the booking are/cell block	
A-00008856	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	prisoner left alone in booking room	
00004258	6/14/2012	Ashland Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining	
A-00006018	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming	
A-00006019	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	courtesy	
Kavanagh, Paul MPTC ID: 9995-6738 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department					
00006036	6/26/2018	Ashland Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Ashland Police Department				
Kavanagh, Paul MPTC ID: 9995-6738 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department				
A-00008841	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	conduct unbecoming
A-00008842	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	neglect of duty
A-00008843	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	attention to duty
00004259	7/23/2015	Ashland Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006020	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping on duty
Masiello, Jr., Frank MPTC ID: 9998-2074 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department				
00004260	3/30/2015	Ashland Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006021	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	evidence and property control
Piers, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-1399 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Ashland Police Department				
00004261	9/10/2018	Ashland Police Department		Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00006022	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
A-00006023	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	attention to duty
A-00006024	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	professional image
A-00006025	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	awareness of activities
Puzzo, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-6433 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department				
00004262	9/12/2016	Ashland Police Department		Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Ashland Police Department				
Puzzo, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-6433 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department				
A-00006026	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting to duty promptly
Rossi, Cara MPTC ID: 9997-8062 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department				
00008031	4/21/2020	Natick Police Department	2020-09-18	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (Suspended for two (2) shifts without pay., Attend refresher training of Sexual Harassment.)
A-00011709	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to initiate an investigation or report the incident to the Chief or Officer in Charge of Professional Standards.
POST Discipline				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
5/22/2024	00007341	Other	The Commission considered allegations that Rossi failed to take sufficient action to investigate an incident reported to her while she was a lieutenant at the Natick Police Department; and that, during the pendency of the preliminary inquiry, Rossi was involved in a verbal argument with a former colleague. The Commission concluded that there was not clear and convincing evidence of a pattern of unprofessional police conduct, and also found that Rossi would not benefit from retraining. The Commission therefore closed this matter without imposing any discipline.	
Urbani, Jr., Frank MPTC ID: 9995-0984 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department				
00007607	12/16/2023	Southborough Police Department	23SOH-08-IA	Other (Verbal Warning)
Summary of 00007607				
The Officer was found to be operating their cruiser in an unsafe manner.				
A-00011441	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Violation of 12.7: Department Vehicles
00004488	8/30/2022	Wellesley College Police Department	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Demotion	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Ashland Police Department				
Urbani, Jr., Frank MPTC ID: 9995-0984 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department				
A-00006463	Other	Bias	Bias on basis of mental or physical disability	Sustained allegation did not comport with code of conduct. No finding of Bias.
A-00006466	Other	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Original allegation involving bias based on race. Sustained in part for not comporting with and contravening code of conduct policy. Not sustained in part for allegation of bias based on race.
Assumption University Department of Public Safety				
Richard, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-1007 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Assumption University Department of Public Safety				
00006185	4/4/2016	Sutton Police Department	15-03-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00009013	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy/procedure violation
00006184	3/9/2015	Sutton Police Department	14-05-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00009012	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Retaliation	CJIS violations
00004423	6/23/2014	Sutton Police Department	14-02-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006377	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	violation of probate order
Athol Police Department				
Griffin, Alexander MPTC ID: 9997-4687 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Athol Police Department				
00001612	10/25/2018	Fitchburg Police Department	2018--09	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00002742	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Untruthfull on RO service
00001611	5/5/2018	Fitchburg Police Department	2018-06	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002741	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of Registry data/CJIS



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Attleboro Police Department				
Tracy, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-2135 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Attleboro Police Department				
00009753	12/4/2020	Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00016458	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Incompetence
A-00016459	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-minor Policy Violation	Policy and Procedure
00009752	11/12/2020	Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00016457	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Policy Violation - Vehicular Pursuits
00006570	1/12/2023	Attleboro Police Department	2023-01	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00009578	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Violation of Attleboro PD Use of Force policy when officer forcibly removed the shoes of individual in custody.
A-00012153	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: Standards of Conduct
Auburn Police Department				
Gasierski, Arek MPTC ID: 7292-4314 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Auburn Police Department				
00002796	5/30/2020	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-062	Retraining
A-00004307	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Kennedy, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-1528 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Auburn Police Department				
00010244	12/30/2024	Auburn Police Department	25-002-IA	Written Reprimand, Other, Retraining (Removed from supervisor of the school resource program, Review of department policy)
A-00018736	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer lost his composure and failed to comport himself to the standard expected of the departments officer
Koopman, Stephen MPTC ID: 9969-3394 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Auburn Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Auburn Police Department				
Koopman, Stephen MPTC ID: 9969-3394 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Auburn Police Department				
00008029	4/30/2022	Auburn Police Department	22-006-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00011704	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy Violation(s) -Failed to activate an Emergency Mental Health Petition (section 12)
A-00012844	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Policy Violation: failed to seek criminal charges
A-00012845	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: failure to completely notify supervisor
00000697	5/6/2022	Auburn Police Department	2022-006	Written Reprimand
A-00001206	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to Act/Attention to Duty
Kuchnicki, Tod MPTC ID: 9997-1536 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Auburn Police Department				
00000702	5/22/2006	Auburn Police Department	2006-003	Not Applicable
A-00001216	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming/Insubordination
00000701	4/19/2008	Auburn Police Department	2008-001	Written Reprimand
A-00001215	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00000696	2/15/2022	Auburn Police Department	2022-004	Written Reprimand, Not Applicable
A-00001204	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Law Enforcement Code of Ethics and Conduct Unbecoming
Santos, Luis MPTC ID: 9997-1523 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Auburn Police Department				
00000703	6/27/2006	Auburn Police Department	2006-004	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001217	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional Conduct



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Ayer Police Department				
Lansing, David MPTC ID: 9999-8453 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ayer Police Department				
00000712	8/4/2022	Ayer Police Department	22-2-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00001227	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
00000711	7/12/2022	Ayer Police Department	22-1-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00001226	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Roadblock
Babson College Police Department				
Kekic, Kyle MPTC ID: 9997-1866 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Babson College Police Department				
00010819	1/28/2025	Babson College Police Department	25-1	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Retraining
A-00018665	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	unprofessional and rude behavior during an interaction at a fire alarm with a student
A-00018764	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Rudeness with a community member
Barnstable County Sheriff's Office				
Bergquist, Susan MPTC ID: 9999-5225 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable County Sheriff's Office				
00003582	5/6/2020	Barnstable County Sheriff's Office	2020-018	Suspension, 6-29 days, Reassignment
A-00005325	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation 100.01 Mission Statement/Goals and Objectives/Organizational Structures/Internal Communications, 201.02 Employee Conduct/Code of Ethics, 302.01 Inmate Control, Post Order #20 Unit Manager
Card, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-4693 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable County Sheriff's Office				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Barnstable County Sheriff's Office				
Card, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-4693 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable County Sheriff's Office				
00003583	1/15/2018	Barnstable County Sheriff's Office	2018-004	Written Reprimand
A-00005326	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation 201.02 Employee Conduct/Code of Ethics, Post Order #12, Administrative Segregation/Special Management, Post Order #37 Zone Lt and Sgt
Mancini, Mark MPTC ID: 9999-5351 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable County Sheriff's Office				
00012353	9/8/2025	Barnstable County Sheriff's Office	2025-007	Suspension, 1-5 days (One-day suspension and review/retraining on policies violated imposed and accepted by agreement.)
A-00022355	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Employee Conduct - Workplace Prohibitions
A-00022510	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Employee Conduct - Social Media policies by engaging in personal social media use during work hours and failing to uphold the highest standards, use of obscene/explicit language
A-00022511	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Employee Conduct - Conduct Unbecoming
Barnstable Police Department				
Bitinas, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-1646 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				
00007911	3/29/2024	Barnstable Police Department	24-06-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Reassignment (5 day Unpaid Suspension Served on October 5, 8, 9, 10, and 11 of 2024., Sgt. Bitinas was removed from all maritime related specialty assignments.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Barnstable Police Department				
Bitinas, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-1646 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				
A-00011465	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	310.9 Knowledge of Regulations: "Every member of the Department shall familiarize him/herself with the laws, statutes, ordinances, regulations, policies and procedures necessary for the proficient execution of his/her duties."
A-00013383	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	207.0 Unit Cooperation: "All Departmental units are required to properly communicate, coordinate and cooperate with other Departmental units."
A-00013384	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	310.1 Duty to Obey
A-00013385	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Unlawful Orders "...No superior officer shall knowingly issue any order that is a violation of any law."
A-00013386	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	413.0 Punishable Offences: - "Disobedience or violation of a department regulation, policy procedure or lawful order; Conduct which casts disrepute on the Department."
A-00013387	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Town of BPD Personnel Regulations Section 401-95 (A)(2) Reasons for Disciplinary Action; (a)-Neglect in the performance of the duties of the position to which the employee is assigned.
A-00013388	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Town of BPD Personnel Regulations Section 401-95 (A)(2) Reasons for Disciplinary Action; (h)-Unsuitable conduct which interferes with effective job performance or has an adverse effect on the efficiency of the Town service.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Barnstable Police Department				
Bitinas, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-1646 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				
A-00013389	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Town of BPD Personnel Regulations Section 401-95 (A)(2) Reasons for Disciplinary Action; (m)-Any other conduct or action of such seriousness that disciplinary action is considered warranted.
Cronin, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-1610 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				
00005761	11/3/2010	Barnstable Police Department	10-26-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00008471	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Cunningham, Marcus MPTC ID: 9395-2558 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				
00000725	7/26/2021	Barnstable Police Department	21-09-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001244	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rules and Regulations Violation
Desruisseaux, III, Eugene MPTC ID: 9997-1616 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				
00007804	1/9/2024	Barnstable Police Department	24-05-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days, Reassignment (10-day unpaid suspension, Removed from School Resource Officer, Youth Commission, Adopt a School, and Comfort Dog.)
A-00011265	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Barnstable Police Department Rules and Regulations Violations- 108.0 OFFICER CODE OF ETHICS
A-00012902	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Barnstable Police Department Rules and Regulations Violations- 204.0; AUTHORITY AND RESPONSIBILITY
A-00012903	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Barnstable Police Department Rules and Regulations Violations- 310,7; DUTY TO ACT
A-00012904	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Barnstable Police Department Rules and Regulations Violations- 504.0; EXTRA-DUTY DETAILS

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date

updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Barnstable Police Department				
Desruisseaux, III, Eugene MPTC ID: 9997-1616 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				
A-00012905	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Barnstable Police Department Rules and Regulations Violations- SECTION 413.0; PUNISHABLE OFFENSES
A-00022145	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Barnstable Police Department Rules and Regulations Violations- 108.0 OFFICER CODE OF ETHICS
A-00022146	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Barnstable Police Department Rules and Regulations Violations- 108.0 OFFICER CODE OF ETHICS
A-00022147	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Barnstable Police Department Rules and Regulations Violations- 204.0; AUTHORITY AND RESPONSIBILITY
A-00022148	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Barnstable Police Department Rules and Regulations Violations- 204.0; AUTHORITY AND RESPONSIBILITY
A-00022149	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Barnstable Police Department Rules and Regulations Violations- 310,7; DUTY TO ACT
A-00022150	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Barnstable Police Department Rules and Regulations Violations- 310,7; DUTY TO ACT
A-00022151	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Barnstable Police Department Rules and Regulations Violations- 310,7; DUTY TO ACT
Downs, David MPTC ID: 9997-1678 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				
00000716	3/21/2006	Barnstable Police Department	06-06-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00001232	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rules and Regulations Violation
Ginnetty, Peter MPTC ID: 9997-1666 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				
00000719	12/18/2021	Barnstable Police Department	21-20-IA	Suspension, 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement,



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Barnstable Police Department				
GINNETTY, Peter MPTC ID: 9997-1666 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				
Reassignment				
A-00001235	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Tampering with evidence	Rules and Regulations Violation
A-00001236	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED] - 2 Counts
A-00001237	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	19 Rules and Regulations Violations
A-00014900	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Section 310.01 Duty to Obey
A-00014901	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Section 310.12; Interfering with Proper Justice,
A-00014902	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Section 310.16; Tampering with Evidence
A-00014903	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	violated BPD Policy and Procedure 708, Motor Vehicle Inventory Searches
A-00014904	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rules and Regulation Section 413.0 Punishable Offenses. Officer moved a personal vehicle from the scene of an accident that belonged to another officer, potentially impeding with a criminal investigation.
A-00014905	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of BPD Rules and Regulations Section 300.9; Conduct
A-00014906	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of BPD Rules and Regulations Section 300.9; Conduct
A-00014907	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of the Officer Code of Ethics contained in Section 108.0 of the BPD Rules and Regulations
A-00014908	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of the Officer Code of Ethics contained in Section 108.0 of the BPD Rules and Regulations
00000718	6/7/2007	Barnstable Police Department	07-08-IA	Other



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Barnstable Police Department				
Ginnetty, Peter MPTC ID: 9997-1666 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				
A-00001234	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct During Academy
Heise, David MPTC ID: 9999-9159 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				
00000724	2/1/2018	Barnstable Police Department	18-03-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00001243	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Hope, Hailie MPTC ID: 7677-7062 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				
00007776	3/10/2024	Barnstable Police Department	24-04-IA	Written Reprimand, Other (Training specific to Officer Hope's Professional Standards Investigation.)
A-00011210	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Rules and Regulations Violation 310.21; Knowledge of the Town.
A-00013684	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Barnstable Police Department Policy and procedure 803; Motor Vehicle Stops, Section 16; High Risk Stops. (Officer Hope failed to notify dispatch via radio that she was conducting a high-risk stop.)
A-00013686	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Barnstable Police Department Rules & Regulations Section 413.0; Punishable Offenses; Among the offenses that a member of the Department may be subjected to disciplinary for committing are- Violation of a Department regulation, policy, and procedure.
Jackson, Spencer MPTC ID: 9997-1649 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				
00000722	5/3/2017	Barnstable Police Department	17-08-IA	Other, Other
A-00001240	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations
A-00001241	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	3 Rules and Regulations Violations



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Barnstable Police Department				
O'Melia, Nolan MPTC ID: 9999-7339 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				
00011704	6/12/2025	Barnstable Police Department	25-09-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days (Per Chief Challies, Officer O'Melia was suspended without pay for 2 days (7/18/25 and 7/19/25).)
A-00020369	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	BPD Rules and Regulation 300.9 Conduct violation. R&R 300.9 states, "Members shall be held accountable for unlawful conduct, and while in public shall conduct themselves in a manner that will not bring discredit upon him/herself or the Department."
00011560	6/12/2025	Barnstable Police Department	25-09-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days (Per Chief Challies, Officer O'Melia was suspended without pay for 2 days (7/18/25 and 7/19/25).)
A-00020672	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Potential BPD Rules and Regulation 300.9 Conduct violation. R&R 300.9- Officer pushed an individual causing him to fall to the ground.
A-00020705	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	Violation of BPD Rules and Regulations section 413.0; Punishable Offenses- Officer pushed an individual causing him to fall to the ground.
Shea, Riley MPTC ID: 3374-5904 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				
00006573	5/14/2023	Barnstable Police Department	23-05-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
Summary of 00006573				
The Officer, while off duty, attempted to use his position as a police officer for preferential treatment.				
A-00009581	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Departmental Rules & Regulations:Section 108.0 - Officer Code of Ethics
A-00012262	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Departmental Rules & Regulations Section 300.2 - Civility

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date

updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Barnstable Police Department				
Shea, Riley MPTC ID: 3374-5904 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				
A-00012263	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Departmental Rules & Regulation Section 300.9 - Conduct
Stampfl, Dennis MPTC ID: 9997-1652 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				
00010233	1/13/2025	Barnstable Police Department	25-04-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00019182	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer informed the accused in a sexual assault investigation of the minor who made the accusations, against the minor's wishes.
00005762	10/22/2013	Barnstable Police Department	13-19-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008472	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations
00000721	7/2/2010	Barnstable Police Department	10-14-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001239	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Belchertown Police Department				
Fitzgerald, Dennis MPTC ID: 9997-1780 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Belchertown Police Department				
00011199	5/7/2025	Belchertown Police Department	IA-2025-02	Written Reprimand (Written reprimand, training, review of Policy/Rules & Reg's)
A-00019440	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Rule 6.1; Incompetence- Sgt. falsely told the operator of the motor vehicle that he had the authority to order him back into his car.
A-00019441	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.02; Conduct Unbecoming an Officer- Sgt. made an inaccurate reference to the Supreme Court Authority which contributed to the escalation at a traffic stop. Sgt. continued to engage in a confrontational manner.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Belchertown Police Department				
Mann, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-1782 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Belchertown Police Department				
00009871	10/11/2017	Mount Holyoke College	11-4-IA	Retraining (Other)
A-00016616	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Officer violated pursuit policy (464)
Bellingham Police Department				
Ayotte, David MPTC ID: 9997-1825 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bellingham Police Department				
00000730	5/25/2021	Bellingham Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001254	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination (2 counts), neglect of duty (3 counts), failure to follow procedure
Daigle, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-5876 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bellingham Police Department				
00000734	10/20/2020	Bellingham Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001259	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty (6 counts), incompetence (6 counts), failure to communicate
Falvey, Ryan MPTC ID: 9998-1010 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bellingham Police Department				
00009714	5/22/2024	Northbridge Police Department	24-1	Other (Suspended from Specialty unit- motor unit 9 months)
A-00016314	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Subject attended department sponsored motorcycle training with stale alcohol on his breath
Joyce, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-1824 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bellingham Police Department				
00008838	7/29/2024	Bellingham Police Department	2024-09	Suspension, 1-5 days (A settlement agreement was reached and signed by all involved parties. Officer Joyce admitted to sufficient facts and is being suspended without pay for 5 days.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Bellingham Police Department				
Joyce, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-1824 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bellingham Police Department				
A-00013991	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer failed to follow the chain of command and called in sick, during the hours officer was paid sick time attended a concert out of state.
A-00013992	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer was stopped for traffic infractions and detained for suspicion of OUI after leaving a concert out of state. Officer inappropriately provided his Official Police I.D. card during the stop. Officer's breath test was below the legal limit.
00000738	6/9/2011	Bellingham Police Department		Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00001263	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming, discourteous
00000737	6/25/2018	Bellingham Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001262	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty, failure to report for duty, insubordination
Kirby, Amy MPTC ID: 9997-2542 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bellingham Police Department				
00000747	11/3/2020	Bellingham Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001272	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination, reporting for duty, failure to follow orders
Nummela, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-1814 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bellingham Police Department				
00000740	9/25/2006	Bellingham Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001265	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Feigning illness, insubordination
00000739	11/8/2004	Bellingham Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Bellingham Police Department				
Nummela, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-1814 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bellingham Police Department				
A-00001264	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Feigning illness, insubordination
Russell, Neil MPTC ID: 9997-1812 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bellingham Police Department				
00000745	2/25/2000	Bellingham Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001270	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty/failure to respond to incident (4 counts), incompetence (4 counts)
00000744	4/15/2019	Bellingham Police Department		Suspension, 30+ days
A-00001269	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted], [Redacted], [Redacted]
Belmont Police Department				
Benedetti, Todd MPTC ID: 9997-1896 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Belmont Police Department				
00006577	4/4/2023	Belmont Police Department	PSI-23-04	Suspension, 1-5 days (Suspended for 2 days)
Summary of <u>00006577</u>				
The Officer exhibited inappropriate language and conduct toward a fellow department member.				
A-00009585	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Standards of Conduct Policy 320. 5.9 Conduct H: Use of obscene indecent, profane, or derogatory language while in uniform. Officer used derogatory language and threatened to harm another officer while arguing in the police station parking lot
A-00012264	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Standards of Conduct Policy 320. 5.9 Conduct : d- The unauthorized or unlawful fighting, threatening, or attempting to inflict unlawful bodily harm on another.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Belmont Police Department				
Benedetti, Todd MPTC ID: 9997-1896 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Belmont Police Department				
A-00012265	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Standards of Conduct Policy 320. 5.9 Conduct O: The commission of any specific act or acts of immoral, improper, disorderly, personal conduct which reflects discredit on the officer, his/ her fellow officers, or on the department.
A-00012266	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Standards of Conduct Policy 320. 5.9 Conduct F; Failure to be considerate and polite at all times to all department personnel and maintain good relations with their superior and fellow employees in a spirit of mutual concern for their common objectives.
Conneely, Brian MPTC ID: 2015-3802 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Belmont Police Department				
00005955	4/23/2021	Belmont Police Department	21-04	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00008742	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Caused a disturbance off duty
Connors, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-1844 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Belmont Police Department				
00006055	1/30/2003	Belmont Police Department	n/a	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008870	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Caused a disturbance off duty
00000748	12/3/2021	Belmont Police Department	21-11	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001273	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Damaged Town property
Demagistris, Darin MPTC ID: 9997-1871 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Belmont Police Department				
00006078	1/20/2012	Belmont Police Department	12--03	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00008896	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Provided incorrect info to RMV



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Belmont Police Department				
Destefano, Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-6292 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Belmont Police Department				
00012190	8/18/2025	Belmont Police Department	25-07	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00021290	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Failed to secure a firearm at McLeans Hospital during a routine medical per General Order in 2024
00010101	1/1/2021	Belmont Police Department	25-02	Retraining (Officer DeStefano was counseled in regards to not following orders)
A-00019104	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Belmont Police Department Standards of Conduct Policy 320- 320.3 DIRECTIVES AND ORDERS- Officer did not follow order
00008212	5/16/2024	Belmont Police Department	24-02	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00012151	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Standard of Conduct Policy 320 5.9 Conduct (g) Officer DeStefano was allegedly rude to McLean Hospital staff.
A-00014089	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Standards of Conduct Policy 320 5.9 (p) Officer DeStefano was allegedly rude to McLean Hospital staff.
Horan, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-1836 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Belmont Police Department				
00000751	4/14/2022	Belmont Police Department	22-02	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00001276	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	failed to follow orders
00000750	3/16/2016	Belmont Police Department	16-01	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001275	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Pimentel, David MPTC ID: 9997-1837 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Belmont Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Belmont Police Department				
Pimentel, David MPTC ID: 9997-1837 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Belmont Police Department				
00000752	6/7/2013	Belmont Police Department	13-09	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001277	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Reported incorrect hours on a detail slip
Sullivan, David MPTC ID: 9997-1882 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Belmont Police Department				
00000753	3/2/2014	Belmont Police Department	14-03	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001278	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Taylor, Cory MPTC ID: 9997-1848 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Belmont Police Department				
00000754	6/16/2010	Belmont Police Department	10--07	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00001279	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Receipt of payments after misleading the Town
Bentley University				
Doucot, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-4222 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bentley University				
00001539	9/22/2010	Essex Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002660	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
00000756	5/1/2017	Bentley University	na	Written Reprimand
A-00001281	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Preston, Glen MPTC ID: 4762-9170 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bentley University				
00000755	10/13/1998	Bentley University	na	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001280	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Berklee College of Music				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Berklee College of Music					
Adams, Justin MPTC ID: 9999-3266 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Berklee College of Music					
00005905	12/14/2022	Berklee College of Music	2023-01	Written Reprimand	
A-00008680	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to complete a police report per policy.	
Murdock, Quinland MPTC ID: 1516-4466 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Berklee College of Music					
00008790	12/27/2022	Bourne Police Department	23-4-IA	Termination or similar	
A-00013868	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Rule 6.9; Truthfulness. (Officer provided misleading information during Initial Hire Medical Examination.)	
A-00013869	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2; Incompetence	
Rivera, Jr., Israel MPTC ID: 2315-9272 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Berklee College of Music					
00005960	10/4/2013	Emerson College Police Department		Termination or similar	
A-00008747	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of Inappropriate, Harassing Language, and Unprofessional Behavior on duty.	
Berlin Police Department					
Gilchrest, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-1939 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Berlin Police Department					
00006079	1/6/2003	Berlin Police Department	IA200301	Retraining (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)	
A-00008897	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off duty actions leading to 209A	
Kinnas, Jr., Peter MPTC ID: 9997-1931 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Berlin Police Department					
00002536	5/22/2010	Shrewsbury Police Department		Termination or similar	
A-00004021	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment, Behavior in the workplace, truthfulness, conduct unbecoming a town employee	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Beverly Police Department				
Cashman, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-7607 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Beverly Police Department				
00004817	9/20/2022	Rockport Police Department	22-02-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006945	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00004810	1/31/2020	Rockport Police Department	20-01-IA	Loss of Time Off, Retraining
A-00006937	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Cecchini, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-1952 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Beverly Police Department				
00006084	2/21/2017	Beverly Police Department	NONE	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008902	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	VIOLATION OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITIES AND NEGLECT OF DUTY
00006083	6/15/2017	Beverly Police Department	NONE	Written Reprimand
A-00008901	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	FAIL TO REPORT FOR DUTY
00006082	1/31/2014	Beverly Police Department	NONE	Written Reprimand
A-00008900	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	REQUIRED CONDUCT: FAIL TO REPORT FOR DUTY
00006081	10/13/2011	Beverly Police Department	NONE	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008899	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	DATE OF INVESTIGATION 10/13/2011 FAILED TO PROMPTLY AND ACCURATELY SUBMIT REPORT
Coletti, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-1995 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Beverly Police Department				
00000766	2/1/1995	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	NONE	Written Reprimand
A-00001292	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	ABSENT FROM DUTY
00000765	3/14/1995	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	NONE	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Beverly Police Department				
Coletti, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-1995 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Beverly Police Department				
A-00001291	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	ABSENT FROM DUTY
00000764	9/7/2000	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	NONE	Written Reprimand
A-00001290	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	SICK LEAVE USAGE VIOLATION
00000763	6/24/2014	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	NONE	Written Reprimand
A-00001289	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	SICK LEAVE USAGE VIOLATION
00000762	10/29/2013	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	NONE	Suspension, 1-5 days, Written Reprimand
A-00001288	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	SPEEDING IN CRUISER CAUSED CRASH, CITATION ISSUED
Grimes, David MPTC ID: 0656-6609 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Beverly Police Department				
00000767	2/10/2011	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	NONE	Written Reprimand
A-00001293	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CONDUCT UNBECOMING
Lane, Samuel MPTC ID: 9997-1966 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Beverly Police Department				
00006085	5/12/2010	Beverly Police Department	NONE	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008903	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CONDUCT UNBECOMING
Lipinski, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-9625 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Beverly Police Department				
00007949	2/29/2024	Beverly Police Department	IA-2024-001	Retraining, Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Reassignment (Sexual Harassment Prevention Training for Employees, Limited to day shift for a period of 3 months)
Summary of 00007949				
Student filed a complaint against Officer Matthew Lipinski alleging the officer made her feel uncomfortable with his comments and behavior.				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Beverly Police Department				
Lipinski, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-9625 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Beverly Police Department				
A-00011540	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Endicott College Police Department, General Order 103 Code of Ethics
A-00015012	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Violation of Endicott College Police Department, General Order 307 - Workplace Harassment
A-00015013	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Violation of Endicott College Policy - Sexual Harassment (Unwelcome Conduct)
A-00015014	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Endicott College Policy - Code of Ethics
A-00015015	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Violation of Endicott College Police Department, General Order 308 - Professional Standards
Little, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-2016 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Beverly Police Department				
00000768	4/2/2014	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	NONE	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001294	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty competence
A-00001295	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
Vitale, John MPTC ID: 9997-1963 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Beverly Police Department				
00000770	4/3/2014	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	NONE	Demotion, Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001297	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CONDUCT UNBECOMING
00000769	4/3/2014	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	NONE	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001296	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CONDUCT UNBECOMING
Billerica Police Department				
Balboni, Ronald MPTC ID: 9997-2033 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Billerica Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Billerica Police Department				
Balboni, Ronald MPTC ID: 9997-2033 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Billerica Police Department				
00011871	6/23/2022	Billerica Police Department	N/A	Retraining, Suspension, 1-5 days (4- hour training on workplace harassment, 2-day suspension)
A-00020696	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Balboni made an inappropriate sexual comment towards a subordinate employee.
Landry, Nathan MPTC ID: 9997-2102 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Billerica Police Department				
00010755	1/19/2025	Billerica Police Department	25-00006	Retraining, Suspension, 1-5 days, Reassignment (- Attended a 2 day advanced CIT: ICAT De escalation training.-1 Day suspension-Informed that when 2 supervisors are working, Sgt. Landry is to be the Street Supervisor, Reassigned to Street Patrol)
A-00018547	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Incompetence: Sgt. Landry has had a pattern over the last few years of not following proper rule/regulation procedures
Osgood, Ivonne MPTC ID: 9997-2061 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Billerica Police Department				
00000773	10/3/2010	Billerica Police Department	n/a	Loss of Time Off
A-00001305	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Left DV victim in unsafe situation
Peterson, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-2021 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Billerica Police Department				
00006585	8/20/2023	Billerica Police Department	IA23-0003	Suspension, 6-29 days (ten day suspension)
Summary of 00006585				
The Officer while off duty, violated department policy by incurring criminal charges.				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Billerica Police Department				
Peterson, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-2021 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Billerica Police Department				
A-00009593	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Peterson was allegedly driving recklessly in Hudson NH and was arrested on an allegation of OUI alcohol.
A-00012319	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Officer Peterson was allegedly driving recklessly in Hudson NH and was arrested on an allegation of OUI alcohol.
Walker, Christopher MPTC ID: 7103-7270 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Billerica Police Department				
00009217	5/6/2024	Billerica Police Department	24-1110	Other
A-00015110	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	The Officer made mistakes on his original Crash report, mislabeling the vehicles. His diagram of the two vehicles had vehicle #2 merging into the right lane striking the front driver side of vehicle #1 as opposed to striking the rear driver side.
Xu, Jian MPTC ID: 9999-0686 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Billerica Police Department				
00010693	9/1/2023	Billerica Police Department	24-00001	Retraining, Other (Officer to attend Sexual and Workplace Harassment training., Officer to be removed from the detail list for 10 days to be served 2 days per week over a 5-week period.)
A-00018335	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Violation of BPD Policy ADM-02 Harassment- [REDACTION] allegations of several instances of workplace and sexual harassment by Officer Xu on the course of months/years. Officer Xu would make unwanted, inappropriate and offensive comments.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Billerica Police Department				
Xu, Jian MPTC ID: 9999-0686 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Billerica Police Department				
A-00018366	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Violation of BPD Policy ADM-03 Workplace Harassment- [REDACTION] allegations of several instances of workplace and sexual harassment by Officer Xu on the course of months/years. Officer Xu would make unwanted, inappropriate and offensive comments
00010690	12/23/2024	Billerica Police Department	25-00004	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other (Temporarily removed from detail list, Removed from details for 3 months.)
A-00018333	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Complainant states that Officer made numerous unwanted sexual advances towards his ex-girlfriend
A-00018885	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Section D. CONFLICT OF INTEREST; Use of Official Position - Officer Xu used his position to create a text relationship with a victim from a service call he reported to.
Boston College				
Celester, Darryl MPTC ID: 9994-0299 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
00004269	4/18/2011	Boston College	IA-11-PK-01	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00006039	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Physically grabbed several subjects by the arms from behind and pulled them away from Marathon route. Shoved people attempting to cross the Marathon route
Christopher, Kevin MPTC ID: 9994-9922 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
00011457	6/3/2025	Boston College	25-06-13-020088	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00020047	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to follow up on an investigation.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston College				
Christopher, Kevin MPTC ID: 9994-9922 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
A-00020048	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Oath of Office and Obey Lawful Orders: Failed to follow an order
A-00020049	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination: Officer was given a lawful order by his supervisor that he did not do.
A-00022538	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Code of Ethics and Conduct: Officer was insubordinate.
Desmond, Joseph MPTC ID: 9996-8930 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
00004270	3/25/2008	Boston College	09-PK-01	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006041	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Cleared parking tickets in software program without authorization
Gagne, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-0875 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
00006256	5/4/2010	University of Massachusetts at Lowell	1-Oct	Termination or similar
A-00009144	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		
00004271	2/28/2016	Boston College	16-03-17-015671	Other (OTHER)
A-00006042	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbally rude to subject
Gannon, Patrick MPTC ID: 9999-3069 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
00004272	4/12/2016	Boston College	IA-16-JH-01	Loss of Time Off (OTHER)
A-00006043	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct toward supervisor
Johns, Floyd MPTC ID: 9999-1208 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
00000759	3/1/2019	Bentley University	na	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston College				
Johns, Floyd MPTC ID: 9999-1208 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
A-00001285	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insolence to rank
00000758	3/1/2013	Bentley University	na	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001284	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Unlawful search and improper disposal of drug evidence
Kam, Alex MPTC ID: 8278-6457 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
00004273	4/12/2016	Boston College	IA-16-JH-01	Loss of Time Off (OTHER)
A-00006044	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct toward supervisor
Mascioli, Carl MPTC ID: 9994-3296 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
00004275	4/14/2012	Boston College	IA-12-TA-001	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other, Retraining (90 days probation)
A-00006046	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Failure to Supervise
00004274	5/17/2017	Boston College	IA-17-TA-001	Demotion, Retraining
A-00006045	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate use of department video. Failure to supervise.
Monterrosa, Natasha MPTC ID: 4038-0383 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
00012286	9/5/2025	Boston College	25-09-05-027976	Written Reprimand
A-00021508	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer is alleged to have entered the personal space of the victim and to have asked personal questions in front of other colleagues.
O'Meara, Ross MPTC ID: 9998-0542 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
00002588	10/7/2000	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston College				
O'Meara, Ross MPTC ID: 9998-0542 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
A-00004094	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
00002587	4/9/2001	Somerville Police Department	None	Retraining
A-00004093	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	Right of Arrest
Reed, Donald MPTC ID: 9998-7689 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
00004277	5/18/2003	Boston College	03-05-18-30252	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other (Probation Extended)
A-00006050	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal disrespect to citizen
Reynolds, William MPTC ID: 3951-5259 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
00006587	3/31/2023	Boston College	23-04-04-013621	No Discipline Imposed, Other (A&B on an Intimate Partner, Officer received verbal counseling)
Summary of <u>00006587</u>				
The Officer violated the department policy when he failed to properly store his issued firearm.				
A-00012175	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Improper storage of a firearm.
Rolls, Jr., Julius MPTC ID: 9997-1818 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
00000743	6/18/2018	Bellingham Police Department		Suspension, 30+ days
A-00001268	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Working details in Medway- neglect of duty, insubordination, discourteous
00000742	10/27/2016	Bellingham Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001267	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination, reporting for duty
00000741	9/30/2002	Bellingham Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston College				
Rolls, Jr., Julius MPTC ID: 9997-1818 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
A-00001266	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Not reporting unsatisfactory behavior
Smith, Dina MPTC ID: 9999-1979 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
00004278	5/17/2017	Boston College	IA-17-TA-001	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining, Other (90 days probation)
A-00006051	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Standards and Business Conduct Policy violation. Failure to Supervise
Wheeler, Michael MPTC ID: 6647-2729 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
00001844	11/6/2016	Lasell University Police Department	16-1030	Termination or similar
A-00003039	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department P and P general conduct
Boston Housing Authority				
Sotunbo, Oluremi MPTC ID: 9999-3249 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Housing Authority				
00001842	4/25/2019	Lasell University Police Department	19-0356	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00003037	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	HR Sexual Harassment
Boston Medical Center Public Safety				
Santeusanio, Jon MPTC ID: 7353-0220 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Medical Center Public Safety				
00001390	4/14/2021	Brandeis University Police Department	n/a	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002454	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment
Boston Police Department				
Abdi, Yaqub MPTC ID: 5084-2200 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Abdi, Yaqub MPTC ID: 5084-2200 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00010658	12/30/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2025-0023	Suspension, 1-5 days (Suspension served 03/04/2025)
A-00018276	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Body-Worn Camera violation - Officer activated body-worn camera during the stop but abruptly turned the camera off when the vehicle's operator inquired about the collision.
A-00019157	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Officer did not put the cruiser in park, the cruiser then rolled into the motor vehicle that was pulled over for the traffic stop. Officer did not immediately notify the Operations Division of the accident.
Abreu, Cesar MPTC ID: 9999-0184 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000802	10/24/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0471	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001342	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
00000801	10/16/2015	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0491	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001341	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00000800	7/1/2016	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0253	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001340	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00000799	12/31/2014	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0612	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001337	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
A-00001338	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping On Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Abreu, Cesar MPTC ID: 9999-0184 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00001339	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting for Duty
00000798	12/5/2011	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0548	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001336	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Acosta, Jose MPTC ID: 9995-1288 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000803	2/23/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0082	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001343	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Anderson, Lamont MPTC ID: 0699-1256 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000804	7/27/2011	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0337	Written Reprimand
A-00001344	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Detail Cards
A-00001345	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping On Duty
A-00001346	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Paid Details Fitness for Duty
Antonino, Thomas MPTC ID: 9995-1475 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00007396	9/1/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0426	Suspension, 1-5 days (Suspension Settlement Agreement three (3) day suspension with two (2) days held in Abeyance one (1) to serve.)
A-00010653	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Complainant began to film the officer and Officer Antonino appeared displeased with being filmed, exited his cruiser, and walked up to Mr. Abrams. Officer Antonino then grabbed Mr. Abrams camera and hand.
A-00013891	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Respectful Treatment



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Antonino, Thomas MPTC ID: 9995-1475 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00013892	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Self-Identification
A-00013893	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Body Worn Camera - Activation and Incidents of Use
Antunes, Joaquim MPTC ID: 8639-5991 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00009793	3/22/2010	Boston Police Department	I2010-026	Other (Oral Reprimand)
A-00016510	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Not Reported	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Augustine, Bryan MPTC ID: 0592-6950 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00012903	11/26/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0541	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension, 30+ days (Last chance agreement was imposed concurrently for IAD2019-0541, 202-0013, 2020-0182, 2020-0209, 2022-0491, 2018-0190, 2023-0081, and 2024-0292., 30-day suspension, 15 days held in abeyance for a period of 1 year.Suspension was imposed concurrently for IAD2019-0541, 202-0013, 2020-0182, 2020-0209, 2022-0491, 2018-0190, 2023-0081, and 2024-0292.)
A-00022394	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer parked his cruiser in such a manner that the parking lot was partially blocked. When conducting the traffic stop, Officer failed to return the registration. Officer also failed to note on his 2012 form the disposition of the two license plates.
00012901	2/12/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0209	Suspension, 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement (30-day suspension, 15 days held in abeyance for a period of 1 year.Suspension was imposed concurrently for IAD2019-0541, 202-0013, 2020-0182, 2020-0209, 2022-0491, 2018-0190, 2023-0081, and 2024-0292., Last chance agreement was imposed concurrently for IAD2019-0541, 202-0013, 2020-0182, 2020-0209, 2022-0491, 2018-0190,



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Boston Police Department					
Augustine, Bryan MPTC ID: 0592-6950 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
				2023-0081, and 2024-0292.)	
A-00022380	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Body Worn Camera Activation	
A-00022382	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Body Worn Camera Activation	
A-00022383	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Respectful Treatment: inappropriate comments and flipped complainant off with his middle finger.	
A-00022384	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Body Worn Camera Activation	
00012899	4/21/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0190		
A-00022374	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conducting a motor vehicle stop while off duty, in his personal vehicle and utilizing profanity to address the complainant.	
A-00022375	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Respectful Treatment: Using profanity while interacting with complainant	
A-00022398	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer used unreasonable judgement when completing report	
00011642	12/11/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0491	Suspension, 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement (30-day suspension, 15 days held in abeyance for a period of 1 year.Suspension was imposed concurrently for IAD2019-0541, 202-0013, 2020-0182, 2020-0209, 2022-0491, 2018-0190, 2023-0081, and 2024-0292., Last chance agreement was imposed concurrently for IAD2019-0541, 202-0013, 2020-0182, 2020-0209, 2022-0491, 2018-0190, 2023-0081, and 2024-0292.)	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Augustine, Bryan MPTC ID: 0592-6950 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00020268	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Augustine was scheduled to work his regular Day Tour on December 11, 2022, but did not show up timely. Officer has a pattern of failing to report to duty
00011579	7/20/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0397	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00020172	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting for Duty (8 counts)
00011578	9/3/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0292	Suspension, 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement (30-day suspension, 15 days held in abeyance for a period of 1 year.Suspension was imposed concurrently for IAD2019-0541, 202-0013, 2020-0182, 2020-0209, 2022-0491, 2018-0190, 2023-0081, and 2024-0292., Last chance agreement was imposed concurrently for IAD2019-0541, 202-0013, 2020-0182, 2020-0209, 2022-0491, 2018-0190, 2023-0081, and 2024-0292.)
A-00020171	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Police Officer Assigned to Department Motor Vehicle – gave an off duty officer and a civilian a ride in his department motor vehicle while on duty outside of his assignment without authorization and absent an emergency or other proper performance of duty.
A-00021116	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Assigned Sector - Augustine gave an off duty officer and a civilian a ride home in a marked Boston Police Department Motor Vehicle. Augustine did not notify operations he would be leaving his assigned district.
00006951	3/24/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0081	Suspension, 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement (30-day suspension, 15 days held in abeyance for a period of 1 year.Suspension was imposed concurrently for IAD2019-0541, 202-0013, 2020-0182, 2020-0209, 2022-0491, 2018-0190, 2023-0081, and 2024-0292., Last chance

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date

updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Augustine, Bryan MPTC ID: 0592-6950 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
Summary of 00006951				agreement was imposed concurrently for IAD2019-0541, 202-0013, 2020-0182, 2020-0209, 2022-0491, 2018-0190, 2023-0081, and 2024-0292.)
The Officer violated policy by appearing in court in uniform while off duty concerning a personal matter and by using his position to obtain undue privileges.				
A-00009959	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule - When the Uniform Will Be Worn: Officers are prohibited from wearing their uniform at off-duty activities. Officer was in court, off-duty and in uniform, for an appeal of a ticket for his personal vehicle.
A-00017232	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Not Reported	Cannon Six - avoiding conflicts of interest and appearance of impropriety: Officer used his position as a Boston Police Officer to obtain an inspection sticker that he knew would be given to him based on his position.
00000806	6/1/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0182	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension, 30+ days (Last chance agreement was imposed concurrently for IAD2019-0541, 202-0013, 2020-0182, 2020-0209, 2022-0491, 2018-0190, 2023-0081, and 2024-0292., 30-day suspension, 15 days held in abeyance for a period of 1 year.Suspension was imposed concurrently for IAD2019-0541, 202-0013, 2020-0182, 2020-0209, 2022-0491, 2018-0190, 2023-0081, and 2024-0292.)
A-00001349	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Self Identification
00000805	1/20/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0013	Suspension, 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement (30-day suspension, 15 days held in abeyance for a period of 1 year.Suspension was imposed concurrently for IAD2019-0541, 202-0013, 2020-0182, 2020-0209, 2022-0491, 2018-0190, 2023-0081, and 2024-0292., Last chance agreement was imposed concurrently for IAD2019-0541,



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Augustine, Bryan MPTC ID: 0592-6950 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
				202-0013, 2020-0182, 2020-0209, 2022-0491, 2018-0190, 2023-0081, and 2024-0292.)
A-00001347	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001348	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Avila, Mariana MPTC ID: 8736-2050 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011628	11/10/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0343	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00020254	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Securing and Maintaining of Firearm - Officer left her purse unattended at a store and it contained a firearm belonging to Officer Avila.
00000808	5/23/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0225	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001351	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00001352	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Association with Criminals
A-00001353	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00000807	12/13/2016	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0484	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001350	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Aziz, Michael MPTC ID: 7686-1638 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00008148	9/15/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0363	Other (Oral Reprimand)
A-00013839	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Sgt. Aziz had failed to meet the mandates of Rule 303A by 1) failing to assign an officer or officers for lethal coverage and 2) by failing to announce "beanbag" prior to discharging the less lethal shotgun.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Boston Police Department					
Aziz, Michael MPTC ID: 7686-1638 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00000809	2/12/2009	Boston Police Department	I2009-009	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)	
A-00001354	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws	
Baez, Delvis MPTC ID: 3897-9049 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00007339	7/28/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0404	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00022078	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer engaged in a sexual relationship with a known domestic violence victim where he met on duty while in his official capacity as a Boston Police Officer.	
A-00022080	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer used his department issued mobile phone to communicate with complainant through text messages and phone calls. The context of these conversations was outside of the scope of his official duties as a Boston Police Officer.	
Bang, Sean MPTC ID: 2022-3898 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00012297	10/27/2021	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0167	Pending	
A-00021523	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Detail Cards - The detail cards were submitted much later than the 96-hour requirement in 7 of the 8 instances.	
A-00022413	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement - Completing detail cards for other officers.	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Bang, Sean MPTC ID: 2022-3898 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00022644	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement - Officer submitted 19 no-show detail authorization records indicating the vendors didn't show up. Officer was paid for each card submitted.
00000810	11/5/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0502	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001355	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001356	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
Barboza, Tyraun MPTC ID: 1488-8687 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00012801	5/6/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0427	Pending
A-00022238	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Viewing/sharing graphic adult websites and or recordings of unsuspecting women (10 Counts)
A-00022239	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Accessing CJIS for no legitimate law enforcement purpose
A-00022240	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Traffic Enforcement Options - Failure to cite an unlicensed motor vehicle operator
Barrett, Dana MPTC ID: 9999-0185 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000813	11/25/2011	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0538	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001362	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Courts (1 count)
A-00001363	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (1 count)
A-00001364	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Courts (1 count)
Beckford-Brewington, Cynthia MPTC ID: 9999-8009 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Beckford-Brewington, Cynthia MPTC ID: 9999-8009 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000815	9/19/2006	Boston Police Department	202-06	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001366	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
Beggan, Matthew MPTC ID: 5955-9331 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000816	6/18/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0214	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001367	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Family & Frien
Berardi, Kaitlin MPTC ID: 7609-3358 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00006954	4/7/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0094	Other (Oral Reprimand)
Summary of 00006954				
The Officer failed to follow a directive to complete an assignment in a timely manner.				
A-00009962	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Officer Kaitlin Berardi (ID #157640) failed to follow a directive to complete an assignment in a timely manner.
Bernazzani, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-8942 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000817	3/9/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0086	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001368	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Beshay, Amir MPTC ID: 3386-0244 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00007449	11/9/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0403	Suspension, 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement (Thirty (30) working day suspension, with fifteen (15) working days to serve, without pay. The fifteen (15) working day balance will be held in abeyance for a period of one (1) year.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Beshay, Amir MPTC ID: 3386-0244 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
Summary of 00007449				
The Officer used profane and derogatory language and failed to report his paid detail times accurately.				
A-00010715	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Beshay was working a detail at a hospital and used derogatory and profane language when referring to hospital security. Officer Beshay was walking in and out of areas of the hospital loudly making racist statements about hospital staff.
A-00013961	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Beshay was working a detail at a hospital and used derogatory and profane language when referring to hospital security. Officer Beshay was walking in and out of areas of the hospital loudly making racist statements about hospital staff. Details
A-00013962	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation of Rule 325 Section 7 Detail Cards. Officer Beshay's arrived at a detail approximately one hour after the detail authorization card reflects.
Best, Rodney MPTC ID: 9994-6934 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00007320	8/1/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0334	Suspension, 1-5 days (Suspension served on January 28, 2025)
A-00010549	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	On 8/19/2022, it was reported to Scituate PD that there had an accidental discharge in Detective Rodney Best's home, Scituate PD was not notified nor was Boston PD notified in a timely manner in violation of Rule 303, Section 11.
A-00013833	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Firearm Training and Qualification



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Boston Police Department					
Bissonnette, Philip MPTC ID: 1035-9497 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00009799	11/16/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0524	Other (Discipline is pending)	
A-00016519	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off Duty	
A-00016520	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws	
A-00016521	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge	
Blake, Andrew MPTC ID: 1331-1201 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00000821	6/11/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0242	Not Applicable	
A-00001375	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	Conformance to Laws	
Blandin, Debra MPTC ID: 1779-7069 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00000819	3/4/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0082	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)	
A-00001371	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Paid Detail Assignment (16 counts)	
Blando, Carl MPTC ID: 9999-7948 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00011950	2/4/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0023	Pending	
A-00020873	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Paid Detail/Detail Cards: Officer entered inaccurate times on detail cards (6 counts)	
00009974	12/11/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2025-0170	Pending	
A-00016790	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Not verbally designating lethal coverage prior to discharging less than lethal weapon.	
A-00022505	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer did not make an announcement prior to discharging less than lethal weapon	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Blando, Carl MPTC ID: 9999-7948 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000820	12/5/2000	Boston Police Department	22500	Suspension, 30+ days (Officer was suspended for 45 days, 10 days were to be served with the remaining 35 held in abeyance.)
A-00001372	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001373	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	The complainant took officer's gun off the toilet paper holder, the officer was in the habit of leaving his gun laying around the apartment where it was accessible to anyone who may have wanted to take it.
A-00001374	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws - [REDACTED].
Bordley, Mark MPTC ID: 4152-9208 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000822	5/2/2006	Boston Police Department	104-06	Written Reprimand
A-00001376	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	F.I.O Reports
A-00001377	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
Bowden, James MPTC ID: 9998-8409 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000825	1/26/2013	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0026	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001381	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001382	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001383	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Boyle, Christopher MPTC ID: 3448-6212 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00012375	8/2/2025	Boston Police Department	IAD2025-0173	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Boston Police Department					
Boyle, Christopher MPTC ID: 3448-6212 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
A-00021685	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Body Worn Camera Activation	
A-00022201	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Officers followed the suspect after the decision to discontinue the pursuit was made.	
A-00022202	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officers re-engaged in pursuit when he made a 3-point turn to get behind suspect vehicle after the pursuit was terminated.	
A-00022203	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer placed his department issued vehicle in front of the suspect vehicle	
Boyle, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-2276 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00000831	4/9/2015	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0198	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)	
A-00001396	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 Counts)	
A-00001397	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Handling Of Accident Victims and Emergency cases	
A-00001398	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Protection of Abused Persons (2 Counts)	
00000830	3/31/1998	Boston Police Department	5198	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00001392	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Use of Force	
A-00001393	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment	
A-00001394	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
00000829	11/1/1997	Boston Police Department	16697	Suspension, 1-5 days (OTHER)	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Boyle, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-2276 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00001391	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Bradshaw, Eric MPTC ID: 9993-9895 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000833	3/23/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0111	Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001403	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
00000832	3/12/2001	Boston Police Department	7601	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001399	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001400	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001401	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg. Duty/ Unreasonable Judge
A-00001402	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
Breneus, Carlson MPTC ID: 8506-5095 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000834	2/12/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0056	Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001404	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Paid Detail Assignment (21 Counts)
Brooks, Thomas MPTC ID: 9996-9443 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011948	6/14/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0164	Pending
A-00020872	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg. Duty Unreasonable Judgement
Brown, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0186 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000838	5/12/2012	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0191	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001412	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer submitted an incorrect court OT slip.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Brown, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0186 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00001413	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg. Duty/ Unreasonable Judge
Bucelewicz, Helen MPTC ID: 9999-4593 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000840	8/7/2014	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0497	Written Reprimand (An arbitrator overturned the termination)
A-00001416	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harrasment 2 counts
A-00001417	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws 4 counts
A-00001418	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hostile Work Environment (4 Counts)
A-00001419	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming (6 Counts)
00000839	4/6/2012	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0144	Written Reprimand (An arbitrator overturned the termination)
A-00001414	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol Officer Assigned to Dept Motor Vehicle
A-00001415	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prisoners - Authorized Visitors
Burke, Evon MPTC ID: 9995-2542 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011984	6/23/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0244	Pending
A-00020918	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg. Duty/Unreasonable Judgment: Officers failed to take proper action by not documenting an incident
A-00022534	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Body Worn Camera Activation
Burke, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-4594 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000843	1/10/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001422	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Burke, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-4594 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00001423	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility
Burke, Philip MPTC ID: 2834-9981 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00007818	12/27/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0071	Other (Oral Reprimand)
A-00011295	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism - CJIS Access
Burke, Sean MPTC ID: 0925-9555 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011988	6/14/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0233	Pending (BWC-Activation & Incident of Use)
A-00021392	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	405, sec.2.2 (BWC-Activation & Incident of Use): Officer did not activate Body Worn Camera.
Burke, Terrence MPTC ID: 9998-9070 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00009797	8/24/2015	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0386	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00016517	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00016518	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)
00009796	7/17/2013	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0284	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00016516	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Busby, Janine MPTC ID: 2805-3479 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00008550	11/9/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0434	Written Reprimand
A-00012989	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	BPD Rule 102, section 4: Unreasonable Judgement: Officer brought her personal firearm in her carry-on weekend bag by mistake.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Byrne, Patrick MPTC ID: 4200-6670 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00012802	12/17/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0124	Suspension, 6-29 days (10 working day suspension, with 3 working days to serve. The balance, 7 working days, will be held in abeyance for a period of one year.)
A-00022242	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00022243	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Charged with [Redacted]
A-00022470	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Use of alcohol off duty
00000844	2/26/2021	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0052	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001424	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Cabral, Antonette MPTC ID: 9999-0493 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000905	12/24/2007	Boston Police Department	23007	Written Reprimand
A-00001550	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001551	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Safeguarding Non-Evidence Property
Cabrera, Peter MPTC ID: 9994-6118 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00009791	4/21/1997	Boston Police Department	7097	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00016506	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00016507	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Not Reported	Situations Involving Family & Frien
00000845	11/4/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0506	
A-00001425	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00001426	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility
Calabrese, Salvatore MPTC ID: 5076-5634 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Calabrese, Salvatore MPTC ID: 5076-5634 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011965	8/11/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0316	Other (Oral Reprimand)
A-00020887	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Completion of FIOE Report
Calisi, John MPTC ID: 1922-6813 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000847	4/6/2009	Boston Police Department	E2009-034	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001429	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sec 4 - Officer shall be specific
A-00001430	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00000846	3/1/1999	Boston Police Department	5399	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001427	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001428	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
Caulfield, John MPTC ID: 9997-2239 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00009199	2/12/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0265	
A-00020962	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Body Worn Camera Activation
Centeio, Edwin MPTC ID: 4658-3048 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00007393	4/7/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0095	Retraining, Suspension, 1-5 days (Retraining on Boston Police Department Rule 301 and 302., One day suspension)
A-00010650	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Edwin Centeio (ID #164086) was involved in a department motor vehicle accident. This accident was the result of unreasonable judgement in the operation of the vehicle in the intersection of walnut Ave and Dale St.

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date

updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Centeio, Edwin MPTC ID: 4658-3048 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00013905	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Officer Edwin Centeio (ID #164086) was involved in a department motor vehicle accident. This accident was the result of unreasonable judgement in the operation of the vehicle in the intersection of walnut Ave and Dale St.
Centeio, Franklyn MPTC ID: 9999-2267 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000849	1/28/2008	Boston Police Department	E2008-010	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001433	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Untruthfulness
Cesar, Monique MPTC ID: 1198-0306 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000850	10/30/2002	Boston Police Department	20102	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001434	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	[Redacted]
A-00001435	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001436	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law
Chambers, Terrique MPTC ID: 9999-1855 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00006977	8/3/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0308	Suspension, 1-5 days (Officer received a five (5) day suspension.)
Summary of 00006977				
The Officer failed to properly secure a firearm.				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Chambers, Terrique MPTC ID: 9999-1855 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00009985	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer left his personal firearm inside of his son's backpack. Officer forgot to secure the firearm at home which resulted in his son unknowingly having possession of a loaded firearm. This resulted in the firearm being brought into a school setting.
Chen, Steven MPTC ID: 1050-7349 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00010003	7/7/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0317	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00016841	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Detail Cards
Cintolo, Joseph MPTC ID: 1015-7257 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000851	7/7/2015	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0553	
A-00001437	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Booking Procedures
Cirino-Ayuso, Luciano MPTC ID: 2228-2938 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00009024	8/18/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0241	Pending
A-00014558	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement: Failure to record a complaint.
A-00021705	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Manner of Recording Complaints
Clark, James MPTC ID: 4095-0373 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000853	3/12/2021	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0070	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001439	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
00000852	3/9/2017	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0103	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Clark, James MPTC ID: 4095-0373 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00001438	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Clutterbuck, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-9477 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000855	7/5/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0361	
A-00001441	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Coleman, Chardeza MPTC ID: 5782-2420 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011965	8/11/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0316	Other (Oral Reprimand)
A-00021512	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Completion of FIOE Report
00008778	1/4/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0009	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00013834	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Pursuit driving violations - Officer Coleman joined the pursuit without any indication the involved met any of the three requirements for an officer to engage in a pursuit.
A-00019917	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer tried to catch up to officers pursuing a vehicle and didn't follow the order to discontinue. Unreasonable conduct due to not discontinuing the pursuit, the speed of her vehicle, not stopping at intersections, and not activating body worn camera.
A-00019920	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Directives and Orders -Officer Coleman heard the sergeant order to discontinue the pursuit, dispatch confirmed no one was pursuing the vehicle and Officer continued to operate with emergency lights activated.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Coleman, Chardeza MPTC ID: 5782-2420 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00019921	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer Coleman violated the applicable statute for a pursuit. Officer Farley did not bring his vehicle to a complete stop at the intersection of Freeport St. and Morrissey Blvd.
A-00019922	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer Coleman violated the applicable statute for a pursuit. Officer Farley did not bring his vehicle to a complete stop at the intersection of Hallet St. and Gallivan Blvd.
A-00019923	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer Coleman violated the applicable statute for a pursuit. Officer Farley did not bring his vehicle to a complete stop at the intersection of Granite Ave. and Gallivan Blvd.
A-00019924	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer Coleman violated the applicable statute for a pursuit. Officer Farley did not bring his vehicle to a complete stop at the intersection of Washington St. and Gallivan Blvd.
A-00019925	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Discontinuance of a Pursuit - Officer Coleman failed to discontinue a pursuit after being ordered to do so by keeping the emergency lights and siren on. Officer did not notify operations she was pursuing, she just stated she was on Morrissey Blvd.
A-00019926	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer Coleman did not activate her body worn camera when she engaged in pursuit driving. She did not activate her camera until she arrived at the accident scene.
Coleman, Marc MPTC ID: 5500-4912 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Coleman, Marc MPTC ID: 5500-4912 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000906	2/10/2005	Boston Police Department	2805	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001552	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001553	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dir./Orders
00000858	11/2/2004	Boston Police Department	19804	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00001446	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Drug Test
00000857	11/5/1998	Boston Police Department	17798	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00001443	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001444	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001445	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge 2 counts
Coleman, Rory MPTC ID: 9999-1858 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011995	12/29/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0505	Pending
A-00020931	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming - Officer secretly recorded other officers within a non-public, restricted space of the department 22 separate times over a 10-day period.
A-00020932	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unreasonable Judgement (12 Counts) - Officer secretly recorded other officers within a non-public, restricted space of the department 22 separate times over a 10-day period.
Conboy, Daniel MPTC ID: 9994-0503 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00007446	1/6/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0013	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Conboy, Daniel MPTC ID: 9994-0503 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
Summary of 00007446				
The Officer violated department policy by exhibiting unprofessional conduct while on duty.				
A-00010712	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol was detected on the Sgt.'s breath while on duty.
Conley, James MPTC ID: 9999-0788 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000861	1/10/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001451	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00001452	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol in Police Facility
Conley, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-4534 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00010162	3/22/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0099	Suspension, 1-5 days (One (1) day suspension served concurrently with IAD2023-0155.)
A-00017193	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unreasonable Judgement - officer got into a vehicle controlled and operated by an unknown person (complainant) in order to monitor her driving activity while in an emotional state. Officer failed to use proper patrol procedures during the traffic stop.
00006960	5/11/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0155	Suspension, 1-5 days (Body Word Camera Activation sustained. One (1) day suspension served concurrently with IAD2019-099.)
Summary of 00006960				
The Officer failed to activate their issued body worn camera.				
A-00016254	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Violation of rule 405 section 2.2 BWC - Camera Activation and Incident Use



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Conlon, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-0789 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000862	1/21/2009	Boston Police Department	I2009-050	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001453	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prohibited Conduct
Connor, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-4664 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00004280	4/7/2013	Boston College	13-04-07-021194	Written Reprimand, Retraining (Review of file reveals discipline should be reprimand, retraining, not suspension, Review of file reveals discipline should be reprimand, retraining, not suspension)
A-00006053	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Inappropriately drawing of firearm, abandoning a medical call
00004279	1/26/2013	Boston College	13-01-26-005299	Written Reprimand
A-00006052	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Inappropriately drawing of a long weapon.
Conway, Kendra MPTC ID: 3279-2677 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001303	2/8/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0042	Suspension, 30+ days (Officer was issued a ninety (90) calendar day suspension.)
A-00016315	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unreasonable Judgement
A-00016317	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[REDACTED]	Conformance to Laws - [REDACTED].
A-00016318	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[REDACTED] crime	Conformance to Laws - [REDACTED].
A-00016328	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Cooley, Rance MPTC ID: 9998-8416 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011954	9/20/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0429	Other



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Cooley, Rance MPTC ID: 9998-8416 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00020877	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Permissible Weapons, Magazines, & Ammunition - Officer's inserted magazine was not fully loaded.
00000866	8/6/2009	Boston Police Department	I2009-051	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001461	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001462	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Department Reports-Inaccurate Reporting
00000865	4/4/2005	Boston Police Department	76-06	Written Reprimand
A-00001457	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001458	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Injury to Suspects
A-00001459	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
A-00001460	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Investigation of Use of Force
Corbett, Thomas MPTC ID: 9995-3043 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000868	5/18/2016	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0168	
A-00001464	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Cox, Edward MPTC ID: 9999-3396 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011052	11/25/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2025-0055	Pending
A-00019161	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Hours worked outside of department
A-00019162	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Employment Outside of Department - Officer was employed outside the department without authorization.
Crossen, Zachary MPTC ID: 9999-6929 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Crossen, Zachary MPTC ID: 9999-6929 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000880	3/6/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0095	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00001499	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001500	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Process
Crowley, Craig MPTC ID: 9999-6930 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000885	3/30/2017	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0133	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001509	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001510	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dept. Motor Vehicle Accidents, Notifications
A-00001511	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dept. Motor Vehicle Accidents
Cuascut Hernandez, Christian MPTC ID: 4877-4523 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00009662	10/1/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0308	Suspension, 30+ days, Other (45-day suspension, Comply with Settlement Agreement)
A-00016163	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test- tested positive for Amphetamine and Methamphetamine
00000887	10/13/2021	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0374	Other (Oral Reprimand)
A-00001515	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty - Failed to notify Boston PD of police interaction. On entering the Boston Police Academy, Officer had an obligation to inform the Academy Registrar of action in a New Hampshire Court he was involved in. This notification did not occur.
Cullen, Timothy MPTC ID: 9999-3397 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000888	6/26/2011	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0307	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Cullen, Timothy MPTC ID: 9999-3397 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00001516	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001517	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[Redacted]
Cutone, Anthony MPTC ID: 8219-6394 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000894	5/25/2012	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0191	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001527	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courts
A-00001528	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Daddieco, Santino MPTC ID: 9997-2263 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011971	7/20/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0293	Other
A-00020895	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Completion of FIOE Report
00000895	3/22/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0118	
A-00001529	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Dambreville, Emmanuel MPTC ID: 0724-7846 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000896	10/23/2001	Boston Police Department	22801	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001530	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001531	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Confining Patrol Within Sec
A-00001532	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Pursuing Wrong Direction
A-00001533	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discontinuance of Pursuit
A-00001534	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Expected Police Actions
A-00001535	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol Officer Duties



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Daniely, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-0826 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000898	8/19/2016	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0313	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001537	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001538	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	F.I.O Reports
00000897	2/14/2012	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0067	
A-00001536	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	District Logging
Danilecki, John MPTC ID: 9995-3810 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00008865	3/30/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0124	Suspension, 1-5 days (Three (3) working day suspension for IAD2019-0124, IAD2020-0178, and IAD2019-0548.)
A-00014050	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
00008861	11/11/1991	Boston Police Department	416-91	
A-00014047	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Complainant was stopped and Officer Danilecki conducted a pat down of her somewhere outside of a retail establishment that had just been robbed.
00008858	1/11/2002	Boston Police Department	153-04	Other (Verbal Reprimand)
A-00014037	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Rule 325 section 9 - Acceptance of Details. Officer worked paid details where hours overlapped on a number of occasions.
A-00014038	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Rule 102 section 10B (16 hour rule). On a single occasion on July 22, 2022, he violated the BPD rules and regulations by accepting consecutive details that overlapped and working a shift that exceeded sixteen (16) consecutive hours.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Danilecki, John MPTC ID: 9995-3810 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000903	5/31/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0178	Suspension, 1-5 days (Three (3) working day suspension for IAD2019-0124, IAD2020-0178, and IAD2019-0548.)
A-00001543	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00000902	12/6/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0548	Suspension, 1-5 days (Three (3) working day suspension for IAD2019-0124, IAD2020-0178, and IAD2019-0548.)
A-00001542	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sec 4 Completion of FIOE Report
00000901	2/3/2001	Boston Police Department	3701	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001541	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Computer Use
00000900	11/4/2002	Boston Police Department	20902	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001540	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
12/19/2024	00006785	Suspended	Danilecki was suspended for five days as a result of his use of excessive force during a March 2019 incident involving a civilian, as well as his repeated sustained internal affairs complaints.	
De los Santos, Jennifer MPTC ID: 6475-1974 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000909	12/31/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0580	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001560	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to Notify Supervisor when leaving their assigned post
A-00001561	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws - Officer was responding to a call when she activated her blue lights and siren. Officer failed to stop as she entered an intersection and collided with another vehicle.
DeAngelo, Joseph MPTC ID: 1071-1534 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
DeAngelo, Joseph MPTC ID: 1071-1534 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000910	6/9/2017	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0248	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001562	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming (2 counts)
A-00001563	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)
A-00001564	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment (2 counts)
A-00001565	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Canon Eight
Deery, Sean MPTC ID: 0455-8798 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00007445	5/31/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0179	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other (Seek counseling for alcohol abuse.)
Summary of <u>00007445</u>				
The Detective neglected his responsibilities by failing to respond to communications from another agency over an extended period during an active investigation.				
A-00010711	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Medical Examiner's office was trying to get in touch with Detective Deery and he was hard to be reached and was disrespectful.
00006971	6/14/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0229	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other (Seek counseling for alcohol abuse.)
Summary of <u>00006971</u>				
The Officer violated department policy by being under the influence while on duty.				
A-00009979	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Officer was under the influence while on duty.
A-00013455	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Refusing to submit to alcohol test.
00000912	11/20/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0523	Suspension, 30+ days, Other (Seek counseling for alcohol abuse.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Deery, Sean MPTC ID: 0455-8798 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00001571	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[REDACTED]
A-00001572	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
A-00001573	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001574	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00000911	11/25/2011	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0538	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001566	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Courts (3 counts)
A-00001567	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001568	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Collection of Evidence
A-00001569	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (4 counts)
A-00001570	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Courts (3 Counts)
DeLaCruz, Bienvenido MPTC ID: 9998-9846 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000913	3/14/2017	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0110	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001575	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Dellascio, Sherry MPTC ID: 9999-3399 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000914	8/30/2010	Boston Police Department	I2010-081	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001576	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001577	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
DeLuca, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0051 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Boston Police Department					
DeLuca, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0051 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00006251	10/9/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0458		
A-00009135	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge	
DePina, Joao MPTC ID: 9999-6084 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00000915	3/22/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0118		
A-00001578	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge	
Dhooge, Laura MPTC ID: 9999-8948 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00000917	12/4/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0367		
A-00001583	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge	
Diaz, Jr., Jose MPTC ID: 9999-3116 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00011181	11/19/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0438		
A-00019385	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unreasonable Judgement - Officer Diaz used unreasonable judgement involving an off duty car accident of Officer Cardoso. Officer Diaz failed to report the matter to a supervisor, notify operations, and document the incident in an administrative report.	
A-00019386	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty - Officer Diaz failed to call an ambulance for other officer who was involved in a car accident.	
A-00019387	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Situations Involving Off-Duty Boston Police Officers and Civilians Occurring within the City of Boston - Officer failed to notify a Superior Officer and Operations regarding an incident involving an off-duty officer.	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Diaz, Jr., Jose MPTC ID: 9999-3116 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00019388	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Body Worn Camera - Officer Diaz failed to activate his Body Worn Camera during his investigation of a stolen motor vehicle and interaction with other officer.
Diaz, Juan MPTC ID: 9511-1137 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000918	8/28/2001	Boston Police Department	17601	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001584	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Dickson, Bryan MPTC ID: 4993-7919 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000920	6/12/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0223	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001587	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (4 counts)
A-00001588	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Process
Dineen, Jillian MPTC ID: 9999-2272 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011968	1/30/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0010	Pending
A-00021526	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Body worn camera policy violation: officer failed to activate her camera for the entirety of the incident which included civilian contact and interviews of involved parties.
Do, Randy MPTC ID: 7373-2584 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00007999	4/14/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0079	Suspension, 1-5 days, Last Chance Agreement (Ten (10) day suspension, five (5) days to serve., Agreement for IAD2024-0079 and IAD2023-0177.)
A-00011649	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Arrested for [REDACTED]



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Do, Randy MPTC ID: 7373-2584 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00018492	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Security and maintenance of Department Firearms - Officer's department issued firearm was not stored properly. Reasonable precautions to ensure his department issued firearm was protected from loss, theft, or misuse.
00006964	1/5/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0177	Last Chance Agreement
Summary of 00006964				
The Officer neglected to stay at the location of the paid detail and fulfill the required police duties for the entire duration of the contract.				
A-00009972	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer failed to remain at the location of the detail and perform the necessary police services.
A-00013082	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Paid Details, Fitness for Duty - officer failed to notify a supervisor that he was leaving a detail before the contractual period expired.
A-00013083	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Paid Details, Acceptance of Details - Officer accepted and performed a detail that overlapped with another detail he had previously accepted and started performing.
Dominguez, Joseph MPTC ID: 7836-0090 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000921	12/3/2008	Boston Police Department	I2008-125	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001589	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001590	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Notify Supervisor when leaving their assigned post
A-00001591	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Doolan, Sean MPTC ID: 3502-1108 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000927	11/18/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0531	
A-00001601	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001602	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives/Orders
Doran, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-8952 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000928	10/6/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0457	Suspension, 1-5 days (Four (4) working day suspension with two (2) days to serve and the balance of two (2) working days to remain in abeyance for twelve (12) months from the date of his reassignment.)
A-00001603	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001604	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conformance to Laws	Officer was [REDACTED]
Doris, John MPTC ID: 9995-4304 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011956	8/10/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0319	Other (Oral Reprimand)
A-00020879	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Directive Orders - Doris failed to turn in the weekly report for Suffolk Superior Court attendance violating orders.
00000930	3/10/2017	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0105	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001606	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00000929	8/25/2004	Boston Police Department	14004	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001605	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Dorsainvil, Jason MPTC ID: 4502-5435 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00010789	6/4/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0149	Pending



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Dorsainvil, Jason MPTC ID: 4502-5435 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00018615	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer did not activate his body worn camera when he responded to a motor vehicle accident and was interacting with involved individuals. Officer failed to document his failure to record in an incident report nor did he report to his Duty Supervisor.
Dorsainvil, Jean-Gerard MPTC ID: 4287-8203 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000932	5/24/2005	Boston Police Department	8105	Written Reprimand
A-00001608	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00000931	10/12/2007	Boston Police Department	19707	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001607	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Dorsey, Sara MPTC ID: 9999-2909 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000933	2/2/2009	Boston Police Department	E2009-009	Suspension, 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00001609	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Department Reports-Inaccurate Reporting
A-00001610	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001611	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Downey, John MPTC ID: 9994-1100 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000934	11/25/2011	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0538	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001612	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Courts (2 counts)
A-00001613	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (3 counts)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Downey, John MPTC ID: 9994-1100 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00001614	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Courts
Downing, George MPTC ID: 4567-6315 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000935	6/11/2003	Boston Police Department	12803	No Discipline Imposed (Termination was overturned by Civil Service and also by the Massachusetts Appellate Court.)
A-00001615	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test
Downing, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-1867 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000936	7/30/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0337	
A-00001616	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001617	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Driscoll, Richard MPTC ID: 9999-0192 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000937	6/5/2017	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0243	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001618	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off Duty
A-00001619	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001620	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming (2 counts)
Duffy, Claire MPTC ID: 9999-1868 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000938	6/14/2012	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0215	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001621	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Discontinuance of Pursuit



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Duffy, Claire MPTC ID: 9999-1868 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00001622	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Directives/Orders
Dunford, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-0510 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00008231	5/18/2021	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0179	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension, 30+ days (Last Chance Suspension/Settlement Agreement, 45 days suspension with 15 to serve and 30 days held in abeyance for one year.)
A-00012178	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[REDACTED] Sergeant Detective Brian Dunford was placed under arrest by [REDACTED].
00000939	3/26/2008	Boston Police Department	E2008-029	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001623	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001624	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Department Reports-Inaccurate Reporting
Durant, Patricia MPTC ID: 9994-2567 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000940	2/20/2013	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0073	Written Reprimand
A-00001625	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Securing and Maintenance of Firearm
Earley, John MPTC ID: 8668-5409 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00006963	5/25/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0164	Suspension, 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement (Received a thirty (30) calendar day suspension, without pay.)
Summary of 00006963				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Earley, John MPTC ID: 8668-5409 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00009971	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[REDACTED]
A-00014083	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]. Lieutenant Early was arrested, charged with [REDACTED].
00000942	3/4/2014	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0083	
A-00001629	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
00000941	5/12/2004	Boston Police Department	7804	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001626	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
A-00001627	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001628	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Eng, Allison MPTC ID: 2045-8861 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000943	9/26/2013	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0405	Written Reprimand
A-00001630	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Erlandson-LaPointe, Amy MPTC ID: 0924-3888 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000944	12/3/2010	Boston Police Department	E2010-130	Written Reprimand
A-00001631	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001632	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Self Identification
Ervin, Kelvin MPTC ID: 8847-9587 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000945	12/6/2006	Boston Police Department	277-06	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001633	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Family & Frien



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Ervin, Kelvin MPTC ID: 8847-9587 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00001634	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001635	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	F.I.O Reports
Estrella, Richard MPTC ID: 9995-4629 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000951	12/22/2016	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0498	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00001643	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Courts - Failure to appear when summonsed (4 counts)
A-00001644	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001645	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
00000950	4/10/2000	Boston Police Department	5500	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001642	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00000949	9/4/2001	Boston Police Department	19501	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001641	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)
Facey, Leighton MPTC ID: 5026-2454 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000952	8/12/2003	Boston Police Department	18703	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001646	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Fancelli, Dario MPTC ID: 9999-0794 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000953	11/13/2009	Boston Police Department	I2009-065	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001647	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Fancelli, Dario MPTC ID: 9999-0794 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00001648	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Department Reports-Inaccurate Reporting
A-00001649	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Off-Duty Boston Police Officers
Farley, Matthew MPTC ID: 5244-7376 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00008778	1/4/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0009	Pending
A-00013836	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Pursuit Driving Violations - Officer Farley pursued a vehicle that had fled a traffic stop. There was no indication the involved met any of the three requirements for an officer to engage in a pursuit.
A-00019897	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Farley was involved in a motor vehicle pursuit and was operating the department cruiser in a dangerous manner. Officer Farley disobeyed orders to discontinue the pursuit.
A-00019898	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer made inconsistent and evasive statements during interviews with IA, which reflected unfavorable on the department and impaired the investigator's ability to conduct the investigation.
A-00019899	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer violated the Directives and Orders policy by not ending a traffic pursuit after a supervisor told the officer to terminate the pursuit. Dispatch was confirming the pursuit was terminated Officer Farley disobeyed an order by continuing pursuit.
A-00019900	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer failed to activate body worn camera during a traffic stop.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Farley, Matthew MPTC ID: 5244-7376 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00019901	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer failed to activate his body worn camera upon activating the cruisers emergency lights. The officer did turn the camera on at one point, however, the lack of activation impacted the departments ability to investigate this incident.
A-00019904	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer Farley violated the applicable statute for a pursuit. Officer Farley did not bring his vehicle to a complete stop at the intersection of Dorchester St. and Gallivan Blvd.
A-00019905	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer Farley violated the applicable statute for a pursuit. Officer Farley did not bring his vehicle to a complete stop at the intersection of Hallet St. and Gallivan Blvd.
A-00019906	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer Farley violated the applicable statute for a pursuit. Officer Farley did not bring his vehicle to a complete stop at the intersection of Neponset Ave. and Gallivan Blvd.
A-00019907	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer Farley violated the applicable statute for a pursuit. Officer Farley did not bring his vehicle to a complete stop at the intersection of Freeport St. and Morrissey Blvd.
A-00019908	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer Farley violated the applicable statute for a pursuit. Officer Farley did not bring his vehicle to a complete stop at the intersection of Washington St. and Gallivan Blvd.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Farley, Matthew MPTC ID: 5244-7376 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00019909	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Discontinuance of a Pursuit - Officer Farley was ordered by a sergeant to discontinue a pursuit of a vehicle if the pursuit was only for Chapter 90 violations. Officer Farley failed to discontinue the pursuit by keeping his emergency lights and siren on
A-00019910	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Unmarked Units - Officer Farley was operating an unmarked department vehicle during a pursuit. Officer Farley failed to observe all motor vehicle laws until relieved by a marked unit.
Farley, Selena MPTC ID: 9999-2274 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00006952	4/11/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0091	Other (Oral Reprimand)
Summary of <u>00006952</u>				
The Officer failed to comply with policy by not appearing at scheduled doctors' appointments for a work-related injury.				
A-00009960	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	failed to appear for scheduled treatment while on injured status.
00000954	2/23/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0061	Suspension, 1-5 days (Five (5) day suspension.)
A-00001650	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001651	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol Off-Duty
A-00001652	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Self-Identification
A-00001653	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Conformance to Laws
A-00001654	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Mutual Protection
Farrell, Brian MPTC ID: 1470-8725 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Farrell, Brian MPTC ID: 1470-8725 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000955	9/21/2012	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0368	Written Reprimand
A-00001655	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Manner of Recording Compl.
Fawkes, Joseph MPTC ID: 0176-4238 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00012541	9/29/2025	Boston Police Department	IAD2025-0196	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00021902	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Officer tested positive for Marijuana THC Metabolite.
Fawkes, Joseph MPTC ID: 7897-6521 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000957	10/24/2017	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0446	
A-00001658	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
00000956	1/18/2001	Boston Police Department	018-01	Suspension, 30+ days (Officer accepted a 30 working day suspension of which 5 days will be served. The remaining 25 days will be held in abeyance for one year.)
A-00001656	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001657	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law
Feliciano, Ciro MPTC ID: 9999-4540 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00009150	3/28/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0059	Suspension, 1-5 days (One (1) day suspension.)
A-00014924	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unreasonable Judgement - While an academy instructor, officer singled out a recruit, defamed her, and treated her with disrespect in front of other recruits.
00008530	3/18/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0059	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Feliciano, Ciro MPTC ID: 9999-4540 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00012907	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty: Comments made to recruit regarding reporting their experience with Officer to IAD.
00000958	3/20/2014	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0099	
A-00001659	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Identify Self
Feliz, Cristin MPTC ID: 0624-0107 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00010122	3/1/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0045	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00017078	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement: Officer conducted a traffic stop due to the vehicles registration being revoked. Officers allowed the individual to drive away. Officer did not elaborate on this decision, just that it was within discretion.
A-00017110	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Completion of FIOE report (6 counts): Didn't complete field interaction/stop, a frisk, an observation, or an encounter report. The officer either pat-frisked the individual or take their ID during a stop where they wouldn't feel free to leave.
A-00017111	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement: another officer stated information about smelling alcohol on an operator's breath in front of this officer. This officer took no action to prevent the individual from operating a motor vehicle.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Feliz, Cristin MPTC ID: 0624-0107 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00017112	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement: Officer was flagged down at a motor vehicle accident. One of the drivers appears confused by basic instructions and slurs his speech. Officer doesn't take steps to prevent the individual from driving away.
A-00017113	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement: During a traffic stop for a revoked registration, the driver relayed it is his brother's car and his brother lives close. Officer allowed him to drive away with no exigent circumstance to justify this decision.
A-00017114	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement: During a stop for a revoked registration the occupants relayed financial difficulties caused not paying the registration and license fees. Officer allowed them to drive away without reason to justify this decision.
Fenton, Tracey MPTC ID: 9999-1870 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00010022	6/23/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0214	Pending
A-00020818	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	303, section11 Investigation of Firearm Discharge: not collecting or securing officers firearms
Figueroa, Robert MPTC ID: 8031-9912 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000960	7/25/2017	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0322	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001662	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
00000959	6/18/2003	Boston Police Department	13403	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Figueroa, Robert MPTC ID: 8031-9912 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
				ABEYANCE)
A-00001660	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001661	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law
Finn, Thomas MPTC ID: 9999-2275 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000961	2/19/2013	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0069	Other
A-00001663	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
Fisher, Debra MPTC ID: 5032-6188 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000962	11/4/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0506	
A-00001664	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol On Duty
Fitzgerald, Brian MPTC ID: 4261-9389 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000963	6/18/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0214	
A-00001665	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Family & Frien
A-00001666	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Off-Duty Off
A-00001667	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	BWP-Activation & Incidents of Use
Fitzgerald, John MPTC ID: 8841-4776 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000965	10/9/2012	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0390	Written Reprimand
A-00001669	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
00000964	9/10/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0378	
A-00001668	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Flaherty, Sean MPTC ID: 9014-3275 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000967	9/4/2006	Boston Police Department	192-06	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001673	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off-Duty
A-00001674	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001675	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Flynn, John MPTC ID: 7368-2276 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000969	11/2/2006	Boston Police Department	242-06	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001678	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001679	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001680	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Foley, Eric MPTC ID: 2177-6556 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000973	1/16/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0010	
A-00001684	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001685	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Family & Friends
Foley, James MPTC ID: 8297-9360 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000972	7/16/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0519	
A-00001683	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty Supervisor
00000971	4/24/2010	Boston Police Department	E2010-050	
A-00001682	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Investigation of Use Of Force
00000970	4/16/2006	Boston Police Department	87-06	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Foley, James MPTC ID: 8297-9360 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00001681	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Forde, Jason MPTC ID: 7467-7929 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00006944	1/6/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0004	Suspension, 1-5 days
Summary of <u>00006944</u>				
The Officer failed to wear his issued body worn camera while assisting a complainant.				
A-00012883	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 405 Section 2 - Body Worn Camera Policy. Officer Forde was not wearing his BWC when he responded to assist the complainant.
Fornash, Adam MPTC ID: 9999-1873 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000974	5/26/2011	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0266	Written Reprimand
A-00001686	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Use of Force
A-00001687	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Frederick, Ryan MPTC ID: 9997-2256 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000977	11/19/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0454	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00001692	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test
Freedman, Richard MPTC ID: 9999-2219 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00010022	6/23/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0214	
A-00020821	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	102, sec 4 (Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement)
A-00020822	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	102, sec 9 (Respectful Treatment)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Freedman, Richard MPTC ID: 9999-2219 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00020824	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	405, sec2.2 Body Worn Camera Activation
Fritch, Arthur MPTC ID: 9999-6936 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000978	6/18/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0214	
A-00001693	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Off-Duty Boston Police Officers
A-00001694	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Family & Frien
Fullam, Ryan MPTC ID: 2041-0346 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00006960	5/11/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0155	Suspension, 1-5 days (One day suspension.)
Summary of <u>00006960</u>				
The Officer failed to activate their issued body worn camera.				
A-00016253	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of rule 102 section 4 - Neglect of Duty.
Garcia, Elvis MPTC ID: 9995-5288 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000980	6/11/1997	Boston Police Department	10397	Other (OTHER)
A-00001696	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Garcia, Francis MPTC ID: 9995-5289 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000982	8/22/2009	Boston Police Department	I2009-053	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001698	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00000981	10/22/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0501	
A-00001697	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Paid Detail Assignment



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Garcia, Francis MPTC ID: 9995-5289 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
Garcia, Wilfredo MPTC ID: 9995-0489 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000983	4/5/2015	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0191	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001699	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judg3 (2 counts)
A-00001700	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol Officer Duties
A-00001701	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
Garvey, Thomas MPTC ID: 0099-9457 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00012375	8/2/2025	Boston Police Department	IAD2025-0173	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00021686	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Body Worn Camera Activation
A-00022204	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Officers followed the suspect after the decision to discontinue the pursuit was made.
A-00022205	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officers re-engaged in pursuit when he made a 3-point turn to get behind suspect vehicle after the pursuit was terminated.
Gaughan, James MPTC ID: 7691-5501 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011973	3/22/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0046	Suspension, 1-5 days (Three (3) day suspension)
A-00020899	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming - Captain's engaged in emotional and public confrontation with Academy staff in the presence of recruits regarding a personal matter.
Gaughan, Timothy MPTC ID: 9994-1688 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Gaughan, Timothy MPTC ID: 9994-1688 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00007443	1/13/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0152	Suspension, 1-5 days
Summary of 00007443				
The Lieutenant Detective failed to perform his responsibilities, specifically by not investigating a case he was assigned.				
A-00010709	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 102, section 8: Directives and Orders
A-00013146	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 102, Section 4: Unreasonable Judgement
Gauvin, James MPTC ID: 5199-1341 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000985	11/19/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0525	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001703	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
Gavin, David MPTC ID: 9998-8279 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000986	6/11/2014	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0263	
A-00001704	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Geneus, Jackson MPTC ID: 9463-0726 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000987	5/30/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0230	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001705	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001706	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Gero, Jarrod MPTC ID: 9998-4883 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000988	3/13/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0082	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00001707	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Giblin, Gerard MPTC ID: 9999-9175 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011621	10/16/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0395	Suspension, 1-5 days (Three (3) day suspension, with one (1) working day to serve without pay. The two (2) working day abeyance will be held for a period of 1 year.)
A-00020247	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming - Officers responded to Officer Giblin's residence for a domestic violence [REDACTED] incident which was a verbal dispute.
Gillis, Scott MPTC ID: 8974-5795 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00007278	1/15/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0022	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00010467	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	Investigation of firearm discharge.
Giraldo, Jimmy MPTC ID: 9998-8423 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000991	9/23/2015	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0446	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001711	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001712	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00000990	7/21/2006	Boston Police Department	169-06	Written Reprimand
A-00001710	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Glaropoulos, Katherine MPTC ID: 4046-3002 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011797	5/30/2025	Boston Police Department	IAD2025-0113	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00020534	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Body Worn Camera Policy - Activation & Incidents of use: Officer failed to activate BWC.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Boston Police Department					
Godin, David MPTC ID: 9994-8160 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00009116	2/7/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0053	Suspension, 1-5 days (Three days to be served with the remaining two (2) days held in abeyance until July 10, 2022.)	
A-00014778	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Rule 405 section 2.2 - Body Worn Camera Policy. Officer failed to activate his Body Worn Camera (BWC) during an incident with an armed suspect.	
A-00014779	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Rule 405 Section 3.1 Officer Responsibility - officer failed to submit a Special Notification Form after his failure to active his BWC.	
00000992	5/26/2011	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0266	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00001713	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Use of Force	
A-00001714	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment-Improper Search	
A-00001715	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment	
Goff, Jesse MPTC ID: 9994-1795 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00000993	8/12/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0337		
A-00001716	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment	
Gorman, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-0800 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00000997	7/25/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0331	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)	
A-00001720	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty	
00000996	2/23/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0068	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Gorman, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-0800 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00001719	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
00000995	2/23/2017	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0083	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001718	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
00000994	8/27/2014	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0409	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001717	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
Grant, Shawn MPTC ID: 8207-8236 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00000999	4/29/2013	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0170	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001724	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00000998	8/16/2004	Boston Police Department	13504	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001721	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Process
A-00001722	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001723	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty of Cooperate
Greco, Joseph MPTC ID: 9994-1890 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001000	10/16/2001	Boston Police Department	21901	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001725	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law
A-00001726	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Green, Kamisha MPTC ID: 1878-9790 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00006953	3/28/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0093	Other (Oral Reprimand)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Green, Kamisha MPTC ID: 1878-9790 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
Summary of 00006953				
The Officer was out of uniform and was rude and disrespectful to a supervisor.				
A-00009961	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00012090	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail assignment / uniform
Green, W. Scot MPTC ID: 9998-8954 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001001	7/29/2013	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0304	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001727	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Grubbs, Kenneth MPTC ID: 4943-4739 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00006975	7/1/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0246	Suspension, 1-5 days (Five (5)day suspension for rule violation. One (1) violation of Rule 102 § 3 (Conduct Unbecoming) and one (1) violation of Rule 102 § 2 (Alcohol Off Duty).The suspension was served on November 7, 8, 13, 14, and 15, 2024.)
Summary of 00006975				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				
A-00009983	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00014292	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Use of Alcohol Off-Duty
00001004	1/2/2003	Boston Police Department	503	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001733	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
00001003	12/5/2002	Boston Police Department	23802	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00001730	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Grubbs, Kenneth MPTC ID: 4943-4739 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00001731	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001732	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dir./Orders
00001002	8/11/1997	Boston Police Department	13197	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001728	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001729	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Hall-Brewster, Jerome MPTC ID: 5442-3788 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001007	7/26/2013	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0291	
A-00001736	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)
A-00001737	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives/Orders (2 counts)
00001006	11/14/2011	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0528	
A-00001735	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00001005	8/24/2001	Boston Police Department	17501	Suspension, 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00001734	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
Hamilton, Christopher MPTC ID: 3655-6848 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011023	4/12/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0131	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00019118	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming - Officer behaved in a manner that does not reflect favorably on the Boston Police Department by using inappropriate language during an incident with a citizen.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Hamilton, Christopher MPTC ID: 3655-6848 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00019138	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Respectful Treatment - Officer used inappropriate language towards a suspect.
Hanson, Michael MPTC ID: 4485-7901 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001009	8/16/2004	Boston Police Department	13504	Written Reprimand
A-00001739	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Process
A-00001740	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
Harewood, Otis MPTC ID: 5480-2057 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001011	8/12/2004	Boston Police Department	13204	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001744	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Harrison, Martin MPTC ID: 6106-8267 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001013	4/2/2009	Boston Police Department	I2009-023	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001746	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Prohibited Conduct 111,4A
Hartgrove, Troy MPTC ID: 9812-1747 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001014	10/9/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0458	
A-00001747	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Hasan, Jahad MPTC ID: 9999-0195 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001015	5/25/2012	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0191	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001748	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Courts



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Hasan, Jahad MPTC ID: 9999-0195 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00001749	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Herbert, Kevin MPTC ID: 7623-6071 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011976	11/11/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0302	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00020902	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unreasonable Judgement
A-00021964	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Self-Identification
Hernandez, David MPTC ID: 8921-3499 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001017	11/28/2016	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0460	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001751	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Hernandez, Eddie MPTC ID: 7525-7633 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001016	5/3/2000	Boston Police Department	6900	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001750	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of Rules & Procedures
Hester, Wayne MPTC ID: 9994-2178 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001019	12/28/2008	Boston Police Department	I2008-131	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001754	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Family & Frien
Holbrook, Luke MPTC ID: 3806-7800 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001020	3/23/2009	Boston Police Department	I2009-020	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001755	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Prohibited Conduct 111,4A
A-00001756	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Department Reports-Inaccurate Reporting



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Holder, Alvin MPTC ID: 1754-0479 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001021	12/23/2005	Boston Police Department	24005	Suspension, 30+ days (OTHER)
A-00001757	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001758	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001759	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001760	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper firearm usage or storage
Holmes, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-6094 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001023	1/10/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001762	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00001763	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility
Holmes, Carole MPTC ID: 2753-5716 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001022	10/4/2007	Boston Police Department	19407	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001761	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Holt, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-0804 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001024	3/7/2009	Boston Police Department	E2009-023	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001764	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Field Interrogation & Observation Report
A-00001765	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Horne, Steven MPTC ID: 6142-5897 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00007641	9/15/2021	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0344	Suspension, 1-5 days (Officer entered into a settlement agreement to accept a five (5) working day suspension)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Horne, Steven MPTC ID: 6142-5897 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
				without pay. Twenty-five (25) working days held in abeyance, for misconduct set forth in IAD Case No. 2021-0344. The Twenty-five (25) day balance will be held in abeyance for a period of one (1) year from the date of 9/11/24.)
A-00010934	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officers responded to a [REDACTED] involving a Department employee, Detective Steve Horne. Detective Horne had [REDACTED]
Hosein, Haseeb MPTC ID: 9995-6341 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001029	8/27/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0394	
A-00001776	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00001028	3/18/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0087	
A-00001775	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00001027	9/3/2003	Boston Police Department	20403	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001773	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Securing and Maintenance of Firearm
A-00001774	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Warning Shots and Signals
00001026	6/28/2006	Boston Police Department	138-06	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001767	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Authorized Details (16 counts)
A-00001768	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Conformance to Laws
A-00001769	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Detail Cards (80 counts)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Hosein, Haseeb MPTC ID: 9995-6341 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00001770	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Acceptance of Details (24 counts)
A-00001771	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001772	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
Hubbard, William MPTC ID: 9998-9851 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001030	4/9/2015	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0198	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001777	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)
A-00001778	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Protection of Abused Persons
A-00001779	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Protection of Abused Persons
A-00001780	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Protection of Abused Persons
Hughes, John MPTC ID: 9995-6406 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001031	7/2/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0267	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001781	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001782	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives/Orders
Iraola, William MPTC ID: 9994-2360 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011968	1/30/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0010	Pending
A-00021531	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Body worn camera policy violation: officer failed to activate his camera for the entirety of the incident which included civilian contact and interviews of involved parties.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Jackson, Dwain MPTC ID: 8531-1686 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00006949	3/13/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0069	Pending
A-00009957	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment
A-00022414	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Body Worn Camera Activation
00001038	7/29/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0334	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001792	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001793	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001794	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001795	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Emergency Driving
00001037	9/6/2016	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0344	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001791	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
00001036	11/19/2015	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0624	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001788	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001789	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Emergency Driving
A-00001790	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
00001035	6/22/2015	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0326	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001787	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
00001034	3/11/2014	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0092	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Jackson, Dwain MPTC ID: 8531-1686 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00001786	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00001033	2/13/2014	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0062	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001785	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Jacob, Earl MPTC ID: 3756-4620 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001045	6/10/2021	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0204	Suspension, 6-29 days (Officer received a ten (10) working day suspension. Five (5) days to serve for misconduct as set forth in IAD2020-0451 to be served concurrently with the discipline for IAD2021-0204.)
A-00001810	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting Law Violations
A-00001811	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00001044	11/11/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0451	Suspension, 6-29 days (Officer received a ten (10) working day suspension. Five (5) days to serve for misconduct as set forth in IAD2021-0204 to be served concurrently with the discipline for IAD2020-0451.)
A-00001809	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unreasonable Judgment
00001043	12/7/1994	Boston Police Department	E2009-046	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001808	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping on Duty
00001042	12/12/2001	Boston Police Department	26601	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001805	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001806	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
A-00001807	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol Officer Duties
00001041	11/29/2006	Boston Police Department	264-06	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Jacob, Earl MPTC ID: 3756-4620 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00001800	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001801	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001802	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00001803	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Process
A-00001804	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
00001040	1/16/2001	Boston Police Department	1601	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001799	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Moving/Fleeing Vehicles
00001039	6/30/1998	Boston Police Department	10898	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001796	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001797	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Exercise Due Caution
A-00001798	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Weather & Environmental Conditions
James, Alfred MPTC ID: 9995-6530 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001047	11/19/2010	Boston Police Department	I2010-119	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
James, Pele MPTC ID: 9995-0470 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001046	3/22/2010	Boston Police Department	I2010-026	Other (Oral Reprimand)
A-00001812	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg. Duty/ Unreasonable Judge
Jenkins, Lynwood MPTC ID: 4204-0488 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00009790	2/26/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0066	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Jenkins, Lynwood MPTC ID: 4204-0488 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00016505	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Paid Details (18 Cts)
00009789	5/10/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0171	
A-00016504	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Johnson, Brian MPTC ID: 5079-9150 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001048	1/10/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001814	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00001815	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol in Police Facility
Jones, Craig MPTC ID: 9995-6631 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00009047	8/24/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0251	Suspension, 1-5 days (5 DAY SUSPENSION ACCEPTED)
A-00014639	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00014780	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Securing and Maintenance of Department Firearm - Members of the force shall take all reasonable precautions to ensure that weapons issued to them by the Department are protected from loss, misuse, or theft.
00001054	11/9/2004	Boston Police Department	21204	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001825	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001826	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
00001052	7/31/2007	Boston Police Department	15007	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001821	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Jones, Craig MPTC ID: 9995-6631 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001051	7/2/2000	Boston Police Department	10500	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001820	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Condcut Unbecoming
Joseph, Kenny MPTC ID: 9999-4552 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001056	9/25/2017	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0418	
A-00001829	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00001055	1/14/2014	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0011	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001827	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dept. Motor Vehicle Accidents
A-00001828	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Joyce, Sean MPTC ID: 9999-2935 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001057	11/20/1995	Boston Police Department	25695	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001830	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001831	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol Off-Duty
Juba, Dave MPTC ID: 7426-9281 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001058	12/3/2008	Boston Police Department	I2008-126	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001832	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001833	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001834	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Notify Supervisor when leaving assigned post
A-00001835	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Juba, Dave MPTC ID: 7426-9281 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00001836	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Notify Supervisor when leaving their assigned post
A-00001837	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prohibited Conduct
Kalinski, William MPTC ID: 9084-5129 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00010473	9/10/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0328	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00017910	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	During the course of an investigation, it was discovered that Officer did not activate their body-worn camera per BPD Rule 405, section 2.2.
Kaplan, Andreas MPTC ID: 9876-9290 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00010022	6/23/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0214	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00016857	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00020820	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	405, section 2.2 Body Worn Camera Activation
Kearney, Tomas MPTC ID: 9999-4058 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001060	3/9/2021	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0062	
A-00001839	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001840	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol Off-Duty
00001059	1/27/2021	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0034	
A-00001838	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Kelley, Allan MPTC ID: 0326-5159 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001062	1/27/2016	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0029	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Kelley, Allan MPTC ID: 0326-5159 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00001842	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Kelley, Charles MPTC ID: 7280-1591 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001061	5/10/2010	Boston Police Department	E2010-054	Retraining
A-00001841	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Kelly, Patrick MPTC ID: 9998-9852 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00006973	6/20/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0231	Pending
Summary of 00006973				
The Officer did not properly document a piece of evidence that was brought into the station by a complainant.				
A-00009981	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Complainant reported an offensive item was left at her house. When complainant reported this the front desk staff laughed about what she presented. Complainant later discovered that a report was not written when she arrived at HQ.
00001063	9/3/2003	Boston Police Department	20703	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001843	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
Kenneally, James MPTC ID: 0277-1739 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001305	2/3/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0027	Pending
A-00002301	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Paid Detail Assignment (8 cts)
00001304	1/31/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0026	Pending
A-00002300	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Paid Detail Assignment (98 Cts)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Kenneally, John MPTC ID: 9998-8431 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001064	8/25/2016	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0326	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001844	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001845	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001846	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Uniform & Equipment-Care & Maintenance
Keohan, Brendan MPTC ID: 5876-1030 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011079	4/24/2025	Boston Police Department	IAD2025-0058	Suspension, 30+ days, Other (Comply with settlement agreement)
A-00019234	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Officer tested positive for Marijuana use.
Kervin, Timothy MPTC ID: 9995-6889 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001067	6/28/2006	Boston Police Department	137-06	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00001851	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Authorized Details (46 Cts)
A-00001852	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001853	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Cards (68 Cts)
A-00001854	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001855	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Acceptance of Details (24 counts)
A-00001856	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
00001066	4/20/2001	Boston Police Department	106-01	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001849	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Responsible for People in Custody
A-00001850	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Key, Joey MPTC ID: 9998-9853 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001068	1/24/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0027	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001857	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Access (12 Cts)
A-00001858	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Conformance to Laws
King, Maria MPTC ID: 5998-3962 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001069	6/10/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0216	
A-00001859	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001860	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws (2 Cts)
A-00001861	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Uniform & Equipment-Care & Maintenance
Kovaleski, Steven MPTC ID: 1223-6896 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001070	7/8/2021	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0245	
A-00001862	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001863	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
Krause, Eric MPTC ID: 9994-2698 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001071	4/11/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0168	
A-00001864	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
Lacroix, Roselyn MPTC ID: 5290-9253 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00008536	10/30/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0418	Suspension, 1-5 days (Three (3) working day suspension, without pay.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Lacroix, Roselyn MPTC ID: 5290-9253 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00012929	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Lacroix was charged [REDACTED], which was amended in court to [REDACTED] which was [REDACTED].
Lam, Michael MPTC ID: 8290-5390 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001073	9/2/2010	Boston Police Department	E2010-094	
A-00001868	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00001072	8/28/1998	Boston Police Department	13698	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00001865	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of Force
A-00001866	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001867	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Lee, Frank MPTC ID: 0881-1308 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001076	12/23/2005	Boston Police Department	24005	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001875	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001876	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001877	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting Firearms
Lekaditis, Peter MPTC ID: 9999-5399 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001077	3/2/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0071	
A-00001878	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Pursuit Driving - Transmitting Information
Leo, Rebecca MPTC ID: 9997-2261 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Leo, Rebecca MPTC ID: 9997-2261 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001079	8/11/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0333	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension, 30+ days (Last Chance Settlement agreement to receive a 90 calendar day suspension without pay.)
A-00001881	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming - The allegations were that the officer was intoxicated off duty and involved in a larceny of \$100.
A-00001882	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws – Larceny: Officer picked a wallet up from the floor and then pulled a \$100.00 bill out of the wallet and into her left pocket. Officer gave the \$100 to an employee for change, tipped them and kept the remaining \$95.
Leonardo, Emmy MPTC ID: 4083-9989 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011285	5/3/2025	Boston Police Department	IAD2025-0080	Suspension, 1-5 days (BWC Policy, Emergency Driving)
A-00019683	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Emergency Driving: While enroute to a priority one radio call, Officer failed to make a complete stop at a red light before proceeding. The failure to stop resulted in a motor vehicle accident.
A-00019684	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Body Worn Camera Policy Violation - While responding to a priority one call, Officer did not have the body camera activated.
Lewis, Roderick MPTC ID: 7343-1567 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001082	3/25/2017	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0128	
A-00001885	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00001081	5/8/2015	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0210	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Lewis, Roderick MPTC ID: 7343-1567 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00001884	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00001080	11/19/2009	Boston Police Department	E2010-009	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001883	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Limontas, Jean-Paul MPTC ID: 3100-8084 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001083	6/30/2011	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0311	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001886	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to be Properly Equipped
A-00001887	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Linskey, Michael MPTC ID: 9995-7508 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001084	8/16/2004	Boston Police Department	13504	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001888	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Loewen, Mark MPTC ID: 9999-7135 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001086	10/9/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0458	
A-00001891	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00001085	1/2/2001	Boston Police Department	401	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001889	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Securing and Maintenance of Firearm
A-00001890	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Lonergan, Arthur MPTC ID: 9776-8015 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001087	7/6/2004	Boston Police Department	10104	Suspension, 30+ days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Boston Police Department					
Lonergan, Arthur MPTC ID: 9776-8015 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
A-00001892	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test	
Lopes, Hena MPTC ID: 2726-1987 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00008856	8/17/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0378	Suspension, 1-5 days (Two (2) day suspension.)	
A-00014035	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Body Worn Camera - Activation & Incidents of Use - Officer was dispatched and couldn't record the incident due to a broken camera. The camera had been broken days earlier. Officer Lopes was told by a superior officer to exchange the camera.	
A-00014036	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Body Worn Camera - Deployment Officer Responsibilities. Failure to document Malfunction/Damage of BWC, Officer Lopes did not fill out the "BWC Special Notification Form".	
Lopes, Samora MPTC ID: 3017-0370 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00001088	3/22/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0118		
A-00001893	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge	
Lundbohm, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-0518 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00001089	1/10/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00001894	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty	
A-00001895	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility	
Lundy, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-0205 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00001090	10/12/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0482		



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Boston Police Department					
Lundy, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-0205 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
A-00001896	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Self Identification	
A-00001897	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment	
Lynch, India MPTC ID: 6845-2518 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00001092	6/8/2007	Boston Police Department	11107	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00001902	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attempted to Solicit the Withdrawal of a Complaint	
A-00001903	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness	
A-00001904	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
A-00001905	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge	
00001091	6/7/2007	Boston Police Department	11007	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)	
A-00001898	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
A-00001899	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge	
A-00001900	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws	
A-00001901	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness	
Lynch, Joseph MPTC ID: 0417-6526 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00010483	12/1/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2025-0009	Other (Sgt. Vest verbally counseled Officer Lynch for not activating his body worn camera and for not notifying the duty Supervisor of prisoner visible injury (documented in the UOF Report))	
A-00017933	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer did not activate his body worn camera.	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Lynch, Joseph MPTC ID: 0417-6526 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00021188	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Officer did not notify the duty supervisor of a prisoner visible injury.
00001094	5/14/2011	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0242	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001911	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives/Orders
A-00001912	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
00001093	10/4/2010	Boston Police Department	E2010-114	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001906	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001907	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001908	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Department Reports-Inaccurate Reporting
A-00001909	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001910	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
MacDonald, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-7302 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011948	6/14/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0164	Pending
A-00021848	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Domestic Situations Involving Department Employees Responsibilities of the Patrol Supervisor - Officer did not appropriately notify operations of a domestic incident involving department employees
Magoon, Kevin MPTC ID: 9994-3149 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001102	2/26/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0065	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Magoon, Kevin MPTC ID: 9994-3149 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00001921	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Paid Detail Assignment (18 counts)
00001101	12/19/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0564	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001920	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Substance Abuse Policy
00001100	3/25/2011	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0161	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001919	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Mahoney, Brian MPTC ID: 3927-5314 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001103	10/17/1995	Boston Police Department	23395	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001922	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Mahoney, Jeremy MPTC ID: 4414-7320 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001104	1/17/2014	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0015	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001923	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Mahoney, Michael MPTC ID: 9656-1136 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001105	10/1/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0446	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00001924	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug test
Malcolm, David MPTC ID: 9999-2159 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001106	8/25/2010	Boston Police Department	E2010-096	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001925	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001926	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Notify Operations



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Boston Police Department					
Mammone, Adam MPTC ID: 1115-2591 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00001107	8/25/2010	Boston Police Department	E2010-096	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00001927	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge	
Marando, Shawn MPTC ID: 8689-9171 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00010122	3/1/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0045	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00017079	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement: Officer conducted a traffic stop due to the vehicles registration being revoked. Officers allowed the individual to drive away. Officer did not provide any extenuating circumstances to justify this decision.	
A-00017104	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement: Officer conducted a traffic stop, told driver he could smell alcohol oh his breath and found numerous open containers in the vehicle. Officer took no action to prevent this individual from operating a motor vehicle.	
A-00017105	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement: Officer was flagged down at a motor vehicle accident. One of the drivers appears confused by basic instructions and slurs his speech. Officer doesn't take steps to prevent the individual from driving away.	
A-00017106	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement: During a traffic stop for a revoked registration, the driver relayed it is his brother's car and his brother lives close. Officer allowed him to drive away with no exigent circumstance to justify this decision.	

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date

updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Marando, Shawn MPTC ID: 8689-9171 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00017107	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement: During a stop for a revoked registration the occupants relayed financial difficulties caused not paying the registration and license fees. Officer allowed them to drive away without reason to justify this decision.
A-00017108	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Completion of FIOE report (6 counts): Didn't complete field interaction/stop, a frisk, an observation, or an encounter report. The officer either pat-frisked the individual or take their ID during a stop where they wouldn't feel free to leave.
A-00017109	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Body Worn Camera Activation & Incidents of Use: Officer's BWC is only activated for the last 47 seconds of a stop. Officer didn't notify supervisor or fill out the non-recording of incident form after realizing he didn't properly record the interaction.
00001111	3/11/2008	Boston Police Department	I2008-028	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00001931	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001932	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001933	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001934	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting Law Violations
A-00001935	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Substance Abuse Policy
00001110	2/9/2003	Boston Police Department	3303	Other
A-00001930	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Mattera, Michael MPTC ID: 6528-9751 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001115	3/21/2003	Boston Police Department	5803	Written Reprimand
A-00001940	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001941	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Miscelling Domestic Violence Calls
Maxwell, Kirk MPTC ID: 5259-9711 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00009437	10/24/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0293	Pending
A-00015624	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Public Integrity Policy: Officer threatened to assault complainant during a football game at East Boston Memorial Stadium.
McBrien, Shaun MPTC ID: 0434-9464 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001116	5/11/2015	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0208	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001942	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
A-00001943	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001944	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001945	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
McCarthy, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-2161 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001117	6/10/2011	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0287	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001946	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
McCarthy, Sean MPTC ID: 5908-1364 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00005996	2/12/2002	Boston Police Department	2402	Not Applicable



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
McCarthy, Sean MPTC ID: 5908-1364 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00008796	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
McCarthy, Sean MPTC ID: 7527-6678 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001119	10/12/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0388	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001948	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
McCarthy, Shawn MPTC ID: 9999-3133 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001118	5/24/2016	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0267	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001947	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
McDonough, Patrick MPTC ID: 9994-9275 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001120	3/21/2003	Boston Police Department	5803	Written Reprimand
A-00001949	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001950	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Miscellaneous Domestic Violence Calls
McGarty, Jr., Paul MPTC ID: 5278-9038 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00005993	8/17/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0386	
A-00008792	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
McGregor, Clorissa MPTC ID: 9999-6954 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001122	5/17/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0165	
A-00001953	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CORI Access
A-00001954	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
McGuire, Rachel MPTC ID: 2593-5210 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Boston Police Department					
McGuire, Rachel MPTC ID: 2593-5210 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00008598	4/15/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0087	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00013159	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Early in the morning, Officer McGuire while in a classroom with Recruit Officers, used inappropriate language to refer to the recruit officers.	
McHale, Clifton MPTC ID: 5151-5406 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00005969	12/21/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0484	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)	
A-00008760	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
00005968	7/27/2005	Boston Police Department	13405	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00008755	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness	
A-00008756	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
A-00008757	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge	
A-00008758	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Securing and Maintenance of Firearm	
A-00008759	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Special Order 00-023 Take Home Vehicle Policy	
McHale, Garvin MPTC ID: 5840-6475 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00005995	8/23/2002	Boston Police Department	14602	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00008795	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
McIntyre, Brendan MPTC ID: 9999-2163 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00001123	7/7/2015	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0553		



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
McIntyre, Brendan MPTC ID: 9999-2163 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00001955	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
McKeown, Mark MPTC ID: 9995-0390 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00010283	1/25/2025	Boston Police Department	IAD2025-0006	Pending
A-00017505	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Conformance to Laws: [REDACTED]
A-00022187	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Respectful Treatment
A-00022188	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Off-Duty Alcohol Use
McNamara, Daniel MPTC ID: 9994-3521 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00006008	10/11/2013	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0425	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008814	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00008815	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
McNeill, Richard MPTC ID: 5226-9839 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00005970	5/7/2010	Boston Police Department	E2010-053	
A-00008761	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Use of Force
A-00008762	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
McNulty, John MPTC ID: 0046-0855 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011150	1/20/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2025-0069	Pending
A-00019342	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Sergeant failed to take possession of the firearm which had been discharged and ensure that it was turned over to a designated FDIT investigator as soon as possible.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Boston Police Department				
McPherson, Eric MPTC ID: 3548-3953 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00005962	3/2/1999	Boston Police Department	4499	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00008749	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test
Medina, Richard MPTC ID: 4289-8491 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001127	11/13/2009	Boston Police Department	I2009-065	Written Reprimand
A-00001959	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Off-Duty Boston Police Officers
00001126	5/19/2009	Boston Police Department	I2009-039	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001958	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Prohibited Conduct 111,4A
00001125	11/16/2003	Boston Police Department	25203	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001957	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00001124	10/11/2001	Boston Police Department	21101	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00001956	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test
Medrano, Sergio MPTC ID: 9997-2275 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00006960	5/11/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0155	Suspension, 1-5 days (One day suspension.)
Summary of 00006960				
The Officer failed to activate their issued body worn camera.				
A-00016252	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 102, section 4 Neglect of Duty.
00001128	7/12/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0301	
A-00001960	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Mendes, Frederick MPTC ID: 9995-8582 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001131	3/2/2012	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0087	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001965	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001966	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
00001130	4/2/1999	Boston Police Department	8499	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001964	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00001129	1/8/2003	Boston Police Department	1303	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001961	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001962	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Process
A-00001963	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Miller, Brian MPTC ID: 9994-3629 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001141	7/13/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0277	
A-00001989	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (3 counts)
Miller, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-2742 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001142	5/28/2021	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0188	
A-00001990	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Mills, Vance MPTC ID: 9995-8698 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001143	5/2/2006	Boston Police Department	104-06	Written Reprimand
A-00001991	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	F.I.O Reports



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Mills, Vance MPTC ID: 9995-8698 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00001992	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
Mitchell, Walter MPTC ID: 8772-6886 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011904	6/4/2025	Boston Police Department	IAD2025-0119	Pending
A-00022415	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement: Non-emergent police parking
00001148	3/29/2013	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0138	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002000	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)
A-00002001	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Licensed Premises Inspection/Paid Details
00001147	6/4/2005	Boston Police Department	9005	Other
A-00001997	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001998	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001999	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Use of Force
00001146	1/2/2003	Boston Police Department	303	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001995	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001996	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Violation of Criminal Law
00001145	6/6/2006	Boston Police Department	156-06	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001994	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
00001144	8/12/2004	Boston Police Department	13204	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Mitchell, Walter MPTC ID: 8772-6886 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00001993	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Molina, III, Jose MPTC ID: 9999-6101 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001149	1/10/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002002	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00002003	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility
Monzon, Renzo MPTC ID: 9997-8125 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001153	3/22/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0118	
A-00002008	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Moquete, Edward MPTC ID: 9996-9909 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011954	9/20/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0429	Pending
A-00021503	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Permissible Weapons, Magazines, & Ammunition - officer's spare magazine was not kept fully loaded.
Moriarty, Richard MPTC ID: 9994-3739 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001154	8/3/2006	Boston Police Department	173-06	Written Reprimand
A-00002009	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law
Morrison, Patrick MPTC ID: 8457-0894 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001155	4/30/2001	Boston Police Department	11001	Written Reprimand
A-00002010	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Morson, Dennis MPTC ID: 9998-9863 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001158	11/10/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0446	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002016	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Substance Abuse Policy
00001157	3/14/2011	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0140	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002014	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conformance to Laws
A-00002015	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
00001156	9/10/2005	Boston Police Department	16905	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002011	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002012	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law
A-00002013	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Mosley, Jr., Curtis MPTC ID: 7293-8385 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001159	11/29/2010	Boston Police Department	E2010-129	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002017	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002018	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Muraca, Jonathan MPTC ID: 8259-8182 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00010945	2/29/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0196	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Muraca, Jonathan MPTC ID: 8259-8182 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00018944	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement - while off duty, officer observed a vehicle fail to stop for a stop sign. Officer unreasonably issued a physical citation and didn't mail the notice until 6 days later impacting complainant's ability to appeal.
Murray, Terrence MPTC ID: 6837-1644 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00006958	4/13/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0104	Suspension, 1-5 days (One (1) day suspension. Officer is appealing the discipline.)
A-00018620	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer did not complete a FIOE Report required to be submitted after a field interaction/stop, frisk, observation or encounter. Rule 323.4.
Nee, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-8886 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001160	3/1/2012	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0086	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002019	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
Nemes, Jr., Carl MPTC ID: 9999-6960 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001161	2/3/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0024	
A-00002020	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Nguyen, Jimmy MPTC ID: 9999-6102 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00009802	2/12/2014	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0057	Suspension, 6-29 days (Discipline was held in abeyance)
A-00016527	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00016528	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Nguyen, Jimmy MPTC ID: 9999-6102 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00016529	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Canons of Ethics
A-00016530	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00009801	2/11/2014	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0046	Suspension, 6-29 days (Discipline was held in abeyance)
A-00016525	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00016526	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Nicholas, Rohan MPTC ID: 9999-0212 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001162	3/8/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0101	
A-00002021	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Mutual Protection
A-00002022	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002023	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Detail Assignment
Nigrelli, Matthew MPTC ID: 0653-0529 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011285	5/3/2025	Boston Police Department	IAD2025-0080	Suspension, 1-5 days (BWC Policy)
A-00019685	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Body Worn Camera Policy Violation - While responding to a priority one call, Officer did not have the body camera activated.
Nolen, Keyara MPTC ID: 7734-3380 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011797	5/30/2025	Boston Police Department	IAD2025-0113	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Nolen, Keyara MPTC ID: 7734-3380 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00020535	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Body Worn Camera Policy - Activation & Incidents of use: Officer failed to activate BWC.
O'Brien, James MPTC ID: 9998-7855 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011150	1/20/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2025-0069	Pending
A-00019341	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Officer accidentally discharged his department issued firearm
A-00022215	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officers spare magazine was not fully loaded.
O'Brien, Peter MPTC ID: 9999-0523 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001163	2/14/2012	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0067	
A-00002024	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Logging Drug Evidence
Olszak, Michael MPTC ID: 1898-8529 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001166	8/1/2014	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0368	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002027	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming (2 counts)
A-00002028	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002029	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws (2 counts)
O'Neil, Stephen MPTC ID: 5976-2916 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001165	2/1/2012	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0042	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002026	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Discontinuance of Pursuit
Onishuk, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9999-2172 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Boston Police Department					
Onishuk, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9999-2172 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00001167	11/13/2012	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0436		
A-00002030	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
A-00002031	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws	
Orion, Daphney MPTC ID: 9999-8727 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00007452	5/2/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0174	Other (ORAL REPRIMAND 2.22.24)	
A-00010721	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty – complainant reported instructors at the Academy were physically assaulting the recruits. A recruit reported a staff instructor choked her and Officer Orion did not report the event to the chain of command.	
O'Toole, Terrence MPTC ID: 8471-2767 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00009788	10/11/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0465		
A-00016503	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment	
Paillant, Michael MPTC ID: 2997-7588 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00001170	10/1/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0451	Other (Oral Reprimand)	
A-00002037	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Department Motor Vehicle Accidents, Notifications	
00001169	3/26/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0147	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00002035	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping On Duty	
A-00002036	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge	
00001168	12/12/2001	Boston Police Department	26601	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Boston Police Department					
Paillant, Michael MPTC ID: 2997-7588 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
A-00002032	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Patrol Officer Duties	
A-00002033	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business	
A-00002034	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge	
Panzavecchia, Stefania MPTC ID: 0193-4263 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00010818	1/5/2025	Boston Police Department	IAD2025-0032	Suspension, 1-5 days (Three (3) day suspension.)	
A-00018664	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement - Officer failed to follow unit training protocol pertaining to the usage and storage of training aids which resulted in the death of Canine Enzo.	
Parham, Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-4220 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00001171	7/24/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0297	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00002039	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test	
Parlon, Dean MPTC ID: 9999-5425 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00002568	12/10/2020	Shirley Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00004067	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Sleeping on duty	
Pearson, Paula MPTC ID: 5865-3066 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00007441	10/13/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0450	Other (Oral Reprimand)	
Summary of <u>00007441</u>					
Officer Forde created a safety risk by repeatedly failing to report his location and failing to activate his issued body-worn camera. Officer Pearson violated policy by not activating her issued body-worn camera.					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Pearson, Paula MPTC ID: 5865-3066 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00010708	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule(s) 405,section 2.2 – Body Worn Camera, Activation
A-00013142	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule(s) 405,section 2.2 – Body Worn Camera, Activation
A-00013143	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule(s) 405,section 2.2 – Body Worn Camera, Activation
A-00013144	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule(s) 405,section 2.2 – Body Worn Camera, Activation
Peters, Michael MPTC ID: 5594-1737 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001173	2/23/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0082	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002041	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Picarello, Brian MPTC ID: 9658-0929 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001177	3/25/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0107	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002046	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Pieroway, Mathew MPTC ID: 9999-3139 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001178	11/29/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0557	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002047	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Pietroski, Jamie MPTC ID: 9999-1775 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011954	9/20/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0429	Pending
A-00021505	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Permissible Weapons, Magazines, & Ammunition - two of officer's spare magazines were not kept fully loaded.
Pilgrim, Quintyn MPTC ID: 8403-7481 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Pilgrim, Quintyn MPTC ID: 8403-7481 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00010231	4/27/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0254	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00017391	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Rule 303 section 10 - Reporting Firearm Discharges: officer did not immediately notify an Operations Division Supervisor of an accidental discharge of his firearm while off duty. The officer took a number of other steps before notifying the supervisor.
A-00017397	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Rule 303 section 3 - Reporting Firearm Training and Qualification: Officer wisely used an administrative loading procedure while inserting the magazine into the firearm but failed to keep his finger off the trigger while racking a round into the chamber.
Pires, Miguelangelo MPTC ID: 0118-4492 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00006970	6/19/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0225	Suspension, 1-5 days (3-day suspension with 2 days held in abeyance for one year)
Summary of 00006970				
The Officer was involved in an off-duty motor vehicle crash and did not exchange paperwork on scene.				
A-00009978	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Public Integrity Policy – Officer failed to exchange paperwork after an off-duty motor vehicle accident where it is reported the officer rear-ended another vehicle.
Polanco, Jairo MPTC ID: 8851-3350 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00007395	4/12/2021	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0103	Suspension, 1-5 days (Officer was suspended without pay for one (1) day.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Polanco, Jairo MPTC ID: 8851-3350 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00010652	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty - Officer was summonsed to court and did not attend. He believed the wrong officer was summonsed and did not attempt to notify anyone.
A-00013832	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Court Attendance
Powers, Andrew MPTC ID: 9998-8451 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001185	6/19/2013	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0248	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002056	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming (3 counts)
A-00002057	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (3 counts)
A-00002058	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harassment Policy (3 counts)
Pratt, Thomas MPTC ID: 9994-4473 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001186	12/19/2006	Boston Police Department	289-06	Written Reprimand
A-00002059	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Securing and Maintenance of Firearm
Pritchard, Kamau MPTC ID: 1987-7736 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001187	3/4/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0083	
A-00002060	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Paid Detail Assignment (41 counts)
Puglia, John MPTC ID: 5865-1875 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001188	8/5/2002	Boston Police Department	12702	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002061	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Boston Police Department					
Puopolo, Stephen MPTC ID: 2380-6128 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00001189	6/3/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0187		
A-00002062	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Completion of FIOE Report	
Quiles, Wilson MPTC ID: 9994-4519 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00009167	5/5/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0116	Other (Oral Reprimand)	
A-00014958	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	102 SEC 4 (NEGLECT OF DUTY/UNREASONABLE JUDGMENT) Officer failed to ensure a prisoner was provided an opportunity for bail while assigned as the booking supervisor.	
A-00017068	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Civil rights violation	Boston Police Department Rule 102 Section 4: Notification of Bail Magistrate - Officer did not call the bail commissioner during a booking process.	
Quinchia, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9999-2176 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00001192	11/4/2013	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0461	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00002066	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)	
A-00002067	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courts - Failure to appear when summonsed (3 counts)	
Quinn, John MPTC ID: 9994-4524 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00001193	10/21/2013	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0437		
A-00002068	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge	
Ridge, Stephen MPTC ID: 9996-0456 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Ridge, Stephen MPTC ID: 9996-0456 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001196	9/26/2016	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0375	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002076	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Access
A-00002077	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002078	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002079	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
Robbins, Nathan MPTC ID: 9999-6968 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001197	6/22/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0241	
A-00002080	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Robinson, Roland MPTC ID: 9453-0013 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001198	6/9/2017	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0249	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002081	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002082	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conformance to Laws
A-00002083	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
Rodrigues, Joao MPTC ID: 3996-9820 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001199	1/10/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002084	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00002085	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol in Police Facility
Rodriguez, Rafael MPTC ID: 9999-0530 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Rodriguez, Rafael MPTC ID: 9999-0530 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001200	11/27/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0462	Other (Oral Reprimand)
A-00002086	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Roe, Stephen MPTC ID: 5630-0398 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001201	3/13/2013	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0102	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002087	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
A-00002088	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conformance to Laws
Rogers, John MPTC ID: 5193-2384 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001202	11/4/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0506	
A-00002089	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility
Rooney, Mary MPTC ID: 6580-8706 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001203	11/25/2011	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0538	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002090	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courts
A-00002091	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Collection of Evidence
A-00002092	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002093	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courts
Rosario, Wandy MPTC ID: 6023-0552 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001204	7/5/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0361	
A-00002094	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Rose, Thomas MPTC ID: 2937-6168 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Rose, Thomas MPTC ID: 2937-6168 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001205	4/26/2017	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0166	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002095	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Ross, Christopher MPTC ID: 5981-2312 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001206	5/2/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0189	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002096	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement
Rouvalis, John MPTC ID: 4339-8096 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00010022	6/23/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0214	Pending
A-00020817	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	102, section 4 (Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement)
Ryan, Jake MPTC ID: 1406-9442 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00006946	2/9/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0028	Suspension, 6-29 days (10 day suspension, 5 served, 5 held in abeyance for 1 year. last chance agreement for 3 years)
Summary of 00006946				
The Officer while off duty, violated department policy by incurring criminal charges.				
A-00009954	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Ryan was intoxicated, and his actions for the evening led to his arrest. Officer Ryan failed to conduct himself with the proper comportment of a Police Officer while off duty. He identified himself as a Boston Police Officer.
A-00012088	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off duty
Sanchez, Rene MPTC ID: 7601-0650 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Boston Police Department					
Sanchez, Rene MPTC ID: 7601-0650 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00001208	8/7/2002	Boston Police Department	13002	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)	
A-00002098	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge	
A-00002099	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment	
A-00002100	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations	
Sandoval, Joseph MPTC ID: 6923-8922 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00008878	7/19/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0227	Written Reprimand	
A-00014090	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Respectful Treatment: Officer called complainant names during an interaction.	
A-00017898	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Officer was not wearing his badge over the left breast of the outermost garment.	
A-00017899	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Self Identification: Officer did not provide his badge number nor name to the complainant after being asked several times.	
Seoane, Juan MPTC ID: 4152-5584 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00001213	9/26/2016	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0375		
A-00002107	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge	
Sheehan, Daniel MPTC ID: 6268-3027 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00001216	10/12/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0388		
A-00002110	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge	
Sheehan, James MPTC ID: 5980-6414 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Boston Police Department					
Sheehan, James MPTC ID: 5980-6414 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00001215	10/18/2017	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0437		
A-00002109	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test	
00001214	10/29/2014	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0530	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00002108	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test	
Sheridan, Francis MPTC ID: 9999-2183 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00001217	3/17/2015	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0124	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)	
A-00002111	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty	
A-00002112	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct Unbecoming	
Shetrawski, Jake MPTC ID: 8603-1772 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00006958	4/13/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0104	Suspension, 1-5 days (One (1) day suspension)	
A-00018624	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer did not complete a FIOE Report required to be submitted after a field interaction/stop, frisk, observation or encounter. Rule 323.4.	
Shorter, Carl MPTC ID: 9999-7155 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department					
00001218	12/4/2008	Boston Police Department	I2008-128	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)	
A-00002113	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge	
A-00002114	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
A-00002115	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to Notify Supervisor when leaving their assigned post	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Silta, Samil MPTC ID: 9994-5117 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001219	6/21/2005	Boston Police Department	10105	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002116	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002117	Sustained	Use of Force		Use of Force
Skeen, Tahisha MPTC ID: 7136-0900 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001220	6/12/2002	Boston Police Department	9702	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002118	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002119	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002120	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Dir./Orders
Sosa, Ismael MPTC ID: 8265-9893 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001234	4/23/2021	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0133	
A-00002143	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
A-00002144	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol Officer - Confined Patrol
A-00002145	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00001233	1/27/2021	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0034	
A-00002142	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
00001232	7/27/2011	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0338	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002141	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Soto, Raymond MPTC ID: 3764-9309 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Soto, Raymond MPTC ID: 3764-9309 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00010001	5/20/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0315	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00016839	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Detail Cards
A-00020357	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unreasonable Judgement: not accurately submitting detail card.
Spence, Michael MPTC ID: 0257-9122 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001236	11/4/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0506	Suspension, 1-5 days (Officer was suspended without pay for three (3) days.)
A-00002147	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility
00001235	6/21/2011	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0300	
A-00002146	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
St. Peter, Francis MPTC ID: 7949-3181 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00012807	10/30/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0331	Suspension, 6-29 days (10 working day suspension, with 3 working days to serve. The balance, 7 working days, will be held in abeyance for a period of one year.)
A-00022244	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Conformance to Laws - [Redacted]
A-00022245	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Actions did not reflect favorably on the Boston Police Department
St.Peter, Michael MPTC ID: 1802-1049 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00007392	3/31/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0379	Other (Oral Reprimand)
A-00010649	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer's department issued firearm not in compliance with BPD Rule 303, Section 9 (Permissible Weapons, Magazines and Ammunition).



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Stinson, Monicka MPTC ID: 9999-3143 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00009918	1/23/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0019	Pending
A-00016677	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Association with Criminals (13 counts)
A-00016678	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming (5 Counts)
A-00016679	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Conformance to Laws (2 counts)
A-00016680	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Abuse of Process/Withholding Evidence: Officer spoke with known suspect several times and did not contact supervisors as directed.
A-00016681	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness (9 counts): Officer was untruthful on multiple occasions about the relationship and contact with known suspect during this investigation.
00001238	8/22/2016	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0320	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002149	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Association with Criminals
A-00002150	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002151	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Access
A-00002152	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002153	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
Sullivan, Patrick MPTC ID: 9999-1288 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011948	6/14/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0164	Pending
A-00021847	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neg Duty - Neglected to locate a potential victim



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Sullivan, Patrick MPTC ID: 9999-1288 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001847	2/19/2016	Lasell University Police Department	Unknown	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003042	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department P and P general conduct
Sullivan, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-5426 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011968	1/30/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0010	Pending
A-00021532	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Body worn camera policy violation: officer failed to activate his camera for the entirety of the incident which included civilian contact and interviews of involved parties.
Sutherland, Raul MPTC ID: 4430-9745 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001241	3/25/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0095	
A-00002159	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Controlled Substances
00001240	5/29/2009	Boston Police Department	E2009-044	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002156	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002157	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002158	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Field Unit Procedures
Swain, Sandra MPTC ID: 2360-3834 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001243	7/18/2005	Boston Police Department	12905	Suspension, 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00002161	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
A-00002162	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Swain, Sandra MPTC ID: 2360-3834 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001242	5/29/2003	Boston Police Department	11903	Written Reprimand
A-00002160	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
Szegda, Michael MPTC ID: 5084-0713 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001244	7/9/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0284	
A-00002163	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002164	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
A-00002165	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Tavares, Kim MPTC ID: 0060-3367 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001245	11/11/2003	Boston Police Department	25003	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002166	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002167	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Securing and Maintenance of Firearm
A-00002168	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
Teixeira, Caetano MPTC ID: 0254-3695 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001246	3/13/2012	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0098	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002169	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002170	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Securing Motor Vehicle
Telisnor, Eliot MPTC ID: 9999-6974 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001247	8/14/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0364	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Telisnor, Eliot MPTC ID: 9999-6974 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00002171	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Self Identification
A-00002172	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
A-00002173	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Texeria, Norman MPTC ID: 5284-6301 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001250	1/10/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002177	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00002178	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility
Thomas, Joslin MPTC ID: 1538-1869 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00009795	4/27/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0188	
A-00016514	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00016515	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Uniform Specifications
00009794	7/23/2013	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0289	Suspension, 30+ days (Discipline was held in abeyance)
A-00016511	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00016512	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00016513	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws (2 counts)
Thompson, Samantha MPTC ID: 5156-9831 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00007049	3/20/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0090	Suspension, 6-29 days, Last Chance Agreement (10 day suspension, 5 days to serve. The 5 day balance will be held in abeyance for a period of one year., Officer agrees to accept a "Last Chance Agreement" for a period of 3 years upon the execution of this agreement. This agreement provides the officer the opportunity to

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date

updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Thompson, Samantha MPTC ID: 5156-9831 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
Summary of 00007049				continue employment with the Department in lieu of termination.)
The Officer covertly recorded another officer without their awareness.				
A-00010413	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer hid her phone in a bag to ensure another officer was unaware she was being recorded and left. Officer then sent the recording from her department issued iPhone to her personal phone and deleted the recording from her department issued phone.
A-00013140	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Unreasonable Judgement
Toomer, Darnell MPTC ID: 3415-3057 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001252	5/13/2002	Boston Police Department	7702	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002182	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00001251	8/23/2005	Boston Police Department	16005	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002179	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002180	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Securing and Maintenance of Firearm
A-00002181	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
Tracey, Daniel MPTC ID: 9996-2088 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001254	4/1/2013	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0150	
A-00002185	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Tracey, Daniel MPTC ID: 9996-2088 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00002186	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Prisoners
Turcotte, Jason MPTC ID: 8043-9201 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00008849	3/14/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0239	Suspension, 1-5 days (3 Day suspension, 2 to serve, 1 held in abeyance)
A-00014010	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Use of Non-Lethal Force - After being urinated on, Officer used his right leg to sweep the individual's leg while simultaneously grabbing his upper body to bring the individual to the ground. The individual sustained injuries to his top and bottom lips.
Valenzuela, Jose MPTC ID: 4700-6238 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00012264	3/1/2025	Boston Police Department	IAD2025-0169	Pending
A-00021443	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Training and Qualifications - Officer did not complete a familiarization course at the BPD range, with regard to his off-duty firearm.
Vazquez, Eliezer MPTC ID: 9208-8900 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00010526	12/2/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0396	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00018002	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Officer did not properly fill out the booking sheet and did not indicate that the complainant's leather jacket and backpack were in his possession when booked. Complainant's other belongings were properly safeguarded and returned.
Velasquez, Luis MPTC ID: 9995-0610 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Velasquez, Luis MPTC ID: 9995-0610 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001262	9/25/2017	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0418	
A-00002199	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Velez, Freddie MPTC ID: 0053-8333 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00010654	2/26/2025	Boston Police Department	IAD2025-0022	Pending
A-00018263	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment: Officer's conversation with complainant escalated to him swearing at complainant
A-00021170	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	102, SECTION 4: NEGLECT OF DUTY/UNREASONABLE JUDGEMENT
Villanueva, Jason MPTC ID: 5066-6618 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011965	8/11/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0316	Suspension, 1-5 days (1 Day Suspension)
A-00021509	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Completion of FIOE Report
A-00021510	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Respectful Treatment
A-00021511	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Activation of Body Worn Camera
Vinson, Darrell MPTC ID: 2302-2709 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001266	8/31/2004	Boston Police Department	14304	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002209	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Protective Custody
Vraibel, Matthew MPTC ID: 1543-8560 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00011984	6/23/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0244	Pending



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Vraibel, Matthew MPTC ID: 1543-8560 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00022334	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg. Duty/Unreasonable Judgment: Officers failed to take proper action by not documenting an incident
A-00022535	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Body Worn Camera Activation
Walsh, James MPTC ID: 9999-6124 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001269	1/10/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002215	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility
A-00002216	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
Walton, Michael MPTC ID: 9713-0842 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001270	11/5/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0516	
A-00002217	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Waters, Brian MPTC ID: 9996-2500 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001271	2/27/1989	Boston Police Department	16600	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002218	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Williams, Anthony MPTC ID: 2491-9140 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001282	12/3/2003	Boston Police Department	22402	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002237	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00002238	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Williams, Anthony MPTC ID: 2491-9140 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00002239	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Violation of Criminal Law
A-00002240	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
Williamson, Carlton MPTC ID: 9996-2722 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001286	2/7/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0041	
A-00002247	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002248	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Tampering with evidence	CORI Access
A-00002249	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CORI Procedures
Wood, Patrick MPTC ID: 1503-2458 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001288	11/4/2013	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0461	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002251	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)
A-00002252	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courts - Failure of appear when summonsed (4 counts)
Wosny, Mathew MPTC ID: 9999-0831 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001289	1/10/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002253	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility
A-00002254	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
Wynne, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-6980 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00010948	2/10/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0072	Other (Oral Reprimand)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston Police Department				
Wynne, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-6980 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
A-00018948	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement (2 counts) - Officer left tour of duty early on two occasions to care for a family member. Officer should have known to stay for the duration of his shift if he was not going to assist with an ailing family member.
00001291	3/4/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0081	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002257	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Emergency Driving Weather & Environmental Conditions
Yalmokas, Kevin MPTC ID: 9994-5995 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00001292	7/29/2008	Boston Police Department	I2008-099	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002258	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002259	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002260	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00002261	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Harassment Policy
Yandle, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-2226 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
00010000	2/15/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0314	Pending
A-00016838	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Detail Card
Boston University Police Department				
Abdallah, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-7922 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department				
00001311	6/4/2009	Boston University Police Department	2009-01	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston University Police Department				
Abdallah, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-7922 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department				
A-00002308	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Annese, Rae MPTC ID: 2638-5427 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department				
00001313	11/26/2012	Boston University Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002310	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001312	7/27/2012	Boston University Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002309	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Ayochok, Alexander MPTC ID: 9995-1601 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department				
00001314	4/8/2016	Boston University Police Department	2016-02	Written Reprimand
A-00002311	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Cuzzi, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9995-0738 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department				
00001317	7/29/2015	Boston University Police Department	HR Record	Written Reprimand
A-00002314	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001316	9/25/2005	Boston University Police Department	IRC35010822	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002313	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Healy, Daniel MPTC ID: 9995-6085 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department				
00001318	2/13/2005	Boston University Police Department	IRC#5001679	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002315	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston University Police Department				
Kanavich, Billie MPTC ID: 3295-8723 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department				
00001322	12/30/2005	Boston University Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002319	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001321	7/10/2003	Boston University Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002318	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001320	12/26/2000	Boston University Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002317	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001319	2/22/2017	Boston University Police Department	2017-02	Written Reprimand
A-00002316	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Lowe, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-2878 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department				
00005345	2/25/2002	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2002-05	Retraining
A-00007819	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
Maldonis, Joseph MPTC ID: 7779-7407 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department				
00001325	5/24/1999	Boston University Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002323	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001324	2/6/1998	Boston University Police Department	None	Other
A-00002321	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Uniform Violation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boston University Police Department				
Maldonis, Joseph MPTC ID: 7779-7407 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department				
00001323	9/5/1997	Boston University Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002320	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Marotta, Giuseppe MPTC ID: 9994-8088 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department				
00001326	9/5/2017	Boston University Police Department	2017-05	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002324	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Rivera, Janathan MPTC ID: 9999-9719 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department				
00006581	7/30/2023	Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center	23-534-OF	Termination or similar
Summary of 00006581				
The Officer used excessive and unnecessary force during an interaction with a patient.				
A-00009589	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Officer grabbed complainant by collar and pulled to the ground
Struble, John MPTC ID: 9994-5371 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department				
00001335	3/27/1993	Boston University Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002333	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
00001331	10/24/1997	Boston University Police Department	IRC#970137322	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002329	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	
00001330	6/4/2009	Boston University Police Department	2009-01	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Boston University Police Department					
Struble, John MPTC ID: 9994-5371 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department					
A-00002328	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness		
00001329	10/18/2013	Boston University Police Department	2013-06	Written Reprimand, Retraining	
A-00002327	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Woodley, Lorenzo MPTC ID: 9996-2805 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department					
00011954	9/20/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0429	No Discipline Imposed	
A-00021506	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Permissible Weapons, Magazines, & Ammunition - Officer's inserted magazine was not fully loaded.	
Bourne Police Department					
Burke, Brendan MPTC ID: 9997-2301 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department					
00001344	10/21/2020	Bourne Police Department	2020-07-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00002358	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty	
A-00002359	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence	
A-00002360	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 7.01: Insubordination	
A-00002361	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 9.5: Reporting for Duty	
A-00002362	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 12.1: Filing of Reports	
A-00002363	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 13.1: Absence Town Employee Handbook Section 6.9: Family and Medical Leave Policy	
00001343	8/18/2018	Bourne Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand	
A-00002355	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Bourne Police Department				
Burke, Brendan MPTC ID: 9997-2301 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department				
A-00002356	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 9.5: Reporting for Duty
A-00002357	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 13.1: Absence
00001342	3/1/2017	Bourne Police Department	2017-04-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002352	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00002353	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00002354	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 9.2: Devotion to Duty
Czyryca, James MPTC ID: 9997-2302 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department				
00001347	10/26/2018	Bourne Police Department	2018-13-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002369	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00002370	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00002371	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.3: Duties of a Sergeant
A-00002372	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	GO #76-02: Prisoners/Persons in Protective Custody/Lodgers
00001346	8/9/2018	Bourne Police Department	2018-05-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002366	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00002367	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 7.01: Insubordination
A-00002368	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.3: Duties of a Sergeant
00001345	1/11/2012	Bourne Police Department	2011-03-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002364	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.0: Neglect of Duty
A-00002365	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.3: Duties of a Sergeant



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Bourne Police Department				
Derby, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-2318 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department				
00001349	5/18/2013	Bourne Police Department	2013-03-IA 2013-04-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00002374	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 7.01: Insubordination
A-00002375	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.6: Duties of a Police Officer
00001348	1/20/2013	Bourne Police Department	2013-02-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002373	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 7.01: Insubordination
Diauto, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-2299 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department				
00001350	5/28/2020	Bourne Police Department	2020-03-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002376	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	GO #81-01: Police Station/Department Equipment Security
A-00002377	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.3: Duties of a Sergeant
Gelson, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-2321 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department				
00001353	11/4/2013	Bourne Police Department	2013-08-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002382	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	GO #02-17: Control of Evidence
00001352	5/2/1989	Bourne Police Department	1989-XX1-IA	Loss of Time Off
A-00002381	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Rule 5.0: Neglect of Duty
Marzelli, Colleen MPTC ID: 0906-5939 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Bourne Police Department				
00010745	9/12/2024	Bourne Police Department	24-4-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00018538	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Failure to follow the departments Policies and Procedures regarding Social Media Usage



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Bourne Police Department				
Mulligan, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-2295 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department				
00001365	1/11/2019	Bourne Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00002407	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	GO #02-25: Arrest Procedures
00001364	12/29/2018	Bourne Police Department	2018-XX1-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002406	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	GO #02-25: Arrest Procedures
Noyes, Wendy MPTC ID: 9997-2333 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department				
00001366	8/22/2012	Bourne Police Department	2012-03-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002408	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.1: Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002409	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.9: Interference with Justice
A-00002410	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00002411	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00002412	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 7: Orders
A-00002413	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 7.01: Insubordination GO #48: Rape Investigations
Wahlers, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-2320 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Bourne Police Department				
00001367	10/26/2018	Bourne Police Department	2018-13-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002414	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00002415	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	GO #76-02: Prisoners/Persons in Protective Custody/Lodgers
A-00002416	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	GO #02-07: Transportation of Prisoners
Boxborough Police Department				
Bowlick, Nathan MPTC ID: 9997-2359 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boxborough Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boxborough Police Department				
Bowolick, Nathan MPTC ID: 9997-2359 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boxborough Police Department				
00001372	3/4/2020	Boxborough Police Department	20-2-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00002421	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Anti harrasment and discrimination
A-00002422	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00002423	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional conduct and responsibilities
A-00002424	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courtesy
A-00002425	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
Fleury, Michael MPTC ID: 9994-7964 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boxborough Police Department				
00005886	3/1/2018	Dracut Police Department	IA-18-03	Suspension, 1-5 days (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00008638	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
A-00008639	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	NEGLECT OF DUTY
00001489	6/13/2018	Dracut Police Department	18-613	Written Reprimand
A-00002576	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	IN SUBORDINATION
Pelley, Brett MPTC ID: 9997-2362 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boxborough Police Department				
00011684	5/30/2025	Boxborough Police Department	IAD 2025 - 2	Other, Retraining (Discourteous service - NOT SUSTAINED; Failure to take action - UNFOUNDED; Use of body worn camera policy violation - SUSTAINED, Retraining in Policy and Procedure PAT-20, Body Worn Camera and In-Car Video Recording.)
A-00021024	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Sgt failed to utilize department issued body worn camera to record conversation with complainant.
00001376	5/24/2022	Boxborough Police Department	22-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other, Other

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date

updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boxborough Police Department				
Pelley, Brett MPTC ID: 9997-2362 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boxborough Police Department				
A-00002433	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Paid Details
A-00002434	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct & Responsibilities
A-00002435	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Conduct
A-00002436	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00002437	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00002438	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Department records and reports.
00001375	2/1/2014	Boxborough Police Department	14-IA-01	Suspension, 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off, Other
A-00002428	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002429	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Possession/Use of Alcohol
A-00002430	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00002431	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00002432	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Transporting Citizens
Reynoso Hernandez, Diosmar MPTC ID: 1459-2715 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Boxborough Police Department				
00000714	1/19/2023	Ayer Police Department	23-2-IA	Retraining
A-00001229	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Taser Point
Boxford Police Department				
Bonny, Louann MPTC ID: 9997-2378 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boxford Police Department				
00009483	11/6/2024	Boxford Police Department	IA 2024-001	Suspension, 30+ days (Officer Bonny is suspended until April 1st 2025.)
A-00015690	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Arrested [REDACTED]



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boxford Police Department				
Bonny, Louann MPTC ID: 9997-2378 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boxford Police Department				
A-00015696	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Arrested [REDACTED]
A-00015697	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming a Police Officer
Fitzpatrick, Kara MPTC ID: 9994-8866 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boxford Police Department				
00001380	8/10/2017	Boxford Police Department	2017-001	Retraining
A-00002442	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00001379	8/10/2017	Boxford Police Department	2017-002	Retraining
A-00002441	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00001378	12/20/2016	Boxford Police Department	2016-001	Retraining
A-00002440	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Braintree Police Department				
Bata, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-2401 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Braintree Police Department				
00001384	10/3/2022	Braintree Police Department	2022-08-NCWJ	Written Reprimand
A-00002447	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
Eng, Jr., Brian MPTC ID: 9997-2457 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Braintree Police Department				
00001383	10/3/2022	Braintree Police Department	2022-08-NCWJ	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002446	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
00001382	8/10/2022	Braintree Police Department	2022-06-NCM	Other



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Braintree Police Department					
Eng, Jr., Brian MPTC ID: 9997-2457 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Braintree Police Department					
A-00002444	Sustained	Use of Force			
Flaherty, Tricia MPTC ID: 9997-2396 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Braintree Police Department					
00006100	10/28/2021	Braintree Police Department	201-14-NCW	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00008922	Sustained	Other Misconduct			
Golden, Meredith MPTC ID: 9997-2437 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Braintree Police Department					
00012494	9/26/2025	Braintree Police Department	2025-12NCMMH	Written Reprimand (Insubordination)	
A-00021864	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Insubordination. Officer Golden left a strike detail early on the morning of September 26th, a day after working the same detail and being advised that she could not leave early.	
McLaughlin, Brendan MPTC ID: 9997-2406 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Braintree Police Department					
00001388	4/24/2008	Braintree Police Department	2008	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00002451	Sustained	Other Misconduct			
00001387	6/15/2016	Braintree Police Department	2016	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00002450	Sustained	Other Misconduct			
Murphy, Justin MPTC ID: 9997-5662 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Braintree Police Department					
00010009	12/11/2024	Holbrook Police Department	24HOI-Administrative 001	Written Reprimand	
A-00016850	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Officer made offensive and derogatory remarks to another officer in front of several other officers.	
Timulty, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-1572 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Braintree Police Department					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Braintree Police Department				
Timulty, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-1572 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Braintree Police Department				
00012603	10/16/2025	Braintree Police Department	2025-14RJ	Suspension, 1-5 days (Insubordination, CJIS misuse and conduct unbecoming - All sustained)
A-00022008	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer continued contact with an individual after being advised not to, had unauthorized CJIS query, and unauthorized out of town travel.
A-00022403	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Insubordination: The officer failed to comply with a direct order prohibiting contact with another individual, who he contacted.
A-00022404	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	CJIS Misuse: Officer conducted unauthorized CJIS queries on an individual's vehicle on two separate dates after receiving explicit information not to
Yee, Phillip MPTC ID: 9997-2439 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Braintree Police Department				
00006590	5/30/2023	Braintree Police Department	2023-05-NCC	Demotion
Summary of 00006590				
The Sergeant failed to act or intervene after becoming aware of an individual in distress and failed to address the dangerous situation which placed others in harm's way.				
A-00009598	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy Violation: Domestic Violence Policy
A-00012767	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct Unbecoming	Policy Violation: Neglect of Duty. Officer failed to search subject at a call for service, even though he was warned the subject may be armed.
A-00012768	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct Unbecoming	Policy Violation: Judgement
A-00012769	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct Unbecoming	Policy Violation: Attention to Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Braintree Police Department				
Yee, Phillip MPTC ID: 9997-2439 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Braintree Police Department				
A-00012770	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct Unbecoming	Policy Violation: Conduct Unbecoming of an officer
A-00012771	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct Unbecoming	Policy Violation: Mental Health policy
00001386	2/1/2020	Braintree Police Department	2020-03-NCM	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002449	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
Brandeis University Police Department				
Burns, Philip MPTC ID: 6754-3928 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brandeis University Police Department				
00009887	9/4/2019	Salem State University	19-001	Written Reprimand
A-00016640	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	False entry of departmental admin record
A-00016641	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Espada, Thomas MPTC ID: 7202-9796 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brandeis University Police Department				
00007486	1/8/2024	Brandeis University Police Department	IA-230762	Suspension, 1-5 days
Summary of 00007486				
The Officer who was assigned to dispatch duties, was reprimanded for not making the appropriate log entries for a call.				
A-00010756	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Officer failed to make a log entry
Maxfield, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-7723 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brandeis University Police Department				
00009648	11/25/2020	Medfield Police Department	2020-2	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00016123	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Improper handling of a Q5 PT.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Brandeis University Police Department				
Rymill, Jr., Alfred MPTC ID: 9998-0607 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brandeis University Police Department				
00002593	11/25/2003	Somerville Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00004101	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harrassing Phone Calls
00002592	1/10/1999	Somerville Police Department	None	Retraining
A-00004100	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Unable to Determine Primary Aggressor
Brewster Police Department				
Ahlman, Jessica MPTC ID: 9999-6548 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brewster Police Department				
00001393	9/3/2020	Brewster Police Department	20-3-IA	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002457	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Bohlin, Neill MPTC ID: 4075-9067 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brewster Police Department				
00002354	12/7/2017	Orleans Police Department	17-IA-04	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003802	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
O'Neal, Freddie MPTC ID: 9997-2462 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brewster Police Department				
00001397	12/5/2014	Brewster Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002461	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Rice, Brandon MPTC ID: 9999-7028 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brewster Police Department				
00001398	3/12/2021	Brewster Police Department	21-2-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002462	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Bridgewater State University				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Bridgewater State University				
Cardella, David MPTC ID: 9994-0200 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bridgewater State University				
00001399	2/1/2021	Bridgewater State University		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002463	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Brigham and Women's Faulkner Hospital				
Venuto, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2422 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brigham and Women's Faulkner Hospital				
00005827	9/9/2011	Braintree Police Department		Termination or similar
A-00008545	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
Brimfield Police Department				
Beaudry, William MPTC ID: 9997-3162 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brimfield Police Department				
00003174	12/19/2000	Charlton Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004694	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Unprofessional Conduct
00003173	12/16/2000	Charlton Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004693	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Unprofessional Conduct
00003172	11/16/1999	Charlton Police Department	N/A	Reassignment
A-00004692	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Improper demeanor in courthouse
00003171	6/8/1999	Charlton Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00004691	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Verbal Altercation with Dispatcher
00003170	5/9/1996	Charlton Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00004690	Sustained	Other Misconduct		destruction of a fellow employees property.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Bristol County Sheriff's Office				
Costa, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-7135 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bristol County Sheriff's Office				
00009805	8/18/2007	Bristol County Sheriff's Office		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00016533	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
00009804	7/30/2007	Bristol County Sheriff's Office		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00016532	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
DaSilva, Fernando MPTC ID: 6079-4964 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bristol County Sheriff's Office				
00009893	4/16/2000	Massachusetts State Police	2001-DST-0116C	Loss of Time Off
A-00016648	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Procedure Operations
Groce, Roshawn MPTC ID: 9999-9688 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bristol County Sheriff's Office				
00004499	10/16/2021	West Tisbury Police Department	2021-10/16	Termination or similar
A-00006478	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Perry, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 6314-2157 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bristol County Sheriff's Office				
00009803	7/30/2009	Bristol County Sheriff's Office		Reassignment
A-00016531	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
Brockton Police Department				
Bell, Ernest MPTC ID: 9997-2620 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department				
00001417	2/1/2009	Brockton Police Department		Loss of Time Off



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Brockton Police Department				
Bell, Ernest MPTC ID: 9997-2620 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department				
A-00002483	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	It was agreed that an error was made in which certain overtime services were reported. Officers involved did not admit liability or wrongdoing, but agreed to undertake restitution to the City by deducting "time owed" on the books.
Campbell, Jr., Darnell MPTC ID: 9438-2076 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Brockton Police Department				
00008719	6/7/2023	Brockton Police Department	24-6-IA	Other (Officer D. Campbell is an employee of the Brockton Public Schools (BPS), not the Brockton Police Department. However, the Chief has recommended that BPS terminate his employment and Chief Perez and the City have taken away Officer Campbell's police powers.)
A-00013627	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00013628	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00013629	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Submitted false claims of hours worked and was absent from duty without permission in violation of Massachusetts General Laws and Department rule 1.02 - Conduct Unbecoming a Police Officer
A-00013630	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty
A-00013631	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Was absent from duty without permission and left his post or assignment without following proper protocol in violation of Rule 10.01 Absence (Fitness for Duty)
A-00014795	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Knowingly submitted false claims of hours worked and was absent from duty without permission, in violation of Brockton Police Department Policies, Procedures, and Guidelines (Conduct Unbecoming, Neglect of Duty)

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Brockton Police Department					
David, Stanley MPTC ID: 9997-2669 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department					
00008616	5/19/2023	Brockton Police Department	23-13-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00014920	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming of an Officer	
Depina, Manuel MPTC ID: 9999-5886 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department					
00006269	5/27/2017	College of the Holy Cross	17-Jan	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00009160	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Fonseca, Drew MPTC ID: 0592-7907 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department					
00009534	10/13/2023	Brockton Police Department	23-22-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00015850	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	While off-duty, arriving at a motor accident and starting an argument with the investigating officer.	
MacIntosh, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-2537 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department					
00001411	6/1/2005	Brockton Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00002476	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Miller, Dana MPTC ID: 9997-2590 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department					
00001407	11/19/2021	Brockton Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00002472	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct		
Monteiro, Jason MPTC ID: 1382-7392 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department					
00007488	10/19/2023	Brockton Police Department	23-23-IA	Other (Verbal reprimand)	
Summary of <u>00007488</u>					
The Officer violated the departments use of force policy.					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Brockton Police Department				
Monteiro, Jason MPTC ID: 1382-7392 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department				
A-00013537	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of the Code of Conduct Policy.
Monteiro, Jodi MPTC ID: 0423-2083 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department				
00008774	4/19/2024	Brockton Police Department	24-5-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining, Last Chance Agreement (5 day suspension, re-training, Last Chance Agreement, Retraining on two issues: CJIS and Personal Records/Personally Identifiable Information)
A-00013791	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Potential CJIS violation
A-00017452	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Distributed privileged CORI information outside of the department in violation of Prohibited Conduct Policy
A-00017453	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Distributed privileged CORI information outside of the department in violation of 803 CMR 7.09 - Dissemination of CJIS Information
Montrond, Sr., David MPTC ID: 9999-1051 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department				
00007488	10/19/2023	Brockton Police Department	23-23-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (Remedial training in the department's use of force policy.)
Summary of 00007488				
The Officer violated the departments use of force policy.				
A-00011229	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal argument with an officer
Perez, Chris MPTC ID: 9997-2613 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department				
00001410	6/6/2005	Brockton Police Department		Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002475	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Gambling
00001409	9/20/2002	Brockton Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Brockton Police Department					
Perez, Chris MPTC ID: 9997-2613 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department					
A-00002474	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness		
Schaaf, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-2616 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department					
00001418	2/1/2009	Brockton Police Department		Loss of Time Off	
A-00002484	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	It was agreed that an error was made in which certain overtime services were reported. Officers involved did not admit liability or wrongdoing, but agreed to undertake restitution to the City by deducting "time owed" on the books.	
Brookline Police Department					
Alfred, Evans MPTC ID: 9998-8461 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department					
00005278	7/30/2005	Brookline Police Department	2005-17	Written Reprimand	
A-00007681	Sustained	Other Misconduct		improper procedure	
Amendola, Edward MPTC ID: 9995-1411 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department					
00007230	11/4/1990	Brookline Police Department	2009-30	Suspension, 6-29 days	
A-00010387	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure		
00005749	12/14/2009	Brookline Police Department	2010-5	Suspension, 6-29 days	
A-00008456	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure		
00005279	6/6/2001	Brookline Police Department	2001-3	Suspension, 1-5 days	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Brookline Police Department				
Amendola, Edward MPTC ID: 9995-1411 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
A-00007682	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Filled out false work activity
Avila, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-2875 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
00005735	3/28/2010	Brookline Police Department	2010-11	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008441	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Cheung, David MPTC ID: 9999-0380 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
00010368	1/24/2025	Brookline Police Department	2025-002	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00017734	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	BPD Policies and Procedures. Section 1. Rules and Regulations, G. Prohibited Conduct, 3. Neglect of Duty: Failing to take suitable and appropriate police action when a crime requires police attention.
A-00019106	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	BPD Policies and Procedures. Section 1. Rules and Regulations, G. Prohibited Conduct, 21. Incompetence
A-00019107	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	General Order Number 33.2 Domestic Violence. Section I Procedures-Response: Failing to take suitable and appropriate police action when a crime requires police attention.
00007052	3/13/2023	Brookline Police Department	2023-5	Written Reprimand
A-00010060	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: Detail Policy
Conneely, Kaitlin MPTC ID: 9783-1463 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
00005738	4/11/2008	Brookline Police Department	2008-8	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008444	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date
updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Brookline Police Department				
Conneely, Kaitlin MPTC ID: 9783-1463 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
Danforth, Duane MPTC ID: 9999-3694 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
00007493	1/31/2024	Brookline Police Department	2024-003	Suspension, 30+ days (12 days to be served, the balance to be held in abeyance)
A-00012930	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming an Officer and failure to uphold ethical standards expected of Law Enforcement Officers
Dillon, Jonathan MPTC ID: 3056-2664 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
00008754	7/12/2024	Dedham Police Department	2024-13	Written Reprimand
A-00014373	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Officer did not remove shoe laces from a prisoner.
Disario, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-4178 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
00005728	12/20/2020	Brookline Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00017913	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Social media post in violation of Town Policy
A-00017914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Social media post that constituted an act of retaliation
Driscoll, Sean MPTC ID: 3953-4401 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
00005729	5/6/2022	Brookline Police Department	2022-2	Written Reprimand
A-00008434	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Policy violation
Emmerso, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 0232-7331 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
00005730	12/11/2017	Brookline Police Department	2017-9	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008435	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	misplaced firearm (found)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Brookline Police Department					
Fallon, Kevin MPTC ID: 9994-1295 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department					
00005731	3/23/2016	Brookline Police Department	2016-3	Retraining	
A-00008436	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Gruber, Ilya MPTC ID: 9995-5765 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department					
00010368	1/24/2025	Brookline Police Department	2025-002	Written Reprimand	
A-00019108	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	BPD Policies and Procedures. Section 1. Rules and Regulations, G. Prohibited Conduct, 3. Neglect of Duty: Failing to take suitable and appropriate police action when an incident requires police attention.	
Hill, David MPTC ID: 9999-2880 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department					
00009807	3/28/2010	Brookline Police Department	2010-11	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00016535	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Johnson, P'Tah MPTC ID: 2182-3535 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department					
00007489	11/6/2023	Brookline Police Department	2023-10	Written Reprimand	
Summary of 00007489					
Ther Officer violated the department's policy on the dissemination of sensitive material.					
A-00010759	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: Information System Policy	
00007232	5/5/2022	Brookline Police Department	2022-3	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00010389	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
Kajita, Yu MPTC ID: 1578-4936 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Brookline Police Department				
Kajita, Yu MPTC ID: 1578-4936 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
00005739	3/28/2010	Brookline Police Department	2010-11	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008445	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Charges [Redacted] for [Redacted]
Kelliher, Brendan MPTC ID: 9999-2895 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
00005740	3/28/2010	Brookline Police Department	2010-11	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008446	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Charges [Redacted] for [Redacted]
Medrano, Johanlet MPTC ID: 8328-6672 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
00001748	8/22/2019	Harvard University Police Department	2019-2401	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002921	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Merrigan, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-9327 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
00008754	7/12/2024	Brookline Police Department	2024-13	Written Reprimand
A-00013724	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Officer did not remove shoe laces from a prisoner.
Murphy, Michael MPTC ID: 2475-6672 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
00005747	10/24/2019	Brookline Police Department	2020-2	Written Reprimand
A-00008454	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Policy violation
Pena, Juan MPTC ID: 0318-0533 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
00005748	6/30/2020	Brookline Police Department	2020-6	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00008455	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[Redacted]
Sullivan, John MPTC ID: 8147-5475 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Brookline Police Department				
Sullivan, John MPTC ID: 8147-5475 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
00005743	9/3/2019	Brookline Police Department	2020-3	Other
A-00008449	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	detail policy violation
Sullivan, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-7541 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
00005744	8/15/2012	Brookline Police Department	2012-6	Other
A-00008450	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	detail policy violation
Wagner, David MPTC ID: 9998-5238 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
00007052	3/13/2023	Brookline Police Department	2023-5	Written Reprimand
A-00010107	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: Detail Policy
Williams, Sean MPTC ID: 9996-2710 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
00005754	12/17/2009	Brookline Police Department	2010-20	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008462	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00005753	1/4/1999	Brookline Police Department	1999-36	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008461	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Computer Use Violation
00005752	11/16/2014	Brookline Police Department	2014-6	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008460	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00005751	6/29/2022	Brookline Police Department	2022-4	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008459	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Incorrect Allegation Type and allegation subtype. The correct allegation type and allegation subtype are Insubordination, Incompetence and Conduct unbecoming an officer.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Brookline Police Department				
Williams, Sean MPTC ID: 9996-2710 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
00005746	12/27/2014	Brookline Police Department	2015-1	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008452	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00008453	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Retaliation	
Yee, Timothy MPTC ID: 9996-2881 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
00005742	4/22/2011	Brookline Police Department	2011-6	Written Reprimand
A-00008448	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	improper storage of firearm
Burlington Police Department				
Callahan, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2734 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Burlington Police Department				
00001423	1/4/2007	Burlington Police Department	07-1	Loss of Time Off (OTHER)
A-00002489	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	
Coveno, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-3770 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Burlington Police Department				
00005060	5/10/2010	Transit	DA2010-010	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00007256	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
Glejzer, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2746 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Burlington Police Department				
00001421	1/4/2007	Burlington Police Department	07-1	Loss of Time Off (OTHER)
A-00002487	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	
Grossi, Jr., Domenic MPTC ID: 9997-2766 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Burlington Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Burlington Police Department				
Grossi, Jr., Domenic MPTC ID: 9997-2766 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Burlington Police Department				
00001424	5/1/2013	Burlington Police Department	13-3	Loss of Time Off (OTHER)
A-00002490	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Failure to report damage to department equipment
McDonough, Jr., Gerard MPTC ID: 9997-2732 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Burlington Police Department				
00001420	1/4/2007	Burlington Police Department	07-1	Loss of Time Off (OTHER)
A-00002486	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	
Mclean, David MPTC ID: 9997-2748 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Burlington Police Department				
00006101	1/4/2007	Burlington Police Department	07-01	Other (OTHER)
A-00008923	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	
Papagno, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2785 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Burlington Police Department				
00011554	4/28/2025	Burlington Police Department	TAP 25-1	Other (16 hours of extra duty)
A-00020132	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer made disparaging remarks about an individual on a Facebook post. I found that the Officer?s remarks were in violation of the Social Media Policy of the Burlington Police Department.
A-00020393	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violated Code of Ethics- Officer made disparaging comments about the complainant.
00005787	9/14/2006	Burlington Police Department	06-1	Written Reprimand
A-00008501	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harassment of co-worker



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Burlington Police Department				
Papsedero, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-2750 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Burlington Police Department				
00001422	5/23/2011	Burlington Police Department	11-3	Written Reprimand
A-00002488	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Cambridge Police Department				
Ahern, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-2945 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005281	8/5/2021	Cambridge Police Department	Intake-2021-029	Written Reprimand
A-00007687	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination/disrespect towards a superior officer
A-00007688	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disobeying a lawful order from a superior officer
A-00007689	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Parking in a prohibited area outside of the police station
00005280	12/12/2006	Cambridge Police Department	CC-2006-012	Written Reprimand
A-00007685	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Avoid all activities not relating directly to police responsibilities during duty hours
A-00007686	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Remain aware of visibility and avoid situations that compromise the Force's good name.
Albert, John MPTC ID: 9997-2790 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005398	5/4/2020	Cambridge Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days, Written Reprimand
A-00007922	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate and unprofessional comments on social media
00005397	8/5/1997	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1997-005	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00007921	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	Assault and Battery



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Cambridge Police Department					
Albert, John MPTC ID: 9997-2790 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department					
00005396	5/24/1993	Cambridge Police Department	LI1993-003	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00007920	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court	
00005395	7/21/1992	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1992-014	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00007919	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court	
Allen, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-2897 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department					
00010630	11/18/2024	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2024-007	Suspension, 1-5 days (2-Day Suspension)	
A-00018220	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	General Duty Requirement - Due to the Officer's failure to respond to a call, the call was not able to be serviced as the person on scene, who had waited approximately 3 hours for his response, had left for the day.	
A-00018221	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer failed to follow orders from the dispatcher by failing to respond to a call for service that he was dispatched to.	
A-00018222	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination - Officer failed to respond to a call for service that he was directed by a supervisor to respond to.	
A-00018223	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty to Obey- Officer Allen failed to respond to a call for service that he was directed by a supervisor to respond to.	
A-00018224	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	General Duty Requirement - Officer did not notify his immediate superior consistent with Departmental procedures that he would not be responding to a call for service he was dispatched to.	
00010298	1/3/2025	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2025-005	Pending	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Allen, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-2897 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
A-00021683	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Misuse of department property
00009749	9/4/2024	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2024-006	Suspension, 1-5 days (4-day unpaid suspension)
A-00016441	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Commission of any [REDACTED].
A-00016765	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Detective Allen was operating a personal vehicle after the insurance policy, registration, and inspection sticker were expired.
00005290	8/9/2016	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2019-002	Retraining
A-00007709	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to complete a police report when necessary
00005289	7/27/2012	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2012-064	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007707	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Operating a motor vehicle with revoked insurance
A-00007708	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Operating a motor vehicle with a failed inspection
00005288	4/27/2012	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2012-015	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007705	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Cooperate with and assist other members of the force in their Departmental work
A-00007706	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
00005287	3/5/2010	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2010-002	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007703	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Operating a motor vehicle with revoked insurance



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Allen, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-2897 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
A-00007704	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Operating a motor vehicle with revoked insurance
00005286	7/13/2009	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2009-010	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007701	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Operating a motor vehicle with revoked insurance
A-00007702	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Operating a motor vehicle with revoked registration
Aquino, Carlos MPTC ID: 9997-2999 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005291	6/10/2010	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2010-07	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00007710	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Larceny by False Pretense
A-00007711	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Uttering fraudulent document
Bentubo, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2974 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005399	8/23/2001	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2001-019	Written Reprimand
A-00007923	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper procedure
Benzan, Reynaldo MPTC ID: 9998-8458 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005708	10/7/2020	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-012	Retraining
A-00008403	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
00005685	1/14/2004	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2004-01	Retraining
A-00008372	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol units assigned to radio patrol cars shall by dully licensed drivers
Burke, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2821 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Burke, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2821 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005400	11/22/1998	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007924	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
Burke, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-3024 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005710	1/14/2020	Cambridge Police Department	PRAB-2020-001	Retraining
A-00008405	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to document a call for service as a licensed establishment
Bustillo, Eugene MPTC ID: 9997-2954 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005293	4/13/2009	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2009-07	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007713	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Operating a motor vehicle with an expired license
A-00007714	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
A-00007715	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol unit personnel assigned to radio cars shall be duly licensed drivers
Buxbaum, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-2904 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005295	7/9/2020	Cambridge Police Department	PRAB-2020-006	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007722	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Give name and badge number upon request
A-00007723	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discouraging a member of the public from video recording police actions
00005294	7/8/2020	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-008	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Buxbaum, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-2904 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
A-00007716	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Using City computers to access/create/view/transmit objectionable material
A-00007717	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate dissemination of Department records
A-00007718	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disseminating a police report to the public without proper authorization
A-00007719	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination/disrespect towards another member of the Force
A-00007720	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Making sexually-oriented comments, jokes, innuendos, and other offensive statements
A-00007721	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Displaying sexually suggestive materials in the work place
Callinan, Paul MPTC ID: 9995-3708 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005403	11/22/1996	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1996-012	Written Reprimand
A-00007927	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00005402	7/7/1993	Cambridge Police Department	CC-1993-027	Other
A-00007926	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Improper handling of property
00005401	9/29/1987	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1987-054	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007925	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination/disrespect towards a superior officer
Clavette, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-2927 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005301	10/31/2014	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2014-003	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00007731	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	AWOL - failure to report for his shifts

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date
updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Clavette, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-2927 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
A-00007732	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Promptly and accurately complete all reports
A-00007733	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to notify victims of court dates
A-00007734	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Accepting a detail when scheduled to attend court
A-00007735	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Leaving detail assignment without authorization
A-00007736	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
00005300	5/11/2012	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2012-034	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007728	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violating administrative leave order
A-00007729	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Consuming alcohol while on administrative leave
A-00007730	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligations to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
00005299	10/16/2006	Cambridge Police Department	PRAB-2006-11	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007727	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to notify dispatch when conducting a motor vehicle stop
00005298	3/23/2006	Cambridge Police Department	CC-2006-04	Written Reprimand
A-00007726	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Failure to be courteous and introduce himself during a threshold inquiry
00005297	12/13/2001	Cambridge Police Department	I-2002-01	Written Reprimand
A-00007725	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Making inappropriate comments on mobil terminal in cruiser



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Clinton, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-2852 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005307	8/1/2022	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2022-0004	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007755	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Promptly and accurately complete all reports
00005306	8/1/2022	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2022-0003	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007754	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Promptly and accurately complete all reports
00005305	11/19/2021	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2021-005	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007752	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Property & Evidence Control - General Precautions
A-00007753	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Property & Evidence Control - General Precautions
00005304	10/12/2021	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2021-009	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007749	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Property & Evidence Control - General Precautions
A-00007750	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Property & Evidence Control - General Precautions
A-00007751	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Property & Evidence Control - General Precautions
00005303	9/22/2021	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2021-008	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007743	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Avoid all activities not relating directly to police responsibilities during duty hours
A-00007744	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Clinton, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-2852 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
A-00007745	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Avoid all activities not relating directly to police responsibilities during duty hours
A-00007746	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
A-00007747	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of cell phone during duty hours
A-00007748	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of cell phone during duty hours
00005302	4/3/2017	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2017-001	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007737	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hostile work environment - making sexually-oriented jokes, comments, innuendos, and other offensive statements
A-00007738	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hostile work environment - making sexually-oriented jokes, comments, innuendos, and other offensive statements
A-00007739	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hostile work environment - displaying sexually suggestive pictures/materials
A-00007740	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hostile work environment - displaying sexually suggestive pictures/materials
A-00007741	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Creating a hostile/intimidating work environment for another officer
A-00007742	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Creating a hostile/intimidating work environment for another officer
Collazo, Luis MPTC ID: 9997-3011 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005711	6/9/2018	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2018-005	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008406	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Collins, David MPTC ID: 9997-2800 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005310	4/13/2009	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2009-02	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007759	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of mobile data terminal
00005309	10/26/2006	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2006-10	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007758	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey order
00005308	6/25/2006	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2006-03	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007756	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Avoid all activities not relating directly to police responsibilities during duty hours
A-00007757	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of mobile data terminals
Crowley, John MPTC ID: 9994-0720 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005412	1/7/2002	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2002-001	Written Reprimand
A-00007938	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Use of force reporting policy violation
00005411	9/16/1996	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1996-011	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00007935	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
A-00007936	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Leaving shift early without authorization
A-00007937	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Avoid all activities not relating to police responsibilities during duty hours
00005410	6/24/1993	Cambridge Police Department	93-04	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007934	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick leave policy violation
00005409	3/23/1993	Cambridge Police Department	CC-1993-003	Other



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Crowley, John MPTC ID: 9994-0720 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
A-00007933	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Improper stop
00005408	7/13/1992	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1992-006	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007932	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
00005407	7/1/1992	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1992-007	Written Reprimand
A-00007931	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
00005406	8/5/1991	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007930	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Leaving detail assignment without authorization
Desimone, Jr., Joseph MPTC ID: 9995-4040 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005712	12/9/2009	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2009-014	Other
A-00008407	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of District Court procedures
Donahue, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-2969 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005315	12/22/2001	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2002-001	Written Reprimand
A-00007771	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to promptly complete a use of force report
Dottin, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-2859 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005419	3/20/2012	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2012-016	Written Reprimand
A-00007945	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty conduct policy violation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Dottin, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-2859 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
A-00007946	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
00005418	1/16/2001	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2001-001	Retraining
A-00007944	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insufficient police report
00005417	11/14/1994	Cambridge Police Department	CC-1994-021	Written Reprimand
A-00007943	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick leave policy violation
00005416	12/4/1992	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1992-013	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007942	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
00005415	7/2/1992	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1992-008	Written Reprimand
A-00007941	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
Elow, Christine MPTC ID: 9996-9596 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005316	2/4/2021	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007772	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper deportment with colleagues and supervisors
Ferreira, James MPTC ID: 9999-9323 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00011114	4/29/2025	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2025-006	
A-00021789	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Devotion to Duty - Officer did work out in the fitness room while on overtime and during that time was not completing work-related tasks.
A-00021791	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty - Officer left an assigned overtime without being properly relieved.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Ferreira, James MPTC ID: 9999-9323 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
A-00021793	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Officer left an overtime assignment four hours early and later submitted a request to be paid for the full eight hours of overtime pay.
A-00021795	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer failed to notify a supervisor that he left an overtime assignment approximately four hours before the scheduled time.
Flynn, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-2833 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005318	11/10/2006	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2006-12	Written Reprimand
A-00007774	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Notify dispatch of motor vehicle stops
A-00007775	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Restrictions on initiating a vehicle pursuit
00005317	4/29/2005	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2005-04	Written Reprimand
A-00007773	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
Foster, Eddie MPTC ID: 8608-9965 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00009418	10/23/2024	Cambridge Police Department	CC-2024-002	Retraining, Other (Verbal Counseling)
A-00015587	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	General Duty Obligation- Officer failed to submit complainant's lawfully seized DL to the property unit in a timely manner.
Frammartino, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-2853 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Frammartino, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-2853 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005319	8/23/2001	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2001-19	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007776	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Illegal parking of a motorcycle
Gamble, David MPTC ID: 9997-2913 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005320	2/27/1998	Cambridge Police Department	CC-1998-005	Other
A-00007777	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Testify or state the facts as he knows them
Gardner, John MPTC ID: 9997-2953 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005717	7/16/1997	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1997-011	Retraining
A-00008418	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper tactics
00005716	6/4/1996	Cambridge Police Department	I-1995-003	Written Reprimand
A-00008416	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failure to accurately complete all reports, records, forms
A-00008417	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failure to speak the truth at all times
Gedaminsky, Stanley MPTC ID: 9997-2996 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005434	12/4/2017	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007970	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper cell phone use while on-duty
00005433	4/11/2012	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2012-020	Written Reprimand
A-00007966	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attend roll call
A-00007967	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00007968	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Gedaminsky, Stanley MPTC ID: 9997-2996 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
A-00007969	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
00005432	10/20/2005	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2005-012	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00007965	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department parking directive
00005431	10/18/2005	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2005-011	Other
A-00007963	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department parking directive
A-00007964	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey
00005430	10/13/2005	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2005-005	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00007961	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00007962	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey
00005429	11/10/2004	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2004-009	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00007959	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty to obey
A-00007960	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty to obey
00005428	6/6/1994	Cambridge Police Department	CC-1994-005	Other
A-00007957	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harassment
A-00007958	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Illegal stop and search
Graham, Angela MPTC ID: 9997-2993 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00010740	2/26/2025	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2025-002	Retraining, Other (Verbal Counseling & Retraining, Verbal counseling)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Graham, Angela MPTC ID: 9997-2993 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
A-00021650	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer failed to consult with a supervisor prior to allowing a non-sworn member of the department to take a photograph of a potential sexual assault victim.
Greenidge, Frank MPTC ID: 9997-2992 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00008980	4/2/2024	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2024-001	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00014369	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Keep department issued firearm holstered on his person
A-00014370	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	All personnel shall exercise caution and the utmost care in handling department issued firearms at all times
A-00014371	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Unauthorized removal of firearm from holster
A-00014372	Sustained	Use of Force	Not Reported	Failure to notify the on-duty Shift Commander of firearm discharge as soon as time and circumstances permit
00005328	2/15/2019	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2019-001	Retraining
A-00007786	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to notify the Department about the officer's suspension from secondary employment as a basketball coach
00005327	3/20/2012	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2012-016	Written Reprimand
A-00007784	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty conduct policy violation
A-00007785	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
00005326	9/10/2002	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2002-011	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Greenidge, Frank MPTC ID: 9997-2992 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
A-00007783	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rude and discourteous towards a dispatcher
00005325	11/16/1996	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1996-019	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007782	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of sick leave policy
00005324	2/3/1995	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007781	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
00005323	3/16/1992	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1992-002	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007780	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
00005322	2/14/1992	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1992-001	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007779	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
Grey, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-2909 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005329	10/21/1993	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007787	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
Gutoski, Francis MPTC ID: 9997-2883 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005330	4/3/2017	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2017-001	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007788	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Refrain from disrespecting another officer
A-00007789	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment and hostile work environment
A-00007790	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligations to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Hinds, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-2886 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005332	4/28/2009	Cambridge Police Department	None	Retraining
A-00007795	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Prisoner processing and safeguarding persons under Departmental control
Hussey, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-2811 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005337	3/3/2021	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2021-003	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007801	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rude and discourteous social media post
A-00007802	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of cell phone while on duty
A-00007803	Sustained	Bias	Other form of bias	Biased-based policing policy violation
00005336	9/12/2017	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2017-004	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007800	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
00005335	10/30/2005	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2005-07	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007798	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hostile work environment
A-00007799	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey a direct order from a supervisor
00005334	9/24/2005	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2005-09	Retraining
A-00007797	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of pursuit policy
00005333	4/2/2002	Cambridge Police Department	I-2002-01	Written Reprimand
A-00007796	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of mobile data terminal
Ilyinskii, Alexander MPTC ID: 9999-8320 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Ilyinskii, Alexander MPTC ID: 9999-8320 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005338	3/1/2019	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2019-001	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007804	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Failure to properly search an individual in protective custody
Jones, Jr., John MPTC ID: 9997-2872 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005339	1/24/2018	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2018-002	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007805	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
Kantor, Frederick MPTC ID: 9997-2818 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00008599	6/18/2024	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2024-004	Pending
A-00013160	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Avoid all activities not relating directly to his police responsibilities during duty hours.
A-00015675	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Commission of any felony, misdemeanor, or other criminal offense
A-00015676	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Remain aware of his visibility due to his uniform and avoid all situations, other than ones strictly in the line of duty that could be cause, whether founded or ill-founded, of malicious gossip or the compromise of the Force's good name.
A-00015677	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	City of Cambridge Sexual Harassment PolicyPolicy 210A, Page 1, Paragraphs 1 & 4
00005341	4/29/2005	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2005-004	Written Reprimand
A-00007810	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department's radio procedure



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Kantor, Frederick MPTC ID: 9997-2818 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
A-00007811	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
00005340	1/5/1999	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1999-002	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00007806	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Official duties affected by personal relationship to defendant
A-00007807	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Promptly and accurately complete all reports
A-00007808	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00007809	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failure to testify or state the facts as he knows them under oath
Kelley, Jr., Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-3025 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005342	5/7/2009	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2009-01	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007812	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to notify the Shift Commander when the officer was arrested off-duty
A-00007813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to submit a written report within 24 hours of the officer's arrest to his commanding officer
A-00007814	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
A-00007815	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Commission of a criminal offense ([Redacted])
Lange, Frank MPTC ID: 9997-2825 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005343	2/4/2021	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Lange, Frank MPTC ID: 9997-2825 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
A-00007816	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey a lawful order
A-00007817	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
Lawton, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-2905 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005718	11/7/2020	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-014	Suspension, 1-5 days, Written Reprimand (Discipline was held in abeyance. Suspension was never served, Written Reprimand was the only discipline administered.)
A-00008419	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Refrain from disrespecting another officer
A-00008420	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
00005344	2/1/2020	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-002	Retraining
A-00007818	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Failing to render firearms safe before submission to the property unit
Macedo, William MPTC ID: 9997-2924 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005346	11/6/2011	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2006-011	Retraining
A-00007820	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Detainee processing policy violation
Magalhaes, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-2840 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005347	10/19/2007	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2007-001	Other
A-00007821	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to report damage to department property
Martignetti, Victor MPTC ID: 9997-2910 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Martignetti, Victor MPTC ID: 9997-2910 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005350	9/18/2012	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2012-085	Written Reprimand
A-00007825	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
00005349	4/30/2012	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2012-025	Other
A-00007823	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
A-00007824	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Inadequate police report
00005348	7/31/2001	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2001-019	Retraining
A-00007822	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper parking of police vehicle
McCarthy, Catherine MPTC ID: 9997-2938 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005720	10/28/2010	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2010-015	Other
A-00008423	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Excessive use of cell phone while on duty
Miller, Hercot MPTC ID: 9997-2796 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005351	1/11/2006	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2006-001	Written Reprimand
A-00007826	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Improper search of a prisoner
Mochi, Jr., Nicholas MPTC ID: 9997-3058 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005722	6/2/2020	Cambridge Police Department	SS-2020-001	Retraining



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Mochi, Jr., Nicholas MPTC ID: 9997-3058 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
A-00008425	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Police vehicle operation policy violation
Murphy, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-3055 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005352	12/9/2004	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2004-010	Retraining
A-00007827	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Failure to inventory prisoner property
A-00007828	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Submit property to the shift commander
Murphy, Steven MPTC ID: 9999-2881 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005353	10/29/2010	Cambridge Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007829	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick leave policy violation
Mushlin, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-2867 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005354	10/19/2007	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2007-001	Other
A-00007830	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to report damage to department property
Ortiz, Oswaldo MPTC ID: 9997-2851 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00009500	7/14/2024	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2024-005	Suspension, 1-5 days (2 Day suspension)
A-00015749	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Rude & Discourteous
A-00015750	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Chapter 2 Rules and Regulations- Actively and publicly participating in partisan politics
A-00015751	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Ortiz, Oswaldo MPTC ID: 9997-2851 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
A-00015752	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Remain aware of his visibility due to his uniform and avoid all situations, other than ones strictly in the line of duty that could be cause, whether founded or ill-founded, of malicious gossip or the compromise of the Force's good name.
Pacheco, Nicole MPTC ID: 9997-2828 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00010835	3/5/2025	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2025-003	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00018707	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy & Procedure 26-2 Code of Conduct - Departmental Communications - Officer failed to notify her supervisor of sexual abuse matter.
Photopoulos, Peter MPTC ID: 9997-2881 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005357	8/4/2010	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2010-004	Other
A-00007834	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to file police report when necessary
Ponte, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-2970 Certification Status: Certified/SRO-Conditional Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005372	12/7/2013	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2013-075	Written Reprimand
A-00007878	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	C.O.R.I violation
Porter, Jr., David MPTC ID: 9997-2817 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00010292	1/19/2025	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2025-004	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00017524	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Policy 4-1: Use of Force. Failure to notify the on-duty Shift Commander of firearm discharge as soon as time and circumstances permit.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Porter, Jr., David MPTC ID: 9997-2817 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
A-00018626	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Policy 26-2: Code of Conduct - Abuse of Department Property. Officer did not handle his department-issued firearm with the required level of care
Riley, Jr., Frederic MPTC ID: 9997-3023 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005373	11/4/2020	Cambridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00007879	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to enforce department standards
Rodas, Oscar MPTC ID: 3379-7868 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00010740	2/26/2025	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2025-002	Retraining, Other (Verbal Counseling & Retraining, Verbal counseling)
A-00018525	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer failed to properly and lawfully preserve and package evidence during the collection of potential sexual assault evidence.
A-00021649	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer failed to notify a supervisor upon realizing that evidence was improperly packaged.
Russell, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-1693 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005375	8/5/2020	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-009	Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00007881	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Massachusetts Conflict of Interest Law violation
A-00007882	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Massachusetts Conflict of Interest Law violation
A-00007883	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate dissemination of confidential information
A-00007884	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate dissemination of confidential information



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Sabbey, George MPTC ID: 9997-2946 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005376	5/12/1998	Cambridge Police Department	CC-1998-011	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007885	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Promptly give aid to all persons requesting service
A-00007886	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Promptly and accurately complete all reports/forms
A-00007887	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
Samuel, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-2892 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005384	6/12/2018	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2018-003	Written Reprimand
A-00007895	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Improper search of an arrestee
A-00007896	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Improper search of an arrestee
00005383	12/16/2007	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2007-003	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00007894	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Commission of a criminal offense - assault
00005382	7/7/2002	Cambridge Police Department	CC-2002-013	Retraining
A-00007893	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Use of force reporting violation
00005381	1/24/2002	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007892	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
00005380	6/5/1998	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Samuel, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-2892 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
A-00007891	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to report for his shift
00005379	8/14/1997	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1997-014	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007890	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Commission of a criminal offense - carrying Department-issued firearm in RI without a RI firearms license
00005378	2/2/1993	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007889	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
00005377	4/22/1992	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1992-004	Written Reprimand
A-00007888	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
Schwartz, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-2933 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00010229	1/12/2025	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2025-002	Pending
A-00017389	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming of an Officer- The Detective grabbed another and pushed another officer that resulted in minor injuries.
A-00021677	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Discourtesy- The Detective was rude, impolite, and disrespectful towards a fellow officer.
Sennott, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-2835 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005723	2/26/2011	Cambridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00008426	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Failure to exercise due caution while responding to an emergency call
Shakha, Sameer MPTC ID: 9201-6683 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Shakha, Sameer MPTC ID: 9201-6683 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00009498	7/11/2024	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2024-007	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00015739	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Avoid all activities not relating directly to his police responsibilities during duty hours- Officer conducted a CJIS query of the registration of a vehicle involved in an incident with his wife.
A-00017399	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Policy #412 - Mobile Data Terminals & Handheld Devices - CJIS Query unrelated to official police business- Officer's CJIS query was unrelated to any official business of the CPD.
Smith, Mark MPTC ID: 2196-6912 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00009473	6/5/2024	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2024-003	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00015680	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Policy #533 – Shoplifting - Section IV, Subsection D, Paragraph VIII- Officer took no enforcement action against the suspect even though they had just committed shoplifting.
A-00015681	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Policy #533 – Shoplifting - Section IV, Subsection D, Paragraph VII- Officer was derelict in his duties by not documenting shoplifting in an incident report.
A-00015682	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Policy #315 – Incident Reporting Guidelines- Section V, Subsection D, Paragraph IV- Officer failed to complete an incident report for a shoplifting incident.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Smith, Mark MPTC ID: 2196-6912 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
A-00015683	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Ch. 2, Section III, Paragraph B- The following acts by a member of the Force are prohibited: Discourtesy, rudeness, or insolence to any member of the public- Officer was unnecessarily condescending and confrontational towards the store owner.
00005388	8/5/2021	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2021-002	Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00007905	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Avoid all activities not relating directly to police responsibilities during duty hours
A-00007906	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
A-00007907	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Avoid all activities not relating directly to his police responsibilities during duty hours
A-00007908	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
A-00007909	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Avoid all activities not relating directly to his police responsibilities during duty hours
A-00007910	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
00005387	10/23/2010	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2010-016	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension, 30+ days
A-00007903	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Commission of a criminal offense - [Redacted]
A-00007904	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Commission of a criminal offense - [Redacted]
Szeto, David MPTC ID: 9997-2838 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Szeto, David MPTC ID: 9997-2838 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005389	10/12/2012	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2012-094	Retraining
A-00007911	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to report a motor vehicle accident involving a Department vehicle
Tavares, George MPTC ID: 9997-3032 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005724	7/19/2010	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2010-014	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008427	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Commission of a criminal offense - breaking and entering in the nighttime with intent to commit a misdemeanor
A-00008428	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
Timmins, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2793 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005390	4/11/2012	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007912	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate conduct towards a subordinate
Valentin, Simon MPTC ID: 9997-2862 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005392	4/23/2020	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-005	Written Reprimand
A-00007914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Detainee processing policy violation
00005391	6/24/2002	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2002-009	Retraining
A-00007913	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
Vicente Colon, Hector MPTC ID: 9997-2797 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cambridge Police Department				
Vicente Colon, Hector MPTC ID: 9997-2797 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005725	4/22/2010	Cambridge Police Department	CC-2010-005	Retraining
A-00008429	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to notify dispatch when conducting a motor vehicle stop
Watson, Thomas MPTC ID: 9999-9341 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005393	4/12/2019	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007915	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court on two occasions
Wells, Pauline MPTC ID: 9997-2982 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
00005727	8/12/2021	Cambridge Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008431	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Electronic communication should not be used to distract coworkers or disrupt the workplace
A-00008432	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Using City email systems to transmit objectionable material is strictly prohibited
00005726	7/20/2009	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2009-11	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008430	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper dissemination of a police report to the media
Canton Police Department				
Albert, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-3096 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Canton Police Department				
00008524	7/19/2022	Canton Police Department	24-06	Other (3 (8) hour tours of punishment duty)
A-00015037	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	possession or use of alcohol
A-00015039	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	possession or use of alcohol



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Canton Police Department				
Anderson, Eli MPTC ID: 9999-4786 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Canton Police Department				
00012259	12/13/2020	Canton Police Department		Written Reprimand, Retraining, Suspension, 1-5 days (8 hours of retraining, 32 hours of suspension or time owed)
A-00021430	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer violated the motor vehicle pursuit policy
Chin, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-9530 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Canton Police Department				
00012259	12/13/2020	Canton Police Department		Retraining, Written Reprimand, Suspension, 1-5 days (8 hours of retraining, 16 hours of suspension or time owed)
A-00021429	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer violated the motor vehicle pursuit policy
Dunlap, Martin MPTC ID: 9997-2242 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Canton Police Department				
00001298	1/25/2021	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0026	Other (OTHER)
A-00002284	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Residency
A-00002285	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002286	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
Lenhart, William MPTC ID: 9997-3082 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Canton Police Department				
00012008	7/30/2025	Canton Police Department	25-11	Termination or similar (Pending revocation of appointment.)
A-00020949	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[REDACTED] crime	[REDACTED].
A-00020950	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer antagonized and belittled individual while using crude and unprofessional remarks and language.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Canton Police Department				
Lenhart, William MPTC ID: 9997-3082 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Canton Police Department				
A-00020951	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Retired officer failed to de-escalate a verbal confrontation, while off-duty.
Rafferty, Helena MPTC ID: 9997-3094 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Canton Police Department				
00008655	2/16/2024	Canton Police Department	Outside Invest	Retraining (Training related to the safe and appropriate use of Town-owned vehicles.)
A-00013345	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Chief Rafferty failed to use care and caution while operating her vehicle and violated applicable Massachusetts law by failing to yield to a pedestrian in a crosswalk.
Carlisle Police Department				
Corwin, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-6402 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Carlisle Police Department				
00007498	9/3/2023	Carlisle Police Department	IA23-1	Suspension, 30+ days
Summary of 00007498				
The Detective failed to investigate, document and follow up on several assigned cases.				
A-00010769	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.02 Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00011881	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1 Neglect of Duty
A-00011882	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	EVID 01 Submission of Property or Evidence. Section III, A, #2, a, ii
A-00011883	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 6.1 Incompetence
A-00011884	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	EVID 01 Submission of Property or Evidence. Section III, A, #2, b, 6, d
A-00011885	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	EVID 01 Handling of Property/Evidence. Section III, A, #1



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Carlisle Police Department					
Ryan, Jonathan MPTC ID: 5429-8918 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Carlisle Police Department					
00007383	10/2/2023	Carlisle Police Department	23-002	Suspension, 6-29 days (10-day suspension. 3 days unpaid and 2 days to be worked as punishment.)	
Summary of 00007383					
The Officer failed to respond for a call for service.					
A-00010638	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty	
A-00012851	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	In Violation of Rule 8.0 Orders; Instructions from Dispatch	
A-00012852	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	In violation of Rule 10.0; Attention to Duty	
Carver Police Department					
Heikkila, David MPTC ID: 9997-4056 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Carver Police Department					
00001433	2/2/2018	Carver Police Department	IA-2018-01	Suspension, 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement	
A-00002500	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	Off Duty Assault and Battery	
A-00002501	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
O'Donnell, Jr., Michael MPTC ID: 9997-3141 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Carver Police Department					
00005918	12/12/2011	Carver Police Department	IAI-2012-01	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00008698	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violating Conflict of Interest Law	
00001435	12/14/2016	Carver Police Department	None	Written Reprimand	
A-00002503	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violating Hours of Work Without Permission	
Charlton Police Department					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Charlton Police Department					
Bellerose, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-0745 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Charlton Police Department					
00002609	5/12/2020	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand	
A-00004119	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Chase, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-5730 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Charlton Police Department					
00002637	4/6/2021	Southbridge Police Department	None Issued	Written Reprimand	
A-00004147	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
00002636	8/15/2019	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand	
A-00004146	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Fairbanks, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-9103 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Charlton Police Department					
00007899	3/1/2024	Oxford Police Department	24-01-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Last Chance Agreement	
A-00011451	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	An independent Investigator found that Officer Richard Fairbanks violated Oxford Police Department Policy 4.01 Internal Affairs by being deceptive and untruthful during the internal investigation.	
A-00011452	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	An independent Investigator found that Officer Richard Fairbanks violated Rule 4.2 of the OPD Department's Rules and Regulations in that, without permission, he personally removed police equipment from an OPD vehicle.	
Hanks, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-3176 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Charlton Police Department					
00010467	2/4/2025	Charlton Police Department	25-1-IA	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00017893	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Charlton Police Department				
Hanks, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-3176 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Charlton Police Department				
A-00018161	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Not being forthcoming in an investigation.
A-00018219	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Non-Conformance to Motor Vehicle laws
Madelle, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-3180 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Charlton Police Department				
00000537	6/12/2021	Charlton Police Department		Retraining, Other (Attend a general CJIS training, Verbal warning/counsel)
A-00015916	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-minor Policy Violation	CJIS Violation or similar
McNeeley, Eric MPTC ID: 9999-7980 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Charlton Police Department				
00002624	11/22/2017	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004134	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Sherbourne, Ray MPTC ID: 9997-5681 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Charlton Police Department				
00009305	10/4/2024	Holden Police Department	2401-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days (Suspended for four (4) days.)
A-00015274	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer was insubordinate, insolent, and conducted an unauthorized inspection of non-police property in an effort to make a mockery of the order by attempting to create ridicule and embarrassment for other police supervisors and chief's office.
A-00016847	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Property Management and Evidence Control
00007519	11/15/2023	Holden Police Department	2301-2-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (Issued a written letter of instruction to Sgt. Ray Sherbourne)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Charlton Police Department				
Sherbourne, Ray MPTC ID: 9997-5681 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Charlton Police Department				
Summary of 00007519				
Ther Sergeant ordered renovations to his office without the authorization by the Chief of Police.				
A-00010795	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Issuing a work order without approval of the chief, authorizing building alteration without approval of the chief, authorizing an expenditure without approval of the chief, conduct unbecoming a superior officer
A-00013020	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: Issuing a work order without approval of the chief
A-00013021	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: authorizing building alteration without approval of the chief
A-00013022	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: authorizing an expenditure without approval of the chief
Smith, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-3189 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Charlton Police Department				
00007951	4/9/2024	Charlton Police Department	24-1-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Retraining (Verbal counseling in written format.)
A-00011543	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate Conduct and Behavior: Violation of Sexual Harassment Policy 4.02
Wood, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-3192 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Charlton Police Department				
00003178	11/14/1996	Charlton Police Department	N/A	Not Applicable
A-00004698	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Domestic/Trespass Restraining order
Chatham Police Department				
Bragdon, James MPTC ID: 9998-1335 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chatham Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Chatham Police Department				
Bragdon, James MPTC ID: 9998-1335 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chatham Police Department				
00003182	8/25/2014	Truro Police Department	No Assigned #	Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand
A-00004702	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 4.0 Professional Conduct and Responsibilities. Officer objects to this record and is seeking further review.
A-00004703	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of rule 4.2 Conduct Unbecoming an Employee. Officer objects to this record and is seeking further review.
A-00004704	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of rule 4.5 Undue Influence. Officer objects to this record and is seeking further review.
A-00004705	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of the Law Enforcement Code of Ethics. Officer objects to this record and is seeking further review.
A-00004706	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Creating a "potential" hostile working environment. Officer objects to this record and is seeking further review.
Massey, William MPTC ID: 9997-3213 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Chatham Police Department				
00005771	5/4/2015	Chatham Police Department	IA# 01-2014	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008481	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Violation ? Profane Language IA# 01-2015
Vardakis, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-6055 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chatham Police Department				
00005774	5/16/2016	Chatham Police Department	IA# 01-2016	Retraining
A-00008484	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Citizen Complaint IA# 01-2016 ? Inappropriate use of official position
Whittle, John MPTC ID: 9997-3202 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chatham Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Chatham Police Department				
Whittle, John MPTC ID: 9997-3202 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chatham Police Department				
00005773	11/30/2017	Chatham Police Department	IA# 02-2017	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008483	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Performance Violation ? Inadequate Search of Prisoner IA# 02-2017
00005772	8/29/2006	Chatham Police Department	N/A	Retraining
A-00008482	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Sick Leave ? Conduct Violation
Chelmsford Police Department				
Bernier, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-3251 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelmsford Police Department				
00001436	8/9/2010	Chelmsford Police Department	57	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002504	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off Duty O.U.I. Arrest in N.H.
Dube, Jr., Philip MPTC ID: 9997-3232 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelmsford Police Department				
00001440	7/21/2014	Chelmsford Police Department	77	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002509	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off Duty Conduct Issue.
00001439	11/2/2013	Chelmsford Police Department	73	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002507	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off Duty Conduct Issue.
A-00002508	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
Murphy, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9997-3239 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelmsford Police Department				
00001441	9/23/2001	Chelmsford Police Department	533	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002510	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Chelmsford Police Department					
Reid, Jr., Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-3233 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelmsford Police Department					
00001443	10/12/2003	Chelmsford Police Department	650	Written Reprimand	
A-00002512	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Chelsea Police Department					
Builes, Jenny MPTC ID: 1205-3444 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department					
00003604	12/4/2022	Chelsea Police Department	22-0033-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00005351	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
Cabassa, Alex MPTC ID: 2527-7708 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department					
00003274	1/28/2021	Winthrop Police Department	21WIN-1-IA	Retraining	
A-00004837	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Sexual Harassment Policy	
Cataldo, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-5967 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department					
00010691	3/3/2025	Stoneham Police Department	LI-2025-1	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	
A-00018334	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Stoneham Police Department Rules and Regulations, Ch. R-9- Orders- Officer refused to go home after being relieved of his duties by the Sergeant.	
A-00019254	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Stoneham Police Department Rules and Regulations, Chapter R-10- Prohibited Conduct. Officer refused to go home after being relieved of his duties by the Sergeant.	
Chung, Star MPTC ID: 9997-3301 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department					
00006105	11/29/2012	Chelsea Police Department	12-25-IA	Suspension, 30+ days	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Chelsea Police Department				
Chung, Star MPTC ID: 9997-3301 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
A-00008926	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect Of Duty/ Conduct Unbecoming
Garcia, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-3346 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
00003597	5/10/2019	Chelsea Police Department	19-0012	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005341	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Gonzalez, Hector MPTC ID: 9997-3360 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
00006625	1/1/2023	Chelsea Police Department	23-0001-IA	Suspension, 30+ days
Summary of 00006625				
The Officer incurred criminal charges off duty.				
A-00009633	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Arrested For OUI
A-00012326	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of CPD Rule 4.1 Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
Hammond, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-3357 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
00003596	7/4/2009	Chelsea Police Department	09-07-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005340	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
00003595	2/21/2008	Chelsea Police Department	08-03-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005339	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Mccarthy, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-3307 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
00009808	2/13/2014	Chelsea Police Department	14-6-IA	Last Chance Agreement
A-00016536	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct Unbecoming/Alcohol



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Chelsea Police Department				
Mccarthy, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-3307 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
00007182	4/23/2008	Chelsea Police Department	08-05-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00010315	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct Unbecoming/Alcohol
Moschella, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9997-3322 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
00003591	5/3/2006	Chelsea Police Department	06-04-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00005335	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Insubordination
00003590	10/11/2003	Chelsea Police Department	03-21-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00005334	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Navarro-Salguero, Nelson MPTC ID: 1663-0146 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
00003603	12/4/2022	Chelsea Police Department	22-0033-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005350	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Ortiz, Anthony MPTC ID: 9997-3315 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
00003592	6/20/2007	Chelsea Police Department	07-11-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005336	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination/Confidentiality of Internal Affairs
Rodriguez, Jr., Luis MPTC ID: 9997-3311 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
00006106	8/29/2016	Chelsea Police Department	16-0059-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00008927	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attention to Duty
Rossetti, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-3340 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
00003594	3/10/2013	Chelsea Police Department	13-6-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Chelsea Police Department				
Rossetti, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-3340 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
A-00005338	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
00003593	5/29/2002	Chelsea Police Department	02-12-IA	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00005337	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Sanchez, Juan MPTC ID: 9997-3385 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
00003588	1/27/2013	Chelsea Police Department	13-4-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005332	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Serrano, Rafael MPTC ID: 9999-6605 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
00003598	10/29/2014	Chelsea Police Department	12-25-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005342	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Stutto, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-3297 Certification Status: Certified/SRO-Conditional Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
00003586	2/13/2013	Chelsea Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005330	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Tarrazza, Luis MPTC ID: 9997-3373 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
00003589	2/24/2012	Chelsea Police Department	12-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005333	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect Of Duty/ Conduct Unbecoming
Vega, Carlos MPTC ID: 0002-7567 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
00003602	12/4/2022	Chelsea Police Department	22-0033-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00005349	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Chesterfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Chesterfield Police Department					
Smith, Gregory MPTC ID: 9998-2738 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chesterfield Police Department					
00003260	4/10/2016	Williamsburg Police Department		Other (OTHER)	
A-00004820	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Chicopee Police Department					
Archambault, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9999-7069 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department					
00003365	10/7/2022	Chicopee Police Department	22CHI-23-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00004988	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Violation of Chicopee Rule and Regulation 300.3 Criminal Conduct	
A-00015024	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Chicopee Policy and Procedure 4.01 Internal Affairs	
Birks, John MPTC ID: 9997-3449 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department					
00003371	5/29/2020	Chicopee Police Department	20CHI-26-IA	Written Reprimand	
A-00004994	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Blankenship, Alan MPTC ID: 9997-3493 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department					
00003358	7/1/2011	Chicopee Police Department	11CHI-4-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00004981	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force		
Brice, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-3476 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department					
00003366	8/28/2020	Chicopee Police Department	20-CHI-38-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00004989	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Candelaria, Rodney MPTC ID: 6271-2319 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department					
00011903	7/16/2025	Chicopee Police Department	IAI25-7-11	Written Reprimand, Retraining (Written reprimand for	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Chicopee Police Department				
Candelaria, Rodney MPTC ID: 6271-2319 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
				Efficiency/incompetence)
A-00021616	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Incompetence. Written report was not supported by the objective evidence.
Clark, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-3509 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
00010225	7/20/2021	Chicopee Police Department	24-chi-11-ia	Other (Verbal Reprimand)
A-00017384	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Shared an official document with an individual outside of the department who was not privy to it
Costa, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-3466 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
00006628	10/2/2023	Chicopee Police Department	23-CHI-9-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
Summary of 00006628				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				
A-00009636	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00013412	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	320.4 Violation of General Standards
Duval, Michael MPTC ID: 2778-3677 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
00010102	6/26/2024	Chicopee Police Department	IAI24-12-82	Written Reprimand
A-00017037	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Allegedly bypassed training content by using a technological glitch to fast forward through videos in violation of Policy 320.5.7 - Efficiency.
00003359	5/25/2022	Chicopee Police Department	22CHI-11-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004982	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
Galindo, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-3443 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Chicopee Police Department				
Galindo, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-3443 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
00010225	7/20/2021	Chicopee Police Department	24-chi-11-ia	Written Reprimand
A-00017381	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of policy and rules while off duty
A-00017382	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Transmitted the document to other officers instead of following departmental rules/grievance procedures
A-00017383	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disseminated official business to others it was not intended for which allowed the document to be copied and shared outside of the department
Godere, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-3501 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
00006107	10/3/2011	Chicopee Police Department	11CHI-5-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008928	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Kuenzel, Christopher MPTC ID: 3584-8655 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
00003367	1/27/2022	Chicopee Police Department	22CHI-3-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004990	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Lopez, Victoria MPTC ID: 9999-9256 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
00003372	5/12/2019	Chicopee Police Department	19CHI-13-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004995	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00003368	9/9/2019	Chicopee Police Department	19CHI-25-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004991	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Chicopee Police Department				
Mikkola, John-Michael MPTC ID: 9999-1810 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
00006260	2/25/2013	Mount Holyoke College	13-2-IA	Written Reprimand (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00009149	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer violated dept policy missue of CJIS to run another officer (404)
Morace, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-3438 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
00003369	3/13/2020	Chicopee Police Department	20CHI-10-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004992	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Moran, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-5367 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
00003361	10/1/2021	Chicopee Police Department	21CHI-17-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004984	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Naglieri, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-3502 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
00006108	3/2/2010	Chicopee Police Department	10CHI-10-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008929	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Ortiz, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-3445 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
00002605	8/6/2010	South Hadley Police Department	NoNumber	Other
A-00004115	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Rodriguez, Eliesett MPTC ID: 9995-0831 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
00007759	9/20/2010	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days (2 day suspension.)
A-00011139	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Unauthorized use of Emergency Blue lights to Pass a School Bus with flashing lights on and causing a cruiser involved accident



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Chicopee Police Department				
Rodriguez, Eliesett MPTC ID: 9995-0831 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
00007758	1/18/2014	Southbridge Police Department		Demotion, Written Reprimand (Removed from Detective Assignment)
A-00011134	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Led officers on a pursuit with his federally (DEA) assigned unmarked police vehicle, endangering the public and officers, committing numerous motor vehicle infractions and claimed it was a "prank".
A-00011135	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Led officers on a pursuit of his federally assigned unmarked police vehicle, endangering the public and officers, committing numerous motor vehicle infractions and claimed it was a "prank".
A-00011136	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Led officers on a pursuit of his federally assigned unmarked police vehicle, endangering the public and officers, committing numerous motor vehicle infractions and claimed it was a "prank".
A-00011137	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Led officers on a pursuit of his federally assigned unmarked police vehicle, endangering the public and officers, committing numerous motor vehicle infractions and claimed it was a "prank".
A-00011138	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Led officers on a pursuit of his federally assigned unmarked police vehicle, endangering the public and officers, committing numerous motor vehicle infractions and claimed it was a "prank".
00007757	12/18/2017	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days, Last Chance Agreement (5 Day Suspension)
A-00011133	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Business -Knowingly using another person's Barber license to conduct business.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Chicopee Police Department				
Rodriguez, Eliesett MPTC ID: 9995-0831 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
00007689	8/18/2020	Southbridge Police Department	none issued	Other (Placed on administrative leave & then resigned and then transferred to Chicopee Police Department prior to discipline being imposed. Officer was on a last chance agreement.)
A-00010996	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Unfit for duty/ danger to public. Victim claimed to be attacked/assaulted because Officer told the assaulter "go handle that, go fix it". Subsequently causing the attack/disturbance and placing the victim in danger.
Smith, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9999-8282 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
00003364	10/31/2019	Chicopee Police Department	19CHI-32-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004987	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Thomas, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-3434 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
00003370	12/10/2020	Chicopee Police Department	20CHI-40-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004993	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Wanat, Jacek MPTC ID: 9999-8492 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
00003362	3/11/2018	Chicopee Police Department	18CHI-6-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004985	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
Wegrzynek, Jan MPTC ID: 9997-3525 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
00010685	2/21/2025	Chicopee Police Department	IAI25-2-2	Written Reprimand
A-00018318	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conformance to Laws	Allegedly was kept in custody for longer than the 12 hour limit.
Willson, Brett MPTC ID: 9150-4555 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Chicopee Police Department					
Willson, Brett MPTC ID: 9150-4555 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department					
00004699	10/26/2022	Northampton Police Department	2022/07		
A-00006807	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harrasment	
A-00006808	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation	
A-00006809	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination	
A-00006810	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation for Equipment	
A-00006811	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse		
A-00006812	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation/Address Change	
Chilmark Police Department					
Vieira, Garrison MPTC ID: 9998-2295 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chilmark Police Department					
00004497	1/18/2006	West Tisbury Police Department	2006-01/18	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00006475	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
A-00006476	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness		
Clark University - Campus Police					
Diaz, Efrain MPTC ID: 9998-9284 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Clark University - Campus Police					
00008703	5/19/2024	Clark University - Campus Police	24-CPD-119-OF	Other (Verbal counseling)	
A-00013527	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism	
Clinton Police Department					
O'Malley, Brendon MPTC ID: 9997-3570 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Clinton Police Department					
00001428	6/26/2019	Clinton Police Department	2019-01	Other	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Clinton Police Department				
O'Malley, Brendon MPTC ID: 9997-3570 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Clinton Police Department				
A-00002494	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sent Private message on Social Media platform to arrested person involved in incident.
A-00002495	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Arrived at station off-duty during the booking of an arrested person. Alcohol use.
Rutherford, Brendan MPTC ID: 9999-4884 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Clinton Police Department				
00001445	11/4/2017	Clark University		Other (Paid administrative leave)
A-00002514	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001444	9/16/2016	Clark University		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002513	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Cohasset Police Department				
Harrington, John MPTC ID: 9999-8394 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cohasset Police Department				
00001448	1/1/2022	Cohasset Police Department	COH2022.001	Retraining
A-00002517	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
Tarantino, Christy MPTC ID: 9997-3590 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cohasset Police Department				
00001447	9/26/2017	Cohasset Police Department	COH2017.001	Written Reprimand
A-00002516	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
College of the Holy Cross				
Henderson, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-6060 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: College of the Holy Cross				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
College of the Holy Cross				
Henderson, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-6060 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: College of the Holy Cross				
00008262	5/28/2024	Lancaster Police Department	24LAN-227-OF	Suspension, 1-5 days (5 day suspension per policy and retraining issued)
A-00012216	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	I also believe that Officer Henderson's statements regarding the physical touching in his narrative contradict statements from the caller/ victim seen on his BWC footage.
00001838	4/20/2020	Lancaster Police Department	20LAn-132-OF	Retraining
A-00003033	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	violation of policy
Jackson, Nikkya MPTC ID: 9998-1525 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: College of the Holy Cross				
00012715	10/24/2025	College of the Holy Cross	CHCPD-2025-002-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00022166	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Incompetence: The officer arrived late to a detail and failed to supervise by spending time in a non-assigned sitting area
A-00022289	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty - The officer arrived late to a detail and failed to supervise by spending time in a non-assigned sitting area
A-00022324	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Reporting for Duty: The officer arrived late to a detail and failed to supervise by spending time in a non-assigned sitting area
A-00022325	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Supervise Public Functions: The officer arrived late to a detail and failed to supervise by spending time in a non-assigned sitting area



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
College of the Holy Cross				
Jackson, Nikkya MPTC ID: 9998-1525 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: College of the Holy Cross				
A-00022397	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Unsatisfactory Performance: Officer arrived late to a detail and failed to supervise. This behavior had been addressed through previous counseling indicating a repeated pattern of unsatisfactory performance.
Koumanelis, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-9426 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: College of the Holy Cross				
00002394	7/10/2020	Provincetown Police Department	20-3-IA	Not Applicable (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00003859	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Social Media Policy Violation
Moynihan, Patrick MPTC ID: 4719-4626 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: College of the Holy Cross				
00005147	9/25/2003	Massachusetts State Police	IAS030065	Loss of Time Off
A-00007478	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007479	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Towler, Peter MPTC ID: 9998-3315 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: College of the Holy Cross				
00004552	7/31/2012	Worcester Police Department	2012-0040	Written Reprimand
A-00006586	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty, Sgt. Towler allowed an Officer to speak to a civilian in a discourteous manner
Weinschenk, Paul MPTC ID: 7568-8826 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: College of the Holy Cross				
00004213	6/27/2005	Massachusetts State Police	IAS050062a	Loss of Time Off
A-00005966	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Concord Police Department				
Olansky, Leah MPTC ID: 5532-4641 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Concord Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Concord Police Department				
Olansky, Leah MPTC ID: 5532-4641 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Concord Police Department				
00009521	10/13/2024	Concord Police Department	24-5-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (Two (2) day suspension issued for sleeping on duty and failure to properly investigate and file a report on assigned call for service. Prior history of similar action with respect to the call for service. In addition, Mandatory referral to the Employee Assistance Program (EAP); Weekly meetings with shift supervisor; and mandatory training related to patrol procedures., Attendance at one police related training on patrol procedures.)
A-00015829	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Incompetence- Failure to complete / follow up on a reported incident
A-00015830	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Conduct unbecoming Discourtesy- Writing inappropriate comments on a white board in the communications center.
A-00015831	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Duty, Devotion to - Sleeping on Duty 1
A-00015832	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Duty, Devotion to - Sleeping on Duty 2
Young, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-3602 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Concord Police Department				
00010475	1/30/2025	Concord Police Department	25-02-IA	
A-00018752	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Property, Care and Custody of: The Sergeant submitted Inaccurate Information into an official record keeping log. Specifically, The Concord Police Department Inventory Tracking Report for Incident #23-25057-OF.
A-00018753	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming: The Sergeant submitted Inaccurate Information into an official record keeping log. Specifically, The Concord Police Department Inventory Tracking Report for Incident #23-25057-OF.

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date

updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Concord Police Department				
Young, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-3602 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Concord Police Department				
A-00018754	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence - The Sergeant submitted Inaccurate Information into an official record keeping log. Specifically, The Concord Police Department Inventory Tracking Report for Incident #23-25057-OF.
A-00018757	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	The sergeant violated the CPD's Policies, Procedures, Rules, and Regulations during his interview with the investigator, regarding his actions by providing inaccurate information about his handling of evidence collected by the CPD.
A-00018758	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence: The Sergeant violated the CPS's Policies, Procedures, Rules, and Regulations during his interview with this Investigator, regarding his actions by providing inaccurate information about his handling of evidence related collected by the CPD.
00010184	10/30/2024	Concord Police Department	25-01-IA	Reassignment (Sergeant Young's reprimand consisted of his removal as the Detective Sergeant and Evidence Officer for the Department. He has been reassigned to the Patrol Division as a Patrol Supervisor.)
A-00017279	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Detective Sergeant destroyed three firearms out of without properly checking and re-checking that those firearms were in fact eligible for destruction.
A-00018563	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Failure to secure and properly verify that the seized firearms in possession of the Department were properly accounted for and deemed eligible for destruction.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Concord Police Department				
Young, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-3602 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Concord Police Department				
A-00018564	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detective Sergeant did not exercise proper judgement in his handling of the firearms destruction. Detective Sergeant's inattention to detail resulted in the firearms being mistakenly destroyed.
Curry College				
Bevilacqua, Lena MPTC ID: 9999-4649 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Curry College				
00001341	4/30/2012	Bourne Police Department	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002351	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.0: Neglect of Duties
Coose, Sean MPTC ID: 5322-9134 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Curry College				
00010478	1/25/2025	Attleboro Police Department	2025-01-25	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00017919	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Officer made an inappropriate and unprofessional phone call to complainant
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
11/20/2025	00009064	Other	On November 20, 2025, Coose entered into an agreement whereby the Commission entered a written reprimand.	
Danvers Police Department				
Sullivan, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-3717 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Danvers Police Department				
00001463	12/17/2008	Danvers Police Department	2008-016	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002537	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Falsley signed EMT Training Roster
Tully, Dene MPTC ID: 2664-2238 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Danvers Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Danvers Police Department				
Tully, Dene MPTC ID: 2664-2238 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Danvers Police Department				
00010966	4/7/2025	Danvers Police Department	2025-001	Suspension, 6-29 days (This complaint was sustained, and based on my recommendation, the Town Manager issued a ten-day suspension, five to be served and five to be held in abeyance for one year. Officer Tully must also participate in a substance abuse assessment through the Town's Employee Assistance Program and comply with any recommendations.)
A-00018998	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Tully was the primary aggressor in a physical altercation while intoxicated, where police responded and discourtesy was shown to the officer.
Wennerberg, Stephanie MPTC ID: 0602-5063 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Danvers Police Department				
00006342	1/20/2022	Danvers Police Department	2001-003	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00009243	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal business while on duty
Wood, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-3677 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Danvers Police Department				
00001465	7/24/2016	Danvers Police Department	2009-006	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002539	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal business while on duty
Dartmouth Police Department				
Berube, Kyle MPTC ID: 9999-5634 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dartmouth Police Department				
00001459	5/23/2021	Dartmouth Police Department	21-1415	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002529	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
A-00002530	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of profane language while on duty or in uniform.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Dartmouth Police Department				
Berube, Kyle MPTC ID: 9999-5634 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dartmouth Police Department				
A-00002531	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Tavares, Amanda MPTC ID: 9997-5025 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dartmouth Police Department				
00010671	1/1/2025	Dartmouth Police Department	2025-011	Suspension, 1-5 days, Reassignment, Other (Removed from Specialty Assignment (SRO) to Patrol., Pay restitution for days paid but did not work.)
A-00018294	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Section 320.4 General Standards- Officer knowingly accepted compensation she was not entitled to when she received payment for December 30th and December 31st, 2024 as in-service training days despite not engaging in any in-service training on either day.
A-00019633	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	320.5.2 Ethics: Officer completed online in-service training that should have been done on scheduled workdays, while at her current assignment as a school resource officer.
A-00019634	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Policy Violation - Attendance: Officer failed to complete online training when assigned for December 30th and 31st of 2024, which would constitute two separate offenses of unauthorized absence and failure to report to work.
A-00019635	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	320.5.7 Efficiency: Officer failed to complete training. She completed the wrong year of training and utilized an unauthorized method. Instead of completing her training in-person, she completed it online and took 51 days from the assigned date.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Dartmouth Police Department				
Tavares, Amanda MPTC ID: 9997-5025 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dartmouth Police Department				
A-00019640	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	320.5.8 Performance: Officer received pay that she was not entitled to and made no attempt to notify her supervisor. She did not complete the trainings on the dates she was paid for.
A-00019641	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Subsection 320.5.9 Conduct- Officer received payment for work not completed. The officer attempted to use two online training days, which she already used to receive additional compensation to complete work that should have already been completed.
Dean College				
Collins, Sean MPTC ID: 9998-0945 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dean College				
00009904	10/7/2004	Stow Police Department		Suspension, 30+ days
A-00016662	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	entered depart office w/o permission
00009903	4/7/2012	Stow Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00016661	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
00009902	5/7/2012	Stow Police Department		Retraining
A-00016660	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00009901	9/17/2020	Stow Police Department		Last Chance Agreement
A-00016659	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
00009900	4/27/2021	Stow Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline)
A-00016658	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Dedham Police Department				
Joseph, Alex MPTC ID: 6754-7307 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dedham Police Department				
00012579	10/12/2025	Dedham Police Department	2025-03	Suspension, 6-29 days, Last Chance Agreement, Other (5 days to be served. 5 days held in abeyance for 12 months., For 12 months following execution of attached agreement if there are any further alcohol or substance related rule or policy infractions., Probationary period extended by amount of time suspended and on administrative leave.)
A-00021985	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Criminal Conduct - Officer was cited for [Redacted]
A-00022540	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming: Officer engaged in unlawful activity while off duty and was issued a citation for [REDACTED]
Nedder, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9997-3816 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dedham Police Department				
00006695	9/11/2023	Dedham Police Department	2023-12	
Summary of 00006695				
The Officer disseminated a portion of an evidentiary video to the public without authorization.				
A-00011679	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duplication and dissemination of a segment of an evidentiary video in the possession of the Department. Discourtesy. Rule 5
A-00011681	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duplication and dissemination of a segment of an evidentiary video in the possession of the Department. Official Information, dissemination of, Rule 18
A-00011683	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duplication and dissemination of a segment of an evidentiary video in the possession of the Department. Officer shall not act in a manner which is not consistent with the image of a professional police officer. Rule 28



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Dedham Police Department				
Nolan, John MPTC ID: 9997-3829 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dedham Police Department				
00001467	5/21/2016	Dedham Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002542	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Communication policy violation
A-00002543	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	courtesy
A-00002544	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unfavorable reflection on self and Department.
00001466	2/4/2020	Dedham Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002540	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Contentious verbal exchange while off duty.
A-00002541	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick time abuse
Peterson, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-3802 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dedham Police Department				
00006694	1/16/2023	Dedham Police Department	2023-1	Written Reprimand
Summary of 00006694				
After an argument with a fellow first responder while on-duty, further investigation revealed that the Officer had three off-duty incidents that should have been reported to the Department but were not.				
A-00009702	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of DPD R&R (2-01, section 7)
Porro, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-3809 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dedham Police Department				
00001468	8/14/2017	Dedham Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002545	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	Failure to adhere to Department policy on arrest.
Deerfield Police Department				
Ravish, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-1941 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Deerfield Police Department				
00006080	7/25/2008	Hadley Police Department	None in Files	Other



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Deerfield Police Department				
Ravish, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-1941 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Deerfield Police Department				
A-00008898	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Subordinate officers complaint of hostile work environment created by supervisor (internal complaint).
Dennis Police Department				
Francis, Russell MPTC ID: 9997-3891 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dennis Police Department				
00009538	10/28/2024	Dennis Police Department	24-4-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other, Other (Armorer & Firearms Position suspended, Patrol Sergeant Reporting)
A-00015858	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	It is alleged that the offending Officer lied about disposing of trash which prohibited him from responding to a high priority call for service (gun call) in a timely manner
A-00015866	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty- Officer failed to respond to high-priority call for service in a timely manner
A-00015867	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Attention to Duty- Officer failed to respond to a high-priority call for service in a timely manner
A-00015868	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Failure to activate Body Worn Camera
Valli, Kylee MPTC ID: 9999-7683 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dennis Police Department				
00005830	6/10/2018	Truro Police Department	18-1-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00008548	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Employee
A-00008549	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Devotion to Duty
A-00008550	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Law Enforcement Code of Ethics
A-00008551	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty Time Limited to Police Work
A-00008552	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Dennis Police Department				
Valli, Kylee MPTC ID: 9999-7683 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dennis Police Department				
A-00008553	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Image
Douglas Police Department				
Fulone, Brett MPTC ID: 9997-3916 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Douglas Police Department				
00001481	1/10/2015	Douglas Police Department	15-01-IA	Demotion
A-00002562	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Truthfulness
A-00002563	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Care and Security of Dept. Firearm
A-00002564	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002565	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
Dracut Police Department				
Byam, Gregg MPTC ID: 3746-8783 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department				
00001484	1/18/2018	Dracut Police Department	ATTORNEY	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002569	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00001483	8/20/2019	Dracut Police Department	19-16809	Written Reprimand
A-00002568	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Cook, Aaron MPTC ID: 6569-4889 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department				
00005883	6/3/2022	Dracut Police Department	IA-22-02	Other (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00008633	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00008634	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	NEGLECT OF DUTY



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Dracut Police Department				
Cotnoir, John MPTC ID: 9994-8051 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Dracut Police Department				
00001485	9/27/2008	Dracut Police Department	08-18463	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002570	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Flynn, III, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9999-0382 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department				
00011893	3/22/2025	Dracut Police Department	25-DRA-27-AR	Last Chance Agreement (A two day suspension that had been held in abeyance was also imposed)
A-00020726	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Sgt. Flynn failed to have a prisoner sign booking documents
00009337	12/11/2023	Dracut Police Department	IA#24-001	Suspension, 6-29 days (Mandatory training is involved in the disposition)
A-00015386	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	Sgt. Flynn approved the arrest of an individual where it was later determined there was no probable cause
A-00015387	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violated professional conduct and responsibilities
A-00015388	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Incompetence
00007829	12/12/2023	Dracut Police Department	IA#24-001	
A-00011379	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Law Enforcement Code of Ethics
A-00011380	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Professional Conduct and Responsibilities
A-00011382	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 6.1 Incompetence
00001492	3/15/2007	Dracut Police Department	07-3452	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002579	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Dracut Police Department				
Flynn, III, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9999-0382 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department				
00001491	4/7/2017	Dracut Police Department	IA-17-01	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002578	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00001490	8/20/2019	Dracut Police Department	19-16809	Written Reprimand
A-00002577	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	NEGLECT OF DUTY
George, Jason MPTC ID: 9996-9662 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department				
00001494	6/10/2009	Dracut Police Department	09-11849	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002581	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001493	3/15/2007	Dracut Police Department	07-3452	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002580	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Gibson, Tyler MPTC ID: 9999-2876 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department				
00001495	6/10/2012	Dracut Police Department	12-9577	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002582	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Nyoro, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-8786 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department				
00009337	12/11/2023	Dracut Police Department	IA#24-001	Suspension, 1-5 days (The suspension will be served attending mandatory training)
A-00015383	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Failed to obtain a search warrant
A-00015384	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	failed to verify elements of the crime to a reasonable certainty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Dracut Police Department				
Nyoro, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-8786 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department				
A-00015385	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Seized evidence without a search warrant
00001496	12/20/2020	Dracut Police Department	20-14495	Written Reprimand
A-00002583	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	DISPLAY OF TASER
Scribner, Paul MPTC ID: 9999-2114 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department				
00001500	12/1/2018	Dracut Police Department	IA-18-05	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00002588	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001499	9/3/2015	Dracut Police Department	15-093	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002587	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001498	6/10/2009	Dracut Police Department	09-11849	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002586	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Williams, Michael MPTC ID: 0606-7704 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department				
00001501	8/18/2006	Dracut Police Department	06-825	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002589	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Dudley Police Department				
Reney, Dylan MPTC ID: 2565-5374 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dudley Police Department				
00006586	6/4/2023	Bolton Police Department	23-1	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
Summary of <u>00006586</u>				
The Officer violated the department's harassment policy, left a shift early, was found to be insubordinate when speaking disrespectfully to a supervisor and acted unprofessionally by speaking critically about the Department.				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Dudley Police Department				
Reney, Dylan MPTC ID: 2565-5374 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dudley Police Department				
A-00009594	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00013042	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00013043	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00013044	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment in violation of Bolton Police Department Rules and Regulations
Dunstable Police Department				
Drinkwine, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-4000 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dunstable Police Department				
00005907	9/26/2018	Dunstable Police Department	IA-2018-9-26	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008683	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to follow orders
Gilmore, Darrell MPTC ID: 9997-3999 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dunstable Police Department				
00001509	7/3/2017	Dunstable Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002598	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to follow orders
00001502	4/2/2017	Dunstable Police Department	IA-1-2017	
A-00002591	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Unlawful request for information
A-00002592	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of access to CJIS data
A-00002593	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Federal violation of access of records
A-00002594	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper access and dissemination of RMV records
A-00002595	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to comply with CJIS user agreement
A-00002596	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to comply with CORI laws



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Dunstable Police Department				
Tully, Matthew MPTC ID: 0718-5719 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dunstable Police Department				
00007505	10/1/2023	Dunstable Police Department	IA-1-2023	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension, 30+ days
Summary of 00007505				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				
A-00010779	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	In Violation of The Law Enforcement Code of Ethics- Rule # 2; Privacy and "Off Duty Conduct- [REDACTED]
A-00012886	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	In Violation of The Law Enforcement Code of Ethics- Rule # 3; Conduct Unbecoming an Officer-[REDACTED]
A-00012887	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	In Violation of The Law Enforcement Code of Ethics- Rule # 10.11; Criminal Conduct- [REDACTED]
A-00012888	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	In Violation of The Law Enforcement Code of Ethics- Rule # 11.08; Required License
Duxbury Police Department				
Doyle, Connor MPTC ID: 1003-9659 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Duxbury Police Department				
00007574	1/27/2024	Plymouth Police Department	24-07C	Retraining
Summary of 00007574				
The Officer failed to request an ambulance after a prisoner fell in the police station resulting in a small abrasion.				
A-00010863	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Monitor Prisoners - Policy Violation
Hackett, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-7355 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Duxbury Police Department				
00008010	12/1/2020	Plymouth Police Department	20-34	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Duxbury Police Department				
Hackett, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-7355 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Duxbury Police Department				
A-00011668	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	NA
00007997	4/10/2024	Plymouth Police Department	24-07A	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00011640	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of CJIS
A-00011641	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Social Media Policy
A-00011642	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00011643	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of rule 6.0 "Public Statements"
A-00011644	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of private material
East Bridgewater Police Department				
Flint, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-4060 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: East Bridgewater Police Department				
00007506	11/18/2023	East Bridgewater Police Department	23-20202	Suspension, 30+ days (30-day unpaid suspension (January 14 thru February 13, 2024), and additional unpaid administrative suspension until Massachusetts Driver's License is reinstated (February 13 , 2024; ended March 10, 2024).)
Summary of 00007506				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				
A-00010780	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Arrest from [REDACTED]: EBPD Rule 11.2 Criminal Conduct
A-00013538	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	EBPD Rule 3.0 Professional Conduct and Responsibilities
A-00013539	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	EBPD Rule 4.02 Conduct unbecoming an officer
Perrault, David MPTC ID: 9997-4045 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: East Bridgewater Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
East Bridgewater Police Department				
Perrault, David MPTC ID: 9997-4045 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: East Bridgewater Police Department				
00010461	1/31/2025	East Bridgewater Police Department	25-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Reassignment (Loss of detective and specialty assignments)
A-00017880	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Consumed excessive alcohol and failed to maintain readiness while on-call in violation of Department Rule 14.7 (Off-Duty Use of Alcohol)
A-00019123	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct while intoxicated was obnoxious or offensive and potentially discrediting to the department in violation of Department Rule 4.12 (Conduct Unbecoming an Officer).
East Longmeadow Police Department				
DiMiero, David MPTC ID: 9999-5103 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: East Longmeadow Police Department				
00012716	10/1/2025	East Longmeadow Police Department	25-3-IA	
A-00022167	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Bodyworn Camera Policy - Officer DiMiero muted his camera in an instance that is not authorized per the policy. Officer DiMiero also did not record the reason for muting and did not report the recording termination to a Supervisor as required per policy
Driscoll, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-4078 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: East Longmeadow Police Department				
00001511	1/26/2017	East Longmeadow Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002600	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Ingalls, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4089 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: East Longmeadow Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
East Longmeadow Police Department				
Ingalls, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4089 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: East Longmeadow Police Department				
00005512	7/1/2023	East Longmeadow Police Department	24-2-IA	Suspension, 30+ days, Other (30-day unpaid suspension, Restitution to the Town of East Longmeadow in the amount of \$7,107.01.)
A-00008143	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 4.01: Neglect of Duty
A-00012924	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: Code of Ethics
A-00012925	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation Rule 2.0: Performance of Duty
A-00012926	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Serra, Alex MPTC ID: 9997-4097 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: East Longmeadow Police Department				
00009685	11/22/2024	East Longmeadow Police Department	24-6-IA	Other (2 unpaid punishment days outside of regularly assigned shifts)
A-00016228	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Carrying unauthorized firearm while on duty inside the Police Department.
A-00016316	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Unsafe handling of firearm.
Williams, Mark MPTC ID: 9994-5902 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: East Longmeadow Police Department				
00005512	7/1/2023	East Longmeadow Police Department	24-2-IA	Suspension, 1-5 Days
A-00012927	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: Neglect of Duty
A-00012928	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: Code of Ethics
Eastham Police Department				
Deangelo, Carrie MPTC ID: 9998-1350 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Eastham Police Department				
00007216	11/7/2015	Eastham Police Department	Pending	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00010361	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Eastham Police Department				
Deangelo, Carrie MPTC ID: 9998-1350 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Eastham Police Department				
A-00010362	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duties of a Sergeant
A-00010363	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duties of a patrol supervisor
Melia, Ryan MPTC ID: 9997-9071 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Eastham Police Department				
00002358	2/17/2020	Orleans Police Department	17-IA-02	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003806	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Sick Leave
Easthampton Police Department				
Mielke, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-4123 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Easthampton Police Department				
00001515	6/7/2016	Easthampton Police Department	2016-3	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002608	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Authority
A-00002609	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unauthorized Use of City Vehicle
A-00002610	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unauthorized Use of Emergency Equipment
A-00002611	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Unlawful Seizure of MV & Operator
A-00002612	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of Mutual Aid Agreement
A-00002613	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming a Police Officer
Easton Police Department				
Geary, John MPTC ID: 9997-7333 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Easton Police Department				
00001518	2/23/2022	Easton Police Department	2022-02	Reassignment
A-00002621	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct, Neglect of Duty, Filing Reports



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Easton Police Department				
Lydon, David MPTC ID: 9997-5207 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Easton Police Department				
00001520	2/23/2022	Easton Police Department	2022-02	Suspension, 1-5 days, Reassignment, Suspension, 1-5 days, Reassignment
A-00002626	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct, Neglect of Duty, Filing Reports
Pulcini, Christopher MPTC ID: 7135-4916 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Easton Police Department				
00001522	2/23/2022	Easton Police Department	2022-02	Suspension, 1-5 days, Reassignment, Suspension, 1-5 days, Reassignment
A-00002631	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct, Neglect of Duty, Filing Reports
Walkus, Brandon MPTC ID: 9997-4148 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Easton Police Department				
00001523	9/4/2018	Easton Police Department	2018-12	Suspension, 30+ days, Reassignment, Retraining
A-00002633	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Code of Conduct
A-00002634	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment Policy Violation
Edgartown Police Department				
Sylvia, Jacob MPTC ID: 9999-7691 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Edgartown Police Department				
00009621	6/19/2019	Edgartown Police Department	2019-03	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00016094	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Posted a pic of an intoxicated male passed out on the sidewalk on social media
Egremont Police Department				
Carlson, Hans MPTC ID: 9997-4197 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Egremont Police Department				
00003608	11/30/2011	Hubbardston Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00005355	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Use of CJIS

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date

updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Egremont Police Department				
Nelson, Lauren MPTC ID: 2420-0121 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Egremont Police Department				
00011288	8/22/2024	Egremont Police Department	05092025	Suspension, 1-5 days (3 day suspension)
A-00019687	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Police Report states that the involved vehicle was towed from the scene. In fact, the involved vehicle was not towed from the scene and was released to the owner. The submitted police report contains content that is not factual.
Emerson College Police Department				
Casagrande, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-5961 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Emerson College Police Department				
00007162	4/26/2018	Hull Police Department	2018-01	Other
A-00010290	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment
00007161	3/1/2017	Hull Police Department	2017-01	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00010289	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Asleep on Duty Neglect of Duty
00007160	10/7/2009	Hull Police Department	Oct-09	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00010288	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment
Endicott College				
Pallazola, Jr., Vincent MPTC ID: 9994-8682 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Endicott College				
00005903	1/16/2018	Endicott College	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00008678	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Walsh-Romano, Linda MPTC ID: 0087-5774 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Endicott College				
00006845	6/8/2023	North Shore Community College	2023NSC-06-08	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Endicott College				
Walsh-Romano, Linda MPTC ID: 0087-5774 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Endicott College				
Summary of 00006845				
The Officer failed to follow a supervisor's verbal and written directives and lacked awareness of the department's policies, rules and directives.				
A-00009853	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination/incompetence demonstrated in the performance of one or more assigned duties.
00006844	6/9/2023	North Shore Community College	2023NSC06-09	Other (Verbal Warning)
Summary of 00006844				
The Officer misused accrued sick time.				
A-00009852	Other	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Abuse of Sick Time
Welch, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0134 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Endicott College				
00001528	4/27/2021	Endicott College	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00002647	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	
A-00002648	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Wood, Andrew MPTC ID: 6753-9795 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Endicott College				
00004816	9/16/2021	Rockport Police Department	Command Disc.	Not Applicable
A-00006944	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Erving Police Department				
Paicos, Adam MPTC ID: 9999-4019 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Erving Police Department				
00001510	11/1/2018	Erving Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Erving Police Department				
Paicos, Adam MPTC ID: 9999-4019 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Erving Police Department				
A-00002599	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Out of State Arrest for OUI, not convicted
Essex County Sheriff's Department				
Encarnacion, Junior MPTC ID: 0089-9433 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Essex County Sheriff's Department				
00001529	9/12/2015	Essex County Sheriff's Department	IAD File No. 15/131	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00002649	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Improperly discharging OC
A-00002650	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failure to initially and timely report the OC discharge; filing an incomplete report
Ritvo-Cabezas, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-9481 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Essex County Sheriff's Department				
00003240	8/9/2022	West Newbury Police Department	22-2-IA	Written Reprimand, Retraining, Other, Retraining (OTHER, See attached disciplinary report.)
A-00004786	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy/professional conduct
A-00004787	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Required conduct - courtesy
A-00004788	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Required conduct - courtesy
Essex Police Department				
Davis, Ryan MPTC ID: 9997-4223 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Essex Police Department				
00001530	2/13/2012	Essex Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002651	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
Edwards, Alexander MPTC ID: 9999-2201 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Essex Police Department				
00001533	9/2/2021	Essex Police Department		Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Essex Police Department				
Edwards, Alexander MPTC ID: 9999-2201 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Essex Police Department				
A-00002654	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
Vangelist, David MPTC ID: 9999-5096 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Essex Police Department				
00001538	3/1/2023	Essex Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002659	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
00001537	10/3/2021	Essex Police Department	21-61530	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002658	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
00001536	5/18/2019	Essex Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002657	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
Everett Police Department				
Batista, Lyanna MPTC ID: 6594-1480 Certification Status: Certified/SRO-Conditional Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
00012481	8/24/2025	Everett Police Department	FN2025-046	Suspension, 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off (Suspended w/out pay for 1 day (10hrs), Forfeit 10hrs of COMP Time)
A-00021849	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Sleeping while on duty in violation of Department Rules and Regulations
A-00021850	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty- Officer was found to have been sleeping while on duty.
Colantuoni, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-9641 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
00011910	7/17/2025	Everett Police Department	FN2025-022	Retraining
A-00020758	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	As a result of an arrest and review of video there is concern the the officer did not file proper policy and procedure
00009406	10/11/2024	Everett Police Department	FN2024-053	Suspension, 1-5 days (RO not extended by court. Officer received a 1-day/10hr unpaid suspension.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Everett Police Department				
Colantuoni, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-9641 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
A-00015529	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Domestic Threats
DaSilva, Bryan MPTC ID: 4189-0910 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
00005439	12/30/2020	Everett Police Department	FN2020-0033	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007975	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Giardina, III, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-4281 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
00005440	1/26/2008	Everett Police Department	FN2008-0002	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007976	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Goodwin, Robert MPTC ID: 5697-9742 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
00005441	7/30/2021	Everett Police Department	FN2021-0028	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007977	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Herbert, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-4267 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
00005442	1/9/2009	Everett Police Department	FN2009-0002	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007978	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Herrera, Chad MPTC ID: 9998-3676 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
00005443	11/4/2018	Everett Police Department	FN2018-0031	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007979	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	Arrested in CT and charged with Breach of Peace and Destruction of Property
A-00007980	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Everett Police Department				
Leyne, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-4285 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
00005445	5/8/2009	Everett Police Department	FN2009-0003	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007982	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00005444	8/4/2007	Everett Police Department	FN2007-0004	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007981	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Mccabe, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-4262 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
00005755	11/13/2006	Everett Police Department	FN2006-2003	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00008463	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Mclaughlin, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-4250 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
00005757	9/20/2013	Everett Police Department	FN2013-0003	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008465	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00005756	7/1/2011	Everett Police Department	FN2011-0003	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008464	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Membreno, Carlos MPTC ID: 9997-4280 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
00009502	10/12/2024	Everett Police Department	FN2024-054	Suspension, 1-5 days (10hrs suspended and Loss to 10hrs Vac/Comp Time)
A-00015754	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Placed in Protective Custody by Topsfield PD
A-00016895	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Drunk Off Duty and carrying a firearm
Molea, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-4312 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Everett Police Department				
Molea, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-4312 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
00005447	8/15/2005	Everett Police Department	FN2005-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00007984	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
Mori, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4303 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
00005448	8/15/2016	Everett Police Department	FN2016-013	Last Chance Agreement
A-00007985	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Arrested for [Redacted]
O'Donnell, Nicole MPTC ID: 9999-5003 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
00005449	8/22/2016	Everett Police Department	FN2016-070	Other
A-00007986	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Stabile, Colleen MPTC ID: 9997-4233 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
00005457	9/1/2022	Everett Police Department	FN2022-102	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007996	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00005452	10/3/2019	Everett Police Department	FN2019-0058	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007989	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00005451	5/5/2019	Everett Police Department	FN2019-0025	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007988	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00005450	3/11/2018	Everett Police Department	FN2018-0032	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007987	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Sylvain, Marie Charlusena MPTC ID: 1291-1851 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Everett Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Everett Police Department				
Sylvain, Marie Charlusena MPTC ID: 1291-1851 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
00012219	8/15/2025	Everett Police Department	FN2025-037	Suspension, 6-29 days, Retraining (Suspended for 4 weeks without pay8-11 Sep16-19 Sep24-27 Sep2-5 Oct and forfeit 4ohrs Vac pay)
A-00021315	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Policy Violation- Code of Conduct- Section 8; Private Life- Victim claims that Sylvain has been harassing her and she's afraid because Sylvain in a police officer
A-00021441	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Victim claims that Sylvain has been harassing her and she's afraid because Sylvain is a police officer.
A-00021442	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Policy Violation- Code of Conduct- Section 5; Integrity- Victim claims that Sylvain has been harassing her and she's afraid because Sylvain is a police officer
00010582	1/16/2025	Everett Police Department	FN2025-002	Suspension, 1-5 days (Suspended 40hrs without pay)
A-00018140	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Failed to Obey a direct order from a supervisor / Insubordination - Suspended 40hrs without pay
00010296	1/28/2025	Everett Police Department	FN2025-004	Suspension, 6-29 days, Last Chance Agreement, Other (120 Hours Suspension w/out pay, Assessment for Anger Management & Alcohol IssuesFitness for Duty with Psychologist, 40 hours forfeit of Vacation)
A-00017525	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	Violation of [REDACTED] Officer [REDACTED].
A-00020459	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation Rules & Regulations Section IV 4.1 Employees shall so conduct themselves in both their private and professional lives as to avoid bringing discredit upon the department- Officer engaged in [REDACTED].



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Everett Police Department				
Sylvain, Marie Charlusena MPTC ID: 1291-1851 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
A-00020460	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Rules & Regulations 4.24 All sworn personnel hired after Jun 1 2007 shall be required to have or maintain a LTC as a condition of employment (currently suspended)
A-00020461	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Rules & Regulations - Employees shall report all violations of the law, rules and regulations, general orders and current directives - shall be reported in writing to a supervisor (which she failed to do in not notifying dept about a [REDACTED].
A-00020462	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	PP 2.15 - Off Duty Responsibility - while off duty if officer becomes involved in an incident the officer must report the activity to a supervisor as soon as practical- Officer engaged in [REDACTED].
A-00020463	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Department Policy Violation- [REDACTED].
A-00020464	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Code of Conduct Violation - Officer engaged in [REDACTED].
Williamson, Eric MPTC ID: 9999-9093 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
00005456	2/12/2022	Everett Police Department	FN2021-0064	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007995	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Woodford, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4255 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
00009132	8/27/2024	Everett Police Department	FN2024-040	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension, 1-5 days, Reassignment



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Everett Police Department				
Woodford, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4255 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
A-00014870	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Performance of duty and violating department policy and procedures- Officer was called for service for an ajar manhole cover and failed to complete the call by placing the cover back over the manhole.
A-00015489	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Discourtesy- Neglect of Duty- Officer was called for service for an ajar manhole cover and failed to complete the call by placing the cover back over the manhole.
A-00015490	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty- Officer was called for service for an ajar manhole cover and failed to complete the call by placing the cover back over the manhole.
A-00015491	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	performance related issues as well as violations of department policies and procedures- Officer was called for service for an ajar manhole cover and failed to complete the call by placing the cover back over the manhole.
00005454	3/28/2019	Everett Police Department	FN2019-0010	Demotion, Suspension, 6-29 days (Final agreement between the city of Everett and Officer Woodford states no formal finding of untruthfulness. Officer agreed to 80 hour suspension, 40 hours unpaid, and forfeiture of 40 hours vacation.)
A-00007992	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00005453	12/13/2017	Everett Police Department	FN2017-055	Written Reprimand
A-00007990	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Zielenski, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-4329 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Everett Police Department				
Zielenski, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-4329 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
00005455	3/28/2019	Everett Police Department	FN2019-0010	Demotion, Suspension, 6-29 days (80 hour suspension. Was included in the final agreement between Sgt. Zielinski and the city of Everett, 40 hour suspension without pay, and forfeiture of 40 hours vacation.)
A-00007993	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
A-00007994	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Fairhaven Police Department				
Dorgan, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-4350 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fairhaven Police Department				
00001540	9/16/2020	Fairhaven Police Department		Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00002661	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
A-00002662	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to supervise
Joseph, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-4340 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fairhaven Police Department				
00001541	7/6/2020	Fairhaven Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002663	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Viera, Zachary MPTC ID: 0392-2312 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fairhaven Police Department				
00011295	4/19/2025	Fairhaven Police Department	25-1-IA	Retraining, Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (Officer will successfully complete training provided by the Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination and that covers discrimination and harassment in both the workplace and public accommodations.)
A-00019702	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of sexual orientation	7.2 Disparaging Remarks: Officer used a derogatory term to refer to someone's sexual orientation.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Fairhaven Police Department				
Viera, Zachary MPTC ID: 0392-2312 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fairhaven Police Department				
A-00019703	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Sexual Harassment: Officer made degrading statements about new female officers and their ability to do their job. Officer used a derogatory term to refer to someone's sexual orientation.
A-00019783	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer violated rule 4.02 of conduct unbecoming an officer by using bias language in the workplace.
Wyche, Michael MPTC ID: 5190-8979 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fairhaven Police Department				
00006623	6/14/2023	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2023-005	Written Reprimand
Summary of 00006623				
The officer was untruthful during a conversation with his Sergeant.				
A-00009631	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Violation of CPD rules and regulations- Ch. 2, section II paragraph O; General Duty Requirements- Speak the truth at all times
Fall River Police Department				
Andrade, Jr., Frank MPTC ID: 9999-3215 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00001543	9/22/2021	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-055	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002665	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Andrade, Tyler MPTC ID: 1710-5832 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00004285	3/29/2019	Fall River Police Department	IIC2019-038	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006058	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	0



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Fall River Police Department				
Aubin, Ross MPTC ID: 9999-5638 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00004286	5/29/2018	Fall River Police Department	IIC2018-035	Written Reprimand
A-00006059	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	
Bettencourt, Erick MPTC ID: 9997-4547 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00006230	8/9/2017	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-046	Suspension, 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00009108	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00006229	9/17/2019	Fall River Police Department	IIC2019-076	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00009107	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Campellone, Chelsea MPTC ID: 7736-4819 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00005824	2/16/2021	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-006	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008542	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001545	10/15/2021	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-082	Written Reprimand
A-00002667	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Carlozzi, Dino MPTC ID: 9997-4392 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00001547	1/20/2017	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-011	Written Reprimand
A-00002669	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001546	7/30/2020	Fall River Police Department	IIC2020-053	Written Reprimand
A-00002668	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Fall River Police Department				
Carreiro, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-4433 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00005823	5/17/2018	Fall River Police Department	IIC2018-030	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008541	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001548	10/5/2017	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-060	Written Reprimand
A-00002670	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Cummings, Jr., Peter MPTC ID: 9999-9171 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00001552	8/18/2018	Fall River Police Department	IIC2018-057	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002677	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Cunha, Olavo MPTC ID: 9997-5962 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00001553	8/11/2019	Fall River Police Department	IIC2019-066	Written Reprimand
A-00002678	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
DeLeon, Jennifer MPTC ID: 3056-3437 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00007190	1/22/2021	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-005	Written Reprimand
A-00010325	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Duarte, Jr., Luis MPTC ID: 9999-2040 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00001554	2/17/2021	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-018	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002679	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Faunce, Kelsey MPTC ID: 9945-4245 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Fall River Police Department				
Faunce, Kelsey MPTC ID: 9945-4245 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00001556	9/30/2022	Fall River Police Department	IIC2022-067	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002681	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Ferreira, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9997-4571 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00001557	8/10/2020	Fall River Police Department	IIC2020-058	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002682	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Fournier, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-3636 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00001559	8/18/2018	Fall River Police Department	IIC2018-057	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002684	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001558	8/31/2021	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-048	Written Reprimand
A-00002683	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Furtado, Guy MPTC ID: 9997-4478 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00001560	10/9/2020	Fall River Police Department	IIC2020-077	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002685	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Hoar, James MPTC ID: 9997-4493 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00001561	2/19/2018	Fall River Police Department	IIC2018-009	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002686	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Homen, Gregory MPTC ID: 9999-7033 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Fall River Police Department				
Homen, Gregory MPTC ID: 9999-7033 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00004290	4/28/2015	Fall River Police Department	IIC2015-032	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006066	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Kimball, Brett MPTC ID: 9996-9779 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00001564	6/12/2017	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-033	Written Reprimand
A-00002689	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	
Lopes, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-9775 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00001566	3/10/2020	Fall River Police Department	IIC2020-014	Written Reprimand
A-00002691	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Mcnerney, Brendan MPTC ID: 9999-7034 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00007185	10/20/2016	Fall River Police Department	IIC2016-092	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00010319	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00007184	11/12/2016	Fall River Police Department	IIC2016-093	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00010318	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Mello, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-4379 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00006109	3/20/2020	Fall River Police Department	IIC2020-015	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008930	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Mendes, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-1410 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Fall River Police Department				
Mendes, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-1410 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00001567	7/24/2020	Fall River Police Department	IIC2020-054	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002692	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Oliveira, Bruce MPTC ID: 9997-4466 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00001568	6/21/2017	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-037	Written Reprimand
A-00002693	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Pacheco, Brandon MPTC ID: 9999-9186 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00006310	2/20/2021	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-010	Written Reprimand
A-00009203	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001569	11/1/2018	Fall River Police Department	IIC2018-089	Written Reprimand
A-00002694	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Parousis, Athanasios MPTC ID: 9997-4526 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00006115	4/22/2019	Fall River Police Department	IIC2019-041	Written Reprimand
A-00008937	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Pena, Martin MPTC ID: 9997-4567 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00001570	1/8/2017	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-002	Written Reprimand
A-00002695	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Pereira, Derek MPTC ID: 9997-4411 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Fall River Police Department				
Pereira, Derek MPTC ID: 9997-4411 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00006112	10/12/2019	Fall River Police Department	IIC2019-087	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008933	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00001571	12/15/2017	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-082	Suspension, 1-5 days, Suspension, 1-5 days, Suspension, 1-5 days, Suspension, 1-5 days (OTHER, OTHER)
A-00002696	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00002697	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
A-00002698	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00002699	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Pires, Marques MPTC ID: 5747-8647 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00005994	10/22/2020	Fall River Police Department	IIC2020-083	Written Reprimand
A-00008793	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00008794	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00001572	11/19/2021	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-076	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002700	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	
Reed, David MPTC ID: 9997-4421 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00006113	10/12/2019	Fall River Police Department	IIC2019-087	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Fall River Police Department				
Reed, David MPTC ID: 9997-4421 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
A-00008934	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure
Riley, John MPTC ID: 9996-9215 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00006042	3/10/2016	Fall River Police Department	IIC2016-020	Other
A-00008852	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Other / conduct unbecoming
00001573	2/27/2017	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-019	Written Reprimand
A-00002701	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage
Robillard, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-1411 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00006258	5/12/2015	Fall River Police Department	IIC2015-039	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00009147	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Improper processing of prisoners or property
00001574	2/17/2021	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-011	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00002702	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Improper processing of prisoners or property
Silvia, Jr., Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4400 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00006111	9/12/2018	Fall River Police Department	IIC2018-061	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008932	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage
00006110	3/19/2018	Fall River Police Department	IIC2018-018	Written Reprimand
A-00008931	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Fall River Police Department					
Smith, Cody MPTC ID: 9287-1653 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department					
00010456	8/12/2021	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-041	Termination or similar	
A-00017850	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage		
Souza, Aaron MPTC ID: 4850-6910 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department					
00007183	12/5/2022	Fall River Police Department	IIC2022-074		
A-00010316	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	Charged with a [REDACTED]	
A-00010317	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Engaged in physical altercation and threatening behavior in a public setting.	
<u>POST Discipline</u>					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
7/18/2024	00006814	Suspended	On July 18, 2024, the Commission suspended Souza's certification for one year, resulting from Souza's misconduct in a December 2022, physical altercation at the Foxwoods Resort Casino in Connecticut.		
Souza, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-1414 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Fall River Police Department					
00001577	4/25/2022	Fall River Police Department	IIC2022-027	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00002705	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage		
00001576	2/1/2021	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-003	Written Reprimand	
A-00002704	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage		
Strong, Keith MPTC ID: 9999-1415 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department					
00006259	11/5/2020	Fall River Police Department	IIC2020-090	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00009148	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Fall River Police Department				
Wixon, Brandon MPTC ID: 9997-4977 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
00006119	6/19/2019	Fall River Police Department	IIC2019-052	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008944	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Falmouth Police Department				
Dimitres, Kurtis MPTC ID: 5372-0623 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Falmouth Police Department				
00010823	3/13/2025	Falmouth Police Department	25-00005	Suspension, 1-5 days (Suspended 3 days. 1 day served, 2 held in abeyance. Extension of probation 1 year.)
A-00018675	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Violated the department's response to calls. The officer exceeded the speeding limit causing the cruiser to collide with another vehicle.
A-00019266	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	The second policy the officer was found to violate was the policy outlining the use of a seat belt.
Lawler, Devin MPTC ID: 9565-4233 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Falmouth Police Department				
00011469	6/14/2025	Falmouth Police Department	25-0009	Other (Verbal Counseling)
A-00020061	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of FPD's General Order, Code of Ethics- Officer used his position to gain access for an associate who did not have her identification with her and later made threats of retaliatory enforcement when the establishment staff asked them to leave.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Falmouth Police Department				
Lawler, Devin MPTC ID: 9565-4233 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Falmouth Police Department				
A-00021496	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Violation of FPD's Prohibited Conduct; Discourtesy- Officer used his position to gain access for an associate who did not have her identification with her and later made threats of retaliatory enforcement when the establishment staff asked them to leave.
Oliver, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-5355 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Falmouth Police Department				
00001578	7/6/2014	Falmouth Police Department	14-08	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00002706	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Larceny of fireworks
A-00002707	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Possession of fireworks
A-00002708	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Receiving Stolen Property
Fitchburg Police Department				
Bajana, Lucas MPTC ID: 9997-6374 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
00007372	12/12/2023	Fitchburg Police Department	IA 2023-12	Suspension, 1-5 days (Discipline was reviewed. Officer shall serve one (1) day of suspension in the form of a punishment duty (without compensation). The remaining two (2) days without pay will be held in abeyance for a period of twelve (12) months.)
Summary of 00007372				
The Officer failed to attend court after receiving a summons which lead to the Department initiating a more thorough disciplinary review revealing 14 separate reprimands over the course of the last two years.				
A-00010625	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to attend court after receiving a summons.
00006729	9/5/2023	Fitchburg Police Department	IA 2023-07	Suspension, 1-5 days (3 day suspension (1 day to serve and 2 days held in abeyance).)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Fitchburg Police Department				
Bajana, Lucas MPTC ID: 9997-6374 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
Summary of 00006729				
The Officer violated policy by not responding to a call when dispatched.				
A-00009737	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Repeated policy violations.
00001602	1/29/2022	Fitchburg Police Department	2022-01	Written Reprimand
A-00002732	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy violation
Bastien, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-4712 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
00011230	5/6/2025	Fitchburg Police Department	IA 2025-07	Written Reprimand, Retraining (Conduct Unbecoming, Workplace behavior training)
A-00019570	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	An officer inappropriately touching a subordinate officer
00006727	3/24/2023	Fitchburg Police Department	IA 2023-03	Written Reprimand
Summary of 00006727				
The Lieutenant was involved in behavior while off-duty that reflected poorly on his position and the Department.				
A-00009735	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty conduct.
Chandler, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4704 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
00001590	3/6/1999	Fitchburg Police Department	1999-04	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002720	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[Redacted] Arrest [Redacted]
Cronin, Stacy MPTC ID: 9997-4657 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
00001600	6/13/2012	Fitchburg Police Department	2012-04	Written Reprimand
A-00002730	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Neglect of Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Fitchburg Police Department				
Darton, Douglas MPTC ID: 9997-4706 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
00001598	10/1/2015	Fitchburg Police Department	2015-08	Written Reprimand
A-00002728	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
Faucher, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4660 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
00001601	5/22/2011	Fitchburg Police Department	2011-06	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002731	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Liquor Laws
Gordon, David MPTC ID: 9997-4632 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
00001587	5/22/2011	Fitchburg Police Department	2011-06	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002717	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Liquor Laws
00001586	8/22/2011	Fitchburg Police Department	2011-05	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002716	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglet of Duty
Howe, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-4685 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
00001581	8/8/1999	Fitchburg Police Department	1999-07	Written Reprimand
A-00002711	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
Lambert, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-4718 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
00012307	9/2/2025	Fitchburg Police Department	IA 2025-13	Retraining
A-00021550	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Sgt. Lambert did not follow proper procedure while receiving a complaint against an officer.
Lima, Benjamin MPTC ID: 9997-3219 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
00009379	10/21/2024	Fitchburg Police Department	IA 2024-08	Suspension, 1-5 days (Two (2) day suspension. One (1)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Fitchburg Police Department				
Lima, Benjamin MPTC ID: 9997-3219 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
A-00015484	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	day to be served without pay and one (1) day to be held in abeyance for a period of twelve (12) months pending no further disciplinary issues.) Employee complaint regarding potential harassment by another employee.
Lopez, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4662 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
00006116	11/19/2017	Fitchburg Police Department	2017-11	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008938	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Liquor Laws
Pennetti, Antonio MPTC ID: 9997-4664 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
00001599	9/25/2017	Fitchburg Police Department	2017-07	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002729	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	unintentional firearm discharge
Pepple, Tabitha MPTC ID: 9997-4680 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
00001592	9/1/1999	Fitchburg Police Department	1999-08	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002722	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
00001591	2/23/1999	Fitchburg Police Department	1999-02	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002721	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
Rouleau, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-4658 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
00001595	10/24/2018	Fitchburg Police Department	2018-08	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002725	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism/harrassment
00001594	9/27/2017	Fitchburg Police Department	2017-08	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Fitchburg Police Department				
Rouleau, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-4658 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
A-00002724	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
Salas, Julianne MPTC ID: 9997-4670 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
00001604	10/31/2019	Fitchburg Police Department	2019-10	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002734	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
00001603	11/19/2017	Fitchburg Police Department	2017-11	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002733	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Liquor Laws
Sanchez, Ismael MPTC ID: 4771-8774 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
00001605	3/22/2019	Fitchburg Police Department	2019-07	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002735	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct unbecoming
Sevigny, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4656 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
00010024	12/16/2024	Fitchburg Police Department	IA 2024-11	Written Reprimand
A-00017884	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	BWC Activation
00001597	7/12/2000	Fitchburg Police Department	2000-07	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002727	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
00001596	8/8/1998	Fitchburg Police Department	1998-08	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00002726	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
Fitchburg State University				
Karamatsos, Phillip MPTC ID: 9998-8066 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg State University				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Fitchburg State University				
Karampatsos, Phillip MPTC ID: 9998-8066 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg State University				
00004662	10/22/2006	Merrimack College Police Department	IA 01-06	Retraining
A-00006738	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy violation
00004661	1/4/2007	Merrimack College Police Department	IA 01-07	Written Reprimand
A-00006737	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	harassment
00004660	6/3/2006	Merrimack College Police Department	IA - None	Written Reprimand
A-00006736	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	inappropriate log entry
00004659	2/22/2008	Merrimack College Police Department	IA 04-08	Written Reprimand
A-00006735	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional behavior
Framingham Police Department				
Brown, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-4912 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
00001619	2/25/2013	Framingham Police Department	2013-06	Written Reprimand
A-00002756	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
00001618	4/29/2010	Framingham Police Department	2010-08	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002753	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002754	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RULE VIOLATION
A-00002755	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RULE VIOLATION
Bufford-Pomales, Pamela MPTC ID: 9997-4807 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
00001621	7/24/2019	Framingham Police Department	2019-5	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Framingham Police Department				
Bufford-Pomales, Pamela MPTC ID: 9997-4807 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
A-00002759	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
00001620	8/21/2007	Framingham Police Department	07-09	Written Reprimand
A-00002757	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002758	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RULE VIOLATION
Delprete, David MPTC ID: 9997-4897 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
00001623	6/9/2003	Framingham Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002765	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
00001622	11/21/2013	Framingham Police Department	2013-9	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002760	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002761	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RULE VIOLATION
A-00002762	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	POLICY VIOLATION
A-00002763	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RULE VIOLATION
A-00002764	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RULE VIOLATION
Derosa, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-4805 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
00007191	11/1/2019	Framingham Police Department	2019-6	Written Reprimand
A-00010326	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Violation
Dones-Lineham, Jeannette MPTC ID: 9997-4848 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
00001624	10/29/2005	Framingham Police Department	None	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00002766	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Framingham Police Department				
Edwards, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-8413 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
00012294	7/29/2025	Framingham Police Department	2025-6	Suspension, 1-5 days (1 DAY SUSPENSION)
A-00021514	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	FPD RULE 2.1 NEGLECT OF DUTY- FAILED TO ID SUBJECT OF WELL-BEING CHECK
A-00021515	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	FPD RULE 3.1 INCOMPETENCE- HANDCUFFING PROCEDURES
A-00021516	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	FPD RULE 1.02 CONDUCT UNBECOMING- FAILED TO ID SUBJECT OF WELL-BEING CHECK
A-00021517	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	POLICY 100-5 RESPONSE TO CALLS- IMPROPER USE OF EMERGENCY LIGHTS
Franco, Jr., Roberto MPTC ID: 9997-4867 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
00001630	7/19/2021	Framingham Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002774	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
00001629	7/11/2019	Framingham Police Department	2019-3	Written Reprimand
A-00002773	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Fuer, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-4858 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
00001632	9/4/2008	Framingham Police Department	8-20	Written Reprimand
A-00002776	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
00001631	9/28/2007	Framingham Police Department	07-15	Written Reprimand
A-00002775	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Gardner, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-0634 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Framingham Police Department				
Gardner, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-0634 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
00001633	6/1/2020	Framingham Police Department	2020-8	Written Reprimand
A-00002777	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Golden, James MPTC ID: 4706-9012 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
00001634	5/31/2020	Framingham Police Department	2020-6	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002778	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Hughes, Michele MPTC ID: 9997-4798 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
00001636	1/18/2002	Framingham Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002781	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Kelleher, Kimberly MPTC ID: 9994-1673 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
00001637	2/15/2005	Framingham Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002782	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Lewis, Robert MPTC ID: 3766-0775 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
00007512	11/14/2023	Framingham Police Department	2023-7	Retraining (Officer retraining on use-of-force reporting)
Summary of <u>00007512</u>				
The Officer did not file the appropriate use of force report as required by the department.				
A-00016160	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy 100-4- Records (officer failed to write up a use-of-force report)
00005963	2/27/2013	Framingham Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008750	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Framingham Police Department					
MacKeil, Brendan MPTC ID: 6500-2486 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department					
00001638	11/27/2020	Framingham Police Department	2020-12	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00002783	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation	
McDonald, Christopher MPTC ID: 8990-3709 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department					
00001639	11/19/2018	Framingham Police Department	2018-15	Suspension, 6-29 days	
A-00002784	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation	
McLean, William MPTC ID: 7067-3333 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department					
00012294	7/29/2025	Framingham Police Department	2025-6	Written Reprimand	
A-00021518	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	FPD RULE 1.02 CONDUCT UNBECOMING- FAILED TO ID SUBJECT OF WELL-BEING CHECK	
Miller, Christian MPTC ID: 9997-4916 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department					
00001640	11/10/2016	Framingham Police Department	2016-25	Written Reprimand	
A-00002785	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation	
O'Hare, Sean MPTC ID: 4215-6643 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department					
00010094	12/24/2024	Framingham Police Department	2024-9	Suspension, 6-29 days, Reassignment, Other (Reassigned from MetroWest Drug Task Force (Narcotics) to General Duties Detectives., Counseling Sessions.)	
A-00016997	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Rule 9.14 Care and Security of Firearms. Officer left firearm unsecured.	
A-00016998	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 1.02 Conduct Unbecoming. Officer left an unsecured firearm in a backpack.	
A-00018241	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	9.11 Care of Department Policy- Officer left a unsecured firearm in a backpack.	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Framingham Police Department				
O'Hare, Sean MPTC ID: 4215-6643 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
A-00018242	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Policy 50-40 Service Firearms- Officer left a service firearm unsecured.
00001643	4/20/2020	Framingham Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002789	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Ottaviani, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-4839 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
00001644	11/7/2019	Framingham Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002790	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Pini, Leonard MPTC ID: 9997-4905 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
00001645	12/2/2010	Framingham Police Department	None	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00002791	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002792	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002793	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002794	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Pratt, Kevin MPTC ID: 9625-3203 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
00001646	11/27/2020	Framingham Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002795	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002796	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002797	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Framingham State University				
Cormier, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-2009 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham State University				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Framingham State University				
Cormier, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-2009 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham State University				
00007386	2/24/2024	Framingham State University	2024-01	Loss of Time Off (Sgt. Cormier was placed on paid administrative leave for one week and the unpaid admin leave for another week. Sgt. was ordered to review and acknowledge policies regarding sidearms and LTC responsibilities.)
A-00010640	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Firearms Policy 1.26. Sergeant Robert Cormier's License to Carry was expired prior to renewal.
00001657	4/3/2016	Framingham State University	2016-001	Suspension, 6-29 days, Retraining
A-00002808	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Franklin Police Department				
Bussey, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9997-4929 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Franklin Police Department				
00001658	11/9/2021	Franklin Police Department	2021-3	Suspension, 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement (See attached last chance agreement.)
A-00002809	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted] / Conduct Unbecoming
DeJoie, Stephen MPTC ID: 8440-8190 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Franklin Police Department				
00004899	11/13/2020	Stonehill College	2020-003	Suspension, 6-29 days, Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00007058	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Supervise
00004898	3/25/2020	Stonehill College	2020-001	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007055	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Supervise
A-00007056	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy: Chapter 26 Section 1.1 E-41
A-00007057	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy: Chapter 26 Section 1.1 C-7



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Gardner Police Department				
Marigliano, Scott MPTC ID: 2874-3637 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gardner Police Department				
00010193	1/6/2025	Gardner Police Department	25GAR-1-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00017285	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Ofc. has been demonstrating unprofessional behavior with his colleagues, showing signs of impulsiveness and anger, and lack of understanding how he is behaving.
A-00018900	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Part of IA for fitness for duty
A-00018901	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Insubordination
Neufell, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-7318 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gardner Police Department				
00002028	2/28/2014	Maynard Police Department	None assigned	Termination or similar
A-00003240	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unacceptable Judgment & Performance (Incompetence) - Failure to Supervise
00002027	9/23/2013	Maynard Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003239	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Conduct with victim
00002026	6/13/2002	Maynard Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003238	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping on Duty
Georgetown Police Department				
Gioia, III, James MPTC ID: 9997-5524 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Georgetown Police Department				
00001791	9/15/2011	Haverhill Police Department	AI2012-001	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002973	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Gill Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Gill Police Department				
Redmond, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5058 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gill Police Department				
00005917	7/12/2007	Gill Police Department	07122007-1	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other
A-00008694	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00008695	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Neglect of Duty
A-00008696	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Disparaging Remarks
A-00008697	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Courtesy Dealing with Fellow Officers
Gloucester Police Department				
Bouchie, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-5095 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department				
00001667	12/26/2011	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002828	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00002829	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Connors, Sean MPTC ID: 9997-5075 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department				
00001668	8/16/2016	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension, 6-29 days, Reassignment
A-00002830	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Prisoner Transport Policy Violation
A-00002831	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conflict of Interest Violation
A-00002832	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Mis-use of Official Position
A-00002833	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00002834	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
A-00002835	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	MGL 268A Ethics
Genovese, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5107 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Gloucester Police Department				
Genovese, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5107 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department				
00006122	5/22/2014	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008947	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	False report of location to dispatch
Knickle, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-5105 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department				
00001673	11/7/2021	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002842	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
00001672	7/7/2020	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002839	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Mis-use of Official Position
A-00002840	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation LE Code of Ethics
A-00002841	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001671	1/16/2015	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002838	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Prisoner Check Policy
00001670	10/1/2012	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002837	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Feigning Illness
00001669	9/4/2010	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002836	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Mackey, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-5119 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department				
00005804	5/26/2012	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008519	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Feigning Illness



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Gloucester Police Department					
Mackey, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-5119 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department					
A-00008520	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Quinn, David MPTC ID: 9997-5080 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department					
00001675	5/2/2017	Gloucester Police Department		Other (3 punishment days)	
A-00002847	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Used profanity in a public setting (funeral) in reference to former Chief and Mayor	
Williams, Jr., Michael MPTC ID: 9997-5093 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department					
00005805	11/26/2008	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00008521	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation Media Communication Pol	
Grafton Police Department					
Atchue, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-7125 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Grafton Police Department					
00011424	5/22/2025	Grafton Police Department	25-01-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (Employee received a 2-day suspension, Employee to complete retraining on proper search procedures)	
A-00019986	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Officer failed to conduct a proper search of a detainee who was placed under arrest in violation of department policy 3.01 Transportation of Detainees	
A-00020042	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Officer failed to conduct a proper search of a detainee who was placed under arrest in violation of Department Policy 1.11 Arrest	
Benoit, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-5144 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Grafton Police Department					
00001680	3/28/2017	Grafton Police Department	01	Retraining	
A-00002852	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Policy Violation	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Grafton Police Department				
Palmer, Gregory MPTC ID: 9999-3835 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Grafton Police Department				
00009737	10/22/2021	Mendon Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days (The discipline was held in abeyance.)
A-00016411	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer was Insubordinate.
Spellman, Jr., David MPTC ID: 9998-1535 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Grafton Police Department				
00003253	5/11/2012	Weston Police Department		
A-00004808	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Swift, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-5133 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Grafton Police Department				
00001682	12/6/2012	Grafton Police Department	12-153-AC	Retraining
A-00002854	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Policy Violation
00001681	5/9/2013	Grafton Police Department	13-139-OF	Retraining
A-00002853	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Policy Violation
00001679	10/19/2017	Grafton Police Department	02	Retraining
A-00002851	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Use of TASER outside of policy
Watkins, Andrew MPTC ID: 6328-4638 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Grafton Police Department				
00007382	4/12/2020	Natick Police Department	20-3-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days (2-day suspension)
Summary of <u>00007382</u>				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				
A-00010635	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Grafton Police Department				
Watkins, Andrew MPTC ID: 6328-4638 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Grafton Police Department				
A-00013413	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	[REDACTED]; Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
Granby Police Department				
Richard, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-5174 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Granby Police Department				
00000627	7/15/2017	Granby Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00001113	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Granville Police Department				
Stone, John MPTC ID: 9999-3585 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Granville Police Department				
00000676	9/11/2018	Agawam Police Department	18-6-IA	Other
A-00001178	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Disseminating CORI to CJA
A-00001179	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unlawfully Disseminating CORI
A-00001180	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001181	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prohibited Access to CJIS
A-00001182	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00001183	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	CORI Law violations
00000675	7/3/2017	Agawam Police Department	17-2-IA	
A-00001175	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		Trespass, Assault
A-00001176	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Consuming alcohol before shift
A-00001177	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	APD R&R Use of official position



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Great Barrington Police Department				
Hadsell, Daniel MPTC ID: 4892-6164 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Great Barrington Police Department				
00010830	3/16/2025	Great Barrington Police Department	25-01-IA	Suspension, 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement (Last chance agreement with the town. See agreement for the details.)
A-00018694	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Arrested for [REDACTED]
Huertas, Andres MPTC ID: 9999-8276 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Great Barrington Police Department				
00009643	4/26/2021	Great Barrington Police Department	21-01-ia	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00016114	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	violation of policy and procedures
00009642	10/28/2017	Great Barrington Police Department	17-01-ia	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00016113	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	misuse of sick day
Greenfield Police Department				
Clark, John MPTC ID: 9997-5243 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department				
00005792	12/16/2016	Greenfield Police Department	16-3-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Last Chance Agreement
A-00008506	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CONDUCT UNBECOMING AND OFFICER
A-00011162	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Image
A-00011163	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Alcohol Abuse
A-00011164	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	INCURRING DEPARTMENT LIABILITY
A-00011165	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	OUI
A-00011166	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Misuse of alcohol while on duty
00005791	12/9/2014	Greenfield Police Department	14-16-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Other (Verbal Reprimand)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Greenfield Police Department				
Clark, John MPTC ID: 9997-5243 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department				
A-00008505	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Improper Processing of Property
Dodge, Todd MPTC ID: 9997-5239 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department				
00005790	12/17/2015	Greenfield Police Department	15-12-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (Arbitrator decision)
A-00008504	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Associated with known criminal and tipped about serving a warrant
A-00011159	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Neglect of Duty
A-00011160	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Official Information
Griffin, Brent MPTC ID: 9997-5036 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department				
00006720	4/4/2023	Greenfield Police Department	23-24-IA	Retraining, Other (Verbal Reprimand)
Summary of <u>00006720</u>				
The Officer escalated an incident by using disproportionate force when de-escalations was possible.				
A-00009728	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Force used during an arrest resulted in bruising to arms
00005800	6/20/2019	Greenfield Police Department	19-2-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Other (Verbal Warning)
A-00008514	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful on application
Kratz, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-5241 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department				
00005797	1/31/2007	Greenfield Police Department	07-2-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Written Reprimand
A-00008511	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Marked in hand service when it was not



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Greenfield Police Department				
Kratz, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-5241 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department				
A-00011178	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courtesy
A-00011179	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attention to duty
Lagoy, Brandon MPTC ID: 9999-7442 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department				
00004697	2/4/2018	Northampton Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006804	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of M.G.L. CH 89-, s. 7B- Operations of Emergency Vehicles
Merrigan, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-3839 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department				
00008040	4/22/2024	Greenfield Police Department	24-25-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other, Other (Loss of Take home cruiser for 30 days, Installation of GPS monitoring device on cruiser)
A-00011895	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00011898	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00014101	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Department Vehicles
00005799	3/6/2021	Greenfield Police Department	21-17-IA	Retraining, Retraining (Verbal warning and retraining)
A-00008513	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Use of force violation
Moreno, Melvin MPTC ID: 9127-6509 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department				
00011102	4/27/2025	Greenfield Police Department	25-3-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other, Retraining (3 days - May 3rd, May 4th and May 9th Voluntary overtime suspended for two weeks (May 18th through May 31st), Required to author letters of apology to the involved parties, Training in Ethics and Integrity - 3 hour on-line class)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Greenfield Police Department				
Moreno, Melvin MPTC ID: 9127-6509 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department				
A-00019271	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	The officer was highly intoxicated at a local bar. Used his influence as a police officer to gain entry, where he became argumentative with staff and the local police department
A-00020623	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Discourteous behavior while off duty and intoxicated
A-00021465	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Greenfield Police Department Rules and Regulations #3.0 - Introduction
A-00021466	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Greenfield Police Department Rules and Regulations #4.0 - Professional Conduct and Responsibilities
A-00021467	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	While off-duty, identified himself as a Greenfield Police Officer and displayed his badge in an attempt to gain preferred treatment or advantage
A-00021468	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Greenfield Police Department Rules and Regulations #4.15 - Abuse of Position
A-00021469	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Greenfield Police Department Rules and Regulations #4.20 - Use of Official Position
Parnell, Connor MPTC ID: 1248-4585 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department				
00010027	12/12/2024	Greenfield Police Department	24-92-IA	Retraining (The officer was coached and counseled and was given in-house remedial training in de-escalation via his Sergeant.)
A-00016862	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to investigate



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Greenfield Police Department				
Parnell, Connor MPTC ID: 1248-4585 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department				
A-00018353	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Officer Parnell elevated his voice, told complainant to shut up and that he was talking, that he was sick of dealing with him, and that they are always intoxicated.
Rowell, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5235 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department				
00005793	12/7/2011	Greenfield Police Department	11-14-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008507	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper social media posts
West, Patricia MPTC ID: 9997-5233 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department				
00005794	4/1/2013	Greenfield Police Department	13-7-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, No Discipline Imposed
A-00008508	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional Practical joke
A-00011174	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	ABUSE OF POSITION
A-00011175	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	COURTESY
A-00011176	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	PROFESSIONAL IMAGE
A-00011177	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	TRUTHFULNESS
Groton Police Department				
Connell, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-5254 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Groton Police Department				
00001662	6/6/2017	Groton Police Department	NA	Demotion
A-00002818	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of duty
A-00002819	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Groton Police Department					
Connell, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-5254 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Groton Police Department					
A-00002820	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Incompetence	
Henehan, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-5245 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Groton Police Department					
00001660	9/22/2022	Groton Police Department	22-1-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days, Retraining	
A-00002811	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Knowingly delayed a response to a call for service	
A-00002812	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Knowingly and willingly avoided noticing any evidence of underage drinking so did not have to testify to it	
A-00002813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Initial call was underage drinking party. Knowingly and willfully allowed teens to leave when had reason to believe teens had been or could have been drinking	
A-00002814	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
A-00002815	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty	
A-00002816	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Filing of Reports	
00001659	4/30/2013	Groton Police Department	NA	Written Reprimand	
A-00002810	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Made a sexually explicit/rude hand gesture	
Lynn, Michael MPTC ID: 9995-7687 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Groton Police Department					
00007685	1/15/2024	Groton Police Department	24-1-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days	
A-00010992	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of GPD P&P 1.25 Domestic Violence Law Enforcement Guidelines- Policy for Law Enforcement Response to Domestic Violence	

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Groton Police Department				
Lynn, Michael MPTC ID: 9995-7687 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Groton Police Department				
A-00012140	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of GPD P&P 4.02; Organization
A-00012141	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of GPD R&R 4.0; Professional Conduct and Responsibilities.
A-00012142	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of GPD R&R 5.1; Neglect of Duty
A-00012143	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of GPD R&R 6.1; Incompetence
Violette, Peter MPTC ID: 9998-0442 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Groton Police Department				
00007686	1/15/2024	Groton Police Department	24-2-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00010993	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of GPD Department's P&P 1.25; Domestic Violence Law Enforcement Guidelines- Policy for Law Enforcement Response to Domestic Violence
A-00011358	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to respond to a domestic violence incident according to established procedure.
A-00012921	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of GPD R&R 4.0; Professional Conduct and Responsibilities
A-00012922	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of GPD R&R 5.1; Neglect of Duty
A-00012923	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of GPD R&R 6.1; Incompetence
Groveland Police Department				
Fournier, Edwin MPTC ID: 9997-5264 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Groveland Police Department				
00001685	4/15/2009	Groveland Police Department	14-01-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Groveland Police Department				
Fournier, Edwin MPTC ID: 9997-5264 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Groveland Police Department				
A-00002858	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Inaccurate log entry
Phelps, Justin MPTC ID: 6964-6624 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Groveland Police Department				
00001328	6/17/2010	Boston University Police Department	None	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002326	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001327	4/2/2010	Boston University Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002325	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Halifax Police Department				
Schleiff, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-4811 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Halifax Police Department				
00012551	9/30/2025	Halifax Police Department	IA04-2025	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00021917	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Halifax Police Rules and Regulation Prohibited Conduct Violation - Reported for duty with the odor of alcohol detectable on their breath
Hamilton Police Department				
Eng, Jessica MPTC ID: 3266-1369 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hamilton Police Department				
00001690	11/29/2020	Hamilton Police Department	HAM-20-04	Retraining
A-00002863	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	improper storage
Richards, Kent MPTC ID: 9997-5322 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Hamilton Police Department				
00001687	9/11/2008	Hamilton Police Department	None	Suspension, 30+ days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Hamilton Police Department				
Richards, Kent MPTC ID: 9997-5322 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Hamilton Police Department				
A-00002860	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failed to attend all EMT Recert. Classess
Walsh, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-5302 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hamilton Police Department				
00001689	9/11/2008	Hamilton Police Department	None	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002862	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failed to attend all EMT Recert. Classess
Wynter, Assagi MPTC ID: 2195-8404 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hamilton Police Department				
00001334	7/31/2022	Boston University Police Department	2022-02	Written Reprimand
A-00002332	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Hampden County Sheriff's Department				
Cass, Edward MPTC ID: 9994-0276 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hampden County Sheriff's Department				
00002692	4/28/1998	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-164	Written Reprimand
A-00004202	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Cocchi, Nicholas MPTC ID: 5278-6158 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hampden County Sheriff's Department				
00009189	9/21/2024	Hampden County Sheriff's Department	24X102015	Suspension, 1-5 days (3 Day Suspension)
A-00015016	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
Hart, John MPTC ID: 9997-5837 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hampden County Sheriff's Department				
00005781	2/7/2014	Holyoke Police Department	11-07-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other (Restitution for lost property)
A-00008495	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Care of Department Equipment



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Hampden County Sheriff's Department				
Hart, John MPTC ID: 9997-5837 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hampden County Sheriff's Department				
00005780	12/6/2006	Holyoke Police Department	06-20-IA	Written Reprimand, Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008494	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Properly Follow Up with Investigation
00001813	11/7/2005	Holyoke Police Department	05-28-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00003000	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Obidience to Orders
Henke, Ross MPTC ID: 9999-2824 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hampden County Sheriff's Department				
00009645	1/13/2017	Southwick Police Department	17-1-IA	Other (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline)
A-00016116	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	false statement via text
A-00016117	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	false statement via text
A-00016118	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to follow orders
A-00016119	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	false statement to Lieutenant
Mariani, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9994-3246 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hampden County Sheriff's Department				
00005874	12/12/2016	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-225	Retraining
A-00008623	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
Murray, Jessie MPTC ID: 3053-6173 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hampden County Sheriff's Department				
00004752	9/28/2020	Pittsfield Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00006879	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Care of Department Property
Myers, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-6462 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hampden County Sheriff's Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Hampden County Sheriff's Department				
Myers, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-6462 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hampden County Sheriff's Department				
00007683	1/31/2024	Western New England University	24-001	Suspension, 1-5 days, Reassignment
A-00010990	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: 3.1 Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00012207	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: 3.23 Profane, Disorderly, and Immoral Conduct
Patruno, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9998-7798 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hampden County Sheriff's Department				
00002939	6/21/2001	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-214	Retraining
A-00004451	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00002938	2/13/2001	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-049	Retraining
A-00004450	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Ramos, Tiffany MPTC ID: 9999-7088 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hampden County Sheriff's Department				
00012705	10/7/2025	Holyoke Community College Police Department		Termination or similar (Termination for cause during probationary period)
A-00022159	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Ongoing issues during probationary period detailed in work evaluation. Allegations of dereliction of duty, questioned orders and reacted defensively to constructive feedback, and had difficulty recognizing newly appointed command staff properly.
Robles, Jose MPTC ID: 9996-0577 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hampden County Sheriff's Department				
00002987	7/9/2012	Springfield Police Department	PIE#12-60	Retraining
A-00004499	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002986	5/14/2007	Springfield Police Department	PIE#07-18	Retraining



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Hampden County Sheriff's Department				
Robles, Jose MPTC ID: 9996-0577 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hampden County Sheriff's Department				
A-00004498	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00002985	11/29/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-271	Written Reprimand
A-00004497	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002984	3/22/2013	Springfield Police Department	SO#13-028	Retraining
A-00004496	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00002983	1/6/2000	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-001	Written Reprimand
A-00004495	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00002982	9/14/1999	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-410	Retraining
A-00004494	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00002981	10/17/2001	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-353	Retraining
A-00004493	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Hampden Police Department				
Chaplin, Mathew MPTC ID: 9997-6455 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hampden Police Department				
00009547	10/30/2024	Hampden Police Department	24HAP-2-IA	Written Reprimand (Unbecoming of an Officer.Attend in service in person TY MPTC.)
A-00015873	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer went into TY25 on line in-service training and completed not with in the required time



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Hampden Police Department				
Jacques, William MPTC ID: 9997-5347 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Hampden Police Department				
00006750	8/6/2023	Hampden Police Department	23HAP-2-IA	Suspension, 30+ days (30 Days Suspended Without Pay)
Summary of 00006750				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				
A-00009758	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
A-00012670	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of HPD Rule 6.2 Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00012673	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of HPD Law Enforcement Code of Ethics
00001691	12/28/2009	Hampden Police Department	Pending Agency IA Creation (23HAP-2-IA)	Suspension, 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00002864	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Various dates of failure to comply with department procedures and rules.
Seega, Tawrin MPTC ID: 9997-5336 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hampden Police Department				
00006126	6/28/2022	Hampden Police Department	22HAP-1-IA	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension, 30+ days, Demotion
A-00008952	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		[Redacted]
A-00008953	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		[Redacted]
A-00008954	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		[Redacted]
Hanover Police Department				
Hansen, Dana MPTC ID: 9997-5387 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hanover Police Department				
00001692	6/28/2016	Hanover Police Department	NONE	Retraining
A-00002865	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	0



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Hanover Police Department				
Lamb, Jason MPTC ID: 9999-8452 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hanover Police Department				
00005908	5/3/2018	Hanover Police Department	NONE	Written Reprimand
A-00008684	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Sexual Harassment Policy
Pollock, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-5362 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hanover Police Department				
00005909	6/9/2015	Hanover Police Department	NONE	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00008685	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
Hardwick-New Braintree Police Department				
Wilson, Joel MPTC ID: 9997-2703 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hardwick-New Braintree Police Department				
00007679	2/2/2024	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	24-01-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (Officer Wilson was suspended for five days without pay from 02/26/24 until 03/03/24 (This includes his regular days off).)
A-00010982	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 100-23: Operations; Agency Jurisdiction
A-00013058	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: Professional Conduct
A-00013059	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: Professional Image
A-00013060	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00013061	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 100-23: Operations; Agency Jurisdiction
Harvard Police Department				
Dirienzo, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-3633 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard Police Department				
00001429	2/3/2017	Concord Police Department	17-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002496	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Robichaud, Tyler MPTC ID: 9997-4676 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Harvard Police Department				
Robichaud, Tyler MPTC ID: 9997-4676 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard Police Department				
00011748	6/23/2025	Fitchburg Police Department	IA 2025-09	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00020428	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	An officer demonstrated discourtesy and disrespect toward another employee of the Fitchburg Police Department.
A-00021427	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer was untruthful during the internal affairs investigation.
A-00021513	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer engaged in an inappropriate romantic on-duty relationship interfering with professional duties and operations.
00009414	10/28/2024	Fitchburg Police Department	IA 2024-09	Suspension, 1-5 days (Officer Robichaud was issued and has served a one-day suspension without pay.)
A-00015584	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Officer was involved in a domestic dispute with [REDACTED].
A-00017032	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-minor Policy Violation	Relationships that distract from performing duties as a police officer
Harvard University Police Department				
Arsenault, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0628 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
00001696	8/7/2017	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002869	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001695	8/31/2014	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002868	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001694	8/7/2014	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Harvard University Police Department				
Arsenault, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0628 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
A-00002867	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Barbosa, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 7617-6496 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
00003432	1/11/2019	Suffolk University Police Department	IA2019-01	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00005082	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED] Officer intentionally caused damage to an individual's personal property.
A-00021956	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer left campus on non-university or department business without notifying a supervisor
A-00021957	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Officer while on duty and out of proper jurisdiction stopped an individual's vehicle for non-police reasons.
A-00021958	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer engaged in unprofessional behavior by involving himself in a personal verbal altercation with others while on duty, in uniform, and in public view.
A-00021959	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Intimidating a witness	Officer used his position as a police officer and while in uniform to intimidate an individual causing her to fear for her safety
A-00021960	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer was untruthful in multiple responses to the department's questions
Canino, Maria MPTC ID: 9999-4604 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
00001698	9/16/2019	Harvard University Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Harvard University Police Department				
Canino, Maria MPTC ID: 9999-4604 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
A-00002871	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	Officer detained the passenger of a motor vehicle without probable cause or reasonable justification.
00001697	6/3/2015	Harvard University Police Department	2015-1605	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002870	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Chierus, III, Peter MPTC ID: 9964-2659 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
00001705	12/2/2019	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002878	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001704	9/24/2013	Harvard University Police Department	2013-2492A	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002877	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001703	1/30/2011	Harvard University Police Department	2011-0190	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002876	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001702	9/12/2010	Harvard University Police Department	2010-0002	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002875	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001701	7/7/2010	Harvard University Police Department	2010-1841	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002874	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001700	9/18/2008	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Harvard University Police Department				
Chierus, III, Peter MPTC ID: 9964-2659 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
A-00002873	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Accidental discharge inside of the station admin area
Chipman, Wilmon MPTC ID: 9994-0363 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
00001709	5/19/2019	Harvard University Police Department	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	
A-00002882	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Employee failed to respond to a motor vehicle stop that resulted in an unlawful detention.
00001708	5/8/2019	Harvard University Police Department	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	
A-00002881	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Employee counseled for inappropriate (aggressive/derogatory) comments during roll call directed at HUPA member
00001707	4/10/2013	Harvard University Police Department	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	
A-00002880	Sustained	Death or Injury	Action resulting in serious bodily injury	Employee conducted unsafe training that resulted in serious bodily injury to another employee (facial injury/surgery).
00001706	10/21/2008	Harvard University Police Department	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	
A-00002879	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Christian, Josiah MPTC ID: 5189-5593 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
00001714	7/30/2019	Harvard University Police Department	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00002887	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Physical altercation with a colleague. No injuries.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Harvard University Police Department				
Christian, Josiah MPTC ID: 5189-5593 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
00001713	10/11/2018	Harvard University Police Department	2018-2811	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002886	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001712	6/15/2015	Harvard University Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002885	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Title IX Investigation - Explicit text to female colleague
00001711	3/3/2005	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002884	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001710	8/18/2003	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002883	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Davenport, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-7846 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
00001717	1/21/2014	Harvard University Police Department	2014-0132	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002890	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001716	3/13/2012	Harvard University Police Department	2012-0722	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002889	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001715	9/21/2005	Harvard University Police Department	2005-2650	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002888	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	Unlawful arrest. No probable cause established.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Harvard University Police Department				
Favreau, Louis MPTC ID: 9994-1328 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
00001721	12/13/2018	Harvard University Police Department	2019-3549	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002894	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001720	5/14/2008	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002893	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001719	7/7/1998	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002892	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001718	9/30/2003	Harvard University Police Department	2003-7346	Written Reprimand
A-00002891	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Ferazzi, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-0498 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
00001728	4/24/2011	Harvard University Police Department	2011-1959	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002901	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001727	9/19/2008	Harvard University Police Department	2008-2369	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002900	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	
00001726	7/16/2008	Harvard University Police Department	2008-1493	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002899	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Harvard University Police Department					
Ferazzi, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-0498 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department					
00001725	6/5/2008	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	
A-00002898	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage		
Flaherty, Jason MPTC ID: 9995-5164 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department					
00007783	2/22/2023	Harvard University Police Department	2024-1	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	
A-00011217	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of HUPD Policy 805.5; release or Dissemination of Protected Information. (Detective Flaherty was investigated for improperly releasing CJIS-obtained information to non police personnel.)	
A-00013646	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of HUPD Policy & procedure Manual (2003. pg.28); Information and Confidentiality. (Detective Flaherty was investigated for improperly releasing CJIS-obtained information to non police personnel.)	
A-00013647	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	2023 CJIS policy; Detective Flaherty was investigated for improperly releasing CJIS-obtained information to non-police personnel.	
00005911	9/30/2003	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	
A-00008687	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage		
Fulkerson, John MPTC ID: 9997-2858 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department					
00007058	3/27/2023	Harvard University Police Department	2023-2	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Harvard University Police Department				
Fulkerson, John MPTC ID: 9997-2858 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
Summary of 00007058				
The Captain intentionally singled out another officer with ill intent.				
A-00010121	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Lt Harrington alleged he was "maliciously targeted" by Cpt Fulkerson who criticized a case he (Harrington) was working on in a roll call. Chief Clay was presented and did not stop Cpt Fulkerson's behavior.
A-00014566	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of HUPD Policy #318. Lt Harrington alleged he was "maliciously targeted" by Cpt Fulkerson who criticized a case he (Harrington) was working on in a roll call. Chief Clay was presented and did not stop Cpt Fulkerson's behavior.
00007057	6/26/2023	Harvard University Police Department	2023-1	Other (Verbal Warning)
Summary of 00007057				
The Sgt. failed to follow departmental guidelines while supervising a sexual assault case.				
A-00010120	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	The officer failed to effectively manage personnel investigating the sexual assault. Failed to effectively consider the growth and learning opportunities of the personnel under his command.
Fumicello, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-7849 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
00001730	11/8/2013	Harvard University Police Department	2013-3140	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002903	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Harvard University Police Department				
Fumicello, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-7849 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
00001729	10/25/2012	Harvard University Police Department	2012-3148	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002902	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Gabaree, Wayne MPTC ID: 9994-8896 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
00001733	1/13/2016	Harvard University Police Department	2016-0079	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002906	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001732	2/3/2011	Harvard University Police Department	2011-0226	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002905	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001731	2/11/2009	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002904	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	
Gilbert, Andrew MPTC ID: 9995-5441 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
00001734	11/9/1999	Harvard University Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002907	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Healy, Kevin MPTC ID: 0862-4396 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
00001735	7/25/1999	Harvard University Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002908	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Harvard University Police Department				
Lawson, James MPTC ID: 6983-9066 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
00001742	2/12/2015	Harvard University Police Department	2015-0331	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002915	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001741	8/9/2010	Harvard University Police Department	2010-2267	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
McElligott, Andrea MPTC ID: 3105-3738 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
00001747	7/8/2008	Harvard University Police Department		No Discipline Imposed (Reinstated via Police Union arbitration process)
A-00002920	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Employee alleged to have eavesdropped on the Chief's phone, during a confidential call. Employee terminated, but reinstated via Police Union arbitration process
00001746	6/12/2018	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002919	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001745	10/25/2004	Harvard University Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002918	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Melia, James MPTC ID: 9999-0501 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
00001749	9/1/2013	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002922	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Harvard University Police Department				
O'Kane, John MPTC ID: 8777-2541 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
00001757	10/30/2018	Harvard University Police Department		Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00002930	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Employee, in the role of Watch Commander, approved search that was deemed unlawful. 15-day suspension.
00001756	5/19/2004	Harvard University Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002929	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate conduct
00001755	11/12/2002	Harvard University Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002928	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
00001754	7/24/2001	Harvard University Police Department		Termination or similar (Employee reinstated via Police Union arbitration process.)
A-00002927	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Profanity and unprofessional comments. Employee reinstated via Police Union arbitration process.
00001753	2/28/2001	Harvard University Police Department	2001-2669	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00002926	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Profanity and unprofessional comments (Suspended 10-days)
00001752	2/28/2000	Harvard University Police Department		Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00002925	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Profanity and unprofessional comments (Suspended 10-days)
00001751	12/21/1999	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002924	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Profanity and unprofessional comments



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Harvard University Police Department					
O'Kane, John MPTC ID: 8777-2541 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department					
00001750	6/15/1999	Harvard University Police Department		Written Reprimand	
A-00002923	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage		
Pignone, James MPTC ID: 4002-5475 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department					
00001758	8/22/2019	Harvard University Police Department	2019-2403	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	
A-00002931	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage		
Rea, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-7857 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department					
00001759	9/15/2010	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	
A-00002932	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Profanity and unprofessional comments	
00001693	3/4/2022	Harvard University Police Department	IA2022-002	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	
A-00002866	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer threatened to arrest a person for refusing to be transported to a local area hospital.	
Riccardi, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-7858 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department					
00001760	12/20/2010	Harvard University Police Department	2010-3646	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	
A-00002933	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage		
Simas, Scott MPTC ID: 9994-5145 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department					
00001763	6/30/2019	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Harvard University Police Department				
Simas, Scott MPTC ID: 9994-5145 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
A-00002936	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001762	11/10/2005	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002935	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Accidental discharge while off-duty.
00001761	9/21/2005	Harvard University Police Department	2005-2650	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002934	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Employee, in the role of Watch Commander, approved arrest that was deemed unlawful.
Vasilyev, Jr., Sergey MPTC ID: 9999-2693 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
00001768	10/17/2010	Harvard University Police Department	2010-0682	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002941	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001767	3/16/2010	Harvard University Police Department	2010-0036	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002940	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Harwich Police Department				
Campbell, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-5442 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harwich Police Department				
00001771	8/2/2009	Harwich Police Department	09-3	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002950	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional conduct towards employee
Radzik, Thomas MPTC ID: 6633-5732 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Harwich Police Department				
00007516	11/17/2023	Harwich Police Department	23-2	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Harwich Police Department					
Radzik, Thomas MPTC ID: 6633-5732 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Harwich Police Department					
Summary of 00007516					
The Officer was involved in an off-duty road rage incident and displayed a holstered handgun to the other motorist.					
A-00016207	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of the Harwich Police Code of Ethics	
A-00016208	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Police #5: Unprofessional Conduct; Conduct Unbecoming	
A-00016209	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Policy/Rule #54: Use of Firearms	
POST Discipline					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
3/20/2025	00006915	Suspended	Radzik entered into a Suspension Agreement, and the Commission imposed a 90-day suspension on March 20, 2025. Radzik admitted that he engaged in a protracted driving dispute with another motorist on November 17, 2023, which culminated in Radzik displaying a holstered firearm towards a rear-cab window of his truck so the other driver, traveling behind him, would see it.		
Hatfield Police Department					
Lavallee, Monica MPTC ID: 1901-0584 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Hatfield Police Department					
00004694	12/29/2017	Northampton Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 6-29 days	
A-00006797	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful in investigation	
A-00006798	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation	
00004693	5/2/2015	Northampton Police Department	2015/05	Written Reprimand	
A-00006795	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful in investigation	
A-00006796	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation	
00004692	12/17/2017	Northampton Police Department	2017/10	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Hatfield Police Department				
Lavallee, Monica MPTC ID: 1901-0584 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Hatfield Police Department				
RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)				
A-00006793	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful in investigation
A-00006794	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
Haverhill Police Department				
Andrukaitis, Mark MPTC ID: 4574-0363 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00011506	4/11/2022	Haverhill Police Department	AI2022-0001	Suspension, 1-5 days (Discipline was held in abeyance)
A-00020080	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Arahovites, Jr., John MPTC ID: 9997-5565 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00011527	9/20/2018	Haverhill Police Department	FN2018-0154	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00020101	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00011526	11/4/2012	Haverhill Police Department	AI2013-007	Written Reprimand
A-00020100	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00011525	1/18/2008	Haverhill Police Department	AI2011-004	Written Reprimand
A-00020099	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Bailey, Bryan MPTC ID: 9997-5508 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00011507	9/4/2010	Haverhill Police Department	SUS2010-012	Written Reprimand
A-00020081	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Haverhill Police Department					
Brady, Jared MPTC ID: 9999-6840 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department					
00001777	9/20/2022	Haverhill Police Department	AI2022-0006	Suspension, 1-5 days (Five days held in abeyance.)	
A-00002956	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Brown, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9997-5522 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department					
00008169	5/10/2024	Haverhill Police Department	AI2024-003	Suspension, 1-5 days, Reassignment, Retraining, Other (Five (5) Days Extra Duty)	
A-00012079	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 101 - Violation of Rules	
A-00014728	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 106 - Neglect of Duty	
A-00014729	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 111 - Unsatisfactory Performance count 1 of 2	
A-00014730	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 111 - Unsatisfactory Performance count 2 of 2	
A-00014731	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy & Procedure 33 - Employee Training was deemed a Policy Failure due to not being up to date	
Campbell, Timothy MPTC ID: 6157-5038 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department					
00011508	6/3/2022	Haverhill Police Department	FN2022-0015	Written Reprimand	
A-00020082	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Clark, Conor MPTC ID: 9152-0745 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department					
00011509	11/29/2021	Haverhill Police Department	FN2021-0070	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00020083	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
00008898	5/12/2023	Haverhill Police Department	FN2024-001	No Discipline Imposed	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Haverhill Police Department				
Clark, Conor MPTC ID: 9152-0745 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
A-00015678	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Complainant alleges officer was discourteous in their interaction
Clark, Tiffany MPTC ID: 9997-5516 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00011494	5/19/2020	Haverhill Police Department	FN2020-0138	Written Reprimand
A-00020073	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Connolly, Ryan MPTC ID: 9997-5583 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00011515	1/30/2018	Haverhill Police Department	FN2018-0143	Written Reprimand
A-00020089	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00011514	3/17/2011	Haverhill Police Department	SUS2011-001	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00020088	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00011513	3/5/2011	Haverhill Police Department	SUS2011-006	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00020087	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00011512	10/10/2009	Haverhill Police Department	SUS2009-003	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00020086	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00011511	2/4/2009	Haverhill Police Department	SUS2009-002	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00020085	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00011510	8/12/2008	Haverhill Police Department	SUS2008-002	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00020084	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Haverhill Police Department				
Cooper, Guy MPTC ID: 9997-5541 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00011533	12/28/2007	Haverhill Police Department	SUS2008-004	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00020103	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00011532	5/15/2006	Haverhill Police Department	SUS2006-003	Written Reprimand
A-00020102	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Dawkins, Lance MPTC ID: 9997-5537 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00011534	12/8/2008	Haverhill Police Department	SUS2009-004	Other
A-00020104	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Doherty, Jr., Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-5545 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00001778	1/1/2011	Haverhill Police Department	AI2011-006	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00002960	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Fogarty, Andrea MPTC ID: 9997-5584 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00011472	3/21/2013	Haverhill Police Department	AI2013-006	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00020064	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Fogarty, Glenn MPTC ID: 9997-5568 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00011496	10/8/2017	Haverhill Police Department	AI2017-0046	Written Reprimand
A-00020075	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001792	5/18/2017	Haverhill Police Department	AI2017-0001	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Haverhill Police Department				
Fogarty, Glenn MPTC ID: 9997-5568 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
A-00002974	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure
Ingham, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-5560 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00011493	8/9/2022	Haverhill Police Department	AI2022-0005	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00020072	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure
00011492	12/20/2008	Haverhill Police Department	SUS2009-008	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00020071	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Other / conduct unbecoming
00011491	4/12/2008	Haverhill Police Department	SUS2008-008	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00020070	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Other / conduct unbecoming
00011490	12/6/2006	Haverhill Police Department	SUS2006-007	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00020069	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Other / conduct unbecoming
Leeman, William MPTC ID: 9997-5544 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00011542	4/16/2016	Haverhill Police Department	FN2019-0034	Written Reprimand
A-00020112	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Improper processing of prisoners or property
00011541	4/9/2012	Haverhill Police Department	AI2010-010	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00020111	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure
Lynch, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-5505 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Haverhill Police Department				
Lynch, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-5505 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00011505	1/3/2022	Haverhill Police Department	FN2021-0078	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00020079	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
MacKinnon, Jr., David MPTC ID: 9997-5527 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00011520	5/24/2018	Haverhill Police Department	FN2018-0096	Written Reprimand
A-00020094	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00011519	6/21/2013	Haverhill Police Department	AI2013-009	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00020093	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00011518	11/3/2011	Haverhill Police Department	AI2011-001	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00020092	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00011517	9/18/2008	Haverhill Police Department	SUS2008-010	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00020091	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00011516	5/24/2008	Haverhill Police Department	SUS2008-009	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00020090	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001782	1/24/2023	Haverhill Police Department	FN2023-0002	Written Reprimand
Summary of <u>00001782</u>				
The Officer failed to thoroughly and accurately investigate a motor vehicle crash.				
A-00015195	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of Rule 130 - Departmental Reports



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Haverhill Police Department				
MacKinnon, Jr., David MPTC ID: 9997-5527 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
A-00015199	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of Policy & Procedure 82.2 Field Reports. Officer failed to appropriately investigate and document an accident.
00001781	3/6/2021	Haverhill Police Department	FN2021-0014	Demotion
A-00002963	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00001780	2/4/2021	Haverhill Police Department	FN2021-0003	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002962	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00001779	12/30/2010	Haverhill Police Department	AI2011-002	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002961	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Mackinnon, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-5534 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00001785	3/1/2013	Haverhill Police Department	AI2013-003	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00002967	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00001784	9/15/2011	Haverhill Police Department	AI2012-001	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002966	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00001783	10/1/2010	Haverhill Police Department	SUS2017-0002	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002965	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Haverhill Police Department				
Pagliuca, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5557 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00001786	4/9/2012	Haverhill Police Department	AI2012-010	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002968	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Pare, Meaghan MPTC ID: 9997-5559 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00011485	10/23/2006	Haverhill Police Department	SUS2006-009	Written Reprimand
A-00020065	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Pearl, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-5553 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00001787	10/4/2012	Haverhill Police Department	AI2012-015	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00002969	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
Portalla, Penny MPTC ID: 9997-5519 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00011523	1/9/2019	Haverhill Police Department	FN2018-0152	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00020097	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00011522	9/20/2018	Haverhill Police Department	FN2018-0150	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00020096	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00011521	8/13/2003	Haverhill Police Department	SUS2003-003	Other
A-00020095	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Proulx, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-5490 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Haverhill Police Department				
Proulx, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-5490 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00011543	6/14/2016	Haverhill Police Department	FN2019-0026	Written Reprimand
A-00020113	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Rosario, John MPTC ID: 9997-5566 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00011544	12/6/2008	Haverhill Police Department	FN2019-0021	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00020114	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Rosato, Carmen MPTC ID: 4567-7987 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00008233	2/14/2024	Haverhill Police Department	AI2024-001/FN2024-002	Suspension, 1-5 days (Further 15 days held in abeyance and 10 days authorized leave without pay to be converted to suspension in case of further violations prior to 2/16/26. These shall be removed with no infractions resulting in suspension or termination by 2/16/2026.)
A-00012180	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to take appropriate action or properly report his personal involvement in a domestic violence incident in violation of Rule 102: Unbecoming Conduct - Count 1 of 3
A-00015331	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Stated an individual had inadvertently sent an HPD Officer a personal video when the video actually depicted Officer Rosato participating in what could be considered unprofessional conduct in violation of Rule 102: Unbecoming Conduct - Count 2 of 3
A-00015332	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 102: Unbecoming Conduct - Count 3 of 3



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Haverhill Police Department				
Rosato, Carmen MPTC ID: 4567-7987 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
A-00015333	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to take appropriate action or properly report his personal involvement in a domestic violence incident in violation of Law Enforcement and Civilian Code of Ethics
A-00015336	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to take appropriate action or properly report his personal involvement in a domestic violence incident in violation of Rule 111: Unsatisfactory Performance Count 1 of 2
A-00015337	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to report the domestic violence incident to the Haverhill Police Department through official Police Department channels in violation of Rule 111: Unsatisfactory Performance Count 2 of 2
A-00015338	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to take appropriate action or properly report his personal involvement in a domestic violence incident in violation of Rule 130: Department Reports Count 1 of 2
A-00015339	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to report the domestic violence incident to the Haverhill Police Department through official Police Department channels in violation of Rule 130: Departmental Reports Count 2 of 2
A-00015348	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 143: Courtesy
A-00015349	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of Policy & Procedure 41.2.9: Domestic Violence
Sarfde, Garrett MPTC ID: 9997-5555 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Haverhill Police Department				
Sarfde, Garrett MPTC ID: 9997-5555 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00011495	9/26/2010	Haverhill Police Department	SUS2010-012	Written Reprimand
A-00020074	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Scharneck, Sean MPTC ID: 9997-5579 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00011524	9/20/2018	Haverhill Police Department	FN2018-0150	Written Reprimand
A-00020098	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Smith, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-5488 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00011497	7/16/2006	Haverhill Police Department	FN2019-0031	Written Reprimand
A-00020076	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00001788	3/1/2004	Haverhill Police Department	FN2019-0032	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002970	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Spero, John MPTC ID: 9997-5513 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00011504	3/19/2013	Haverhill Police Department	AI2013-005	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00020078	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00001789	7/5/2016	Haverhill Police Department	FN2019-0029	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002971	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Titus, Camden MPTC ID: 5548-5566 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Haverhill Police Department				
Titus, Camden MPTC ID: 5548-5566 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00009954	10/17/2024	Haverhill Police Department	FN2024-004	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00016754	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Titus was insubordinate to Captain Fogarty. When she attempted to speak to him in a formal matter, he told her "I don't want to hear it from you".
A-00016755	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Titus demonstrated unbecoming conduct when he yelled and caused a scene after being put on administrative leave.
00008811	7/19/2024	Haverhill Police Department	AI2024-006/FN2024-003	Suspension, 1-5 days (3 to serve with 2 held in abeyance pending his next performance review)
A-00013958	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00013959	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to complete an accident report
A-00016766	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to follow direct orders from a superior
Torrence, Benjamin MPTC ID: 9349-7428 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00012217	8/11/2025	Haverhill Police Department	FN2025-002	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining, Other (3 days served with two (2) days held in abeyance for one (1) year pending no further disciplinary action. Should there be any sustained violations of any department rules, regulations, policies, procedures, local/federal law, the suspension days held in abeyance plus any additional applicable suspensions imposed will be served., 3 punishment days to be served, and loss of private duty detail privileges for 3 months.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Haverhill Police Department				
Torrence, Benjamin MPTC ID: 9349-7428 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
A-00022388	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance - Officer failed to demonstrate competency in going about continuing work on a detail, failed to explain he was needed for safety reasons
A-00022390	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Private Duty Details - did not accurately record completion time on detail timeslip
Welch, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-5535 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
00001790	6/11/2013	Haverhill Police Department	AI2013-008	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002972	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Hingham Police Department				
Treanor, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9998-4102 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hingham Police Department				
00001457	12/19/2022	Cohasset Police Department	COH2022.001	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00002526	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
00001456	11/30/2021	Cohasset Police Department	COH2021.001	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00002525	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
00001455	7/18/2018	Cohasset Police Department	COH2018.002	Written Reprimand
A-00002524	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
00001454	5/26/2018	Cohasset Police Department	COH2018.001	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Hingham Police Department				
Treanor, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9998-4102 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hingham Police Department				
A-00002523	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
00001453	6/30/2012	Cohasset Police Department	COH2012.001	Loss of Time Off
A-00002522	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
00001452	5/23/2012	Cohasset Police Department	0030-12-CID	Loss of Time Off
A-00002521	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
00001451	11/26/2002	Cohasset Police Department	COH2002.002	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002520	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
00001450	1/17/2002	Cohasset Police Department	COH2002.001	Retraining
A-00002519	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
00001449	6/17/1996	Cohasset Police Department	COH1996.001	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002518	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
Holbrook Police Department				
Gunderway, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-5665 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holbrook Police Department				
00001797	2/9/2016	Holbrook Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002982	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	made threat to another town employee
00001796	3/17/2015	Holbrook Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002981	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	was found to be intoxicated while in possession of Firearm



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Holbrook Police Department				
Gunderway, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-5665 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holbrook Police Department				
00001795	6/15/2011	Holbrook Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002980	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Altercation with Fireman while on duty
Landers, James MPTC ID: 9997-5648 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holbrook Police Department				
00001798	1/11/2000	Holbrook Police Department		Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00002983	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Assaulted another Police Officer
Holden Police Department				
Anderson, David MPTC ID: 9997-5674 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holden Police Department				
00001800	10/3/2021	Holden Police Department	2101-1-IA	Other (OTHER)
A-00002986	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	[Redacted]
00001799	4/26/2001	Holden Police Department	01-03-IV	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002985	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted], [Redacted]
DiTommaso, Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-6665 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Holden Police Department				
00011168	5/5/2025	Holden Police Department	2501-1-IA	
A-00019364	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of rules and regulations 4.34. Officer swore at a civilian.
Holliston Police Department				
Belson, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-5721 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holliston Police Department				
00001802	9/14/2021	Holliston Police Department	IA-21-4	Suspension, 1-5 days, Reassignment, Retraining
A-00002988	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date
updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Holliston Police Department				
Belson, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-5721 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holliston Police Department				
A-00002989	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improper storage of taser
00001801	9/14/2021	Holliston Police Department	IA-21-3	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00002987	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Holyoke Community College Police Department				
Clare, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-0537 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Community College Police Department				
00001686	4/6/2020	Holyoke Community College Police Department	2020-01	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00002859	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Officer did not complete the training as reported on his time sheet. The officer completed the training while he was logged as conducting building checks on his assigned and overtime shifts.
Paley, Sarah MPTC ID: 0384-5156 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Community College Police Department				
00010254	8/23/2024	Western New England University	After Action Review 24-00254	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00017441	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Inadequate response to a sexual assault call for service involving a juvenile student victim
A-00017442	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rules and Regulations 3.1 - Conduct Unbecoming
A-00019183	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rules and Regulations 3.5 - Neglect or inattention to duty
A-00019184	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rules and Regulations 3.5 - Obey all lawful commands and orders, verbal or written



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Holyoke Community College Police Department				
Paley, Sarah MPTC ID: 0384-5156 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Community College Police Department				
A-00019185	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	False response time was written on report
Holyoke Police Department				
Alicea, Patricia MPTC ID: 9997-5823 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
00005777	11/29/2016	Holyoke Police Department	16-12-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008491	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
00005776	2/11/2013	Holyoke Police Department	12-22-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00008489	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Interfering with Investigation
A-00008490	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
00001807	7/30/2010	Holyoke Police Department	10-5-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002994	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Language, Threatening Conduct
Bartolomei, James MPTC ID: 9997-5770 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
00005778	8/21/2022	Holyoke Police Department	22-9-IA	Other, Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00008492	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Violation of UOF Policy
00001808	6/1/2010	Holyoke Police Department	10-4-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002995	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Obedience to Duty Assignment
Colon, Josue MPTC ID: 9997-5831 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
00001809	12/14/2009	Holyoke Police Department	09-15-IA	Other
A-00002996	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Competence in Performance of Assignment



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Holyoke Police Department				
Cruz, Juan MPTC ID: 9997-5863 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
00005779	8/10/2010	Holyoke Police Department	10-10-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Suspension, 1-5 days (1 Day)
A-00008493	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Performance of Duty- Punctuality
00001810	10/28/2008	Holyoke Police Department	08-11-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002997	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Fictitious Illness
Diaz, Jr., Guillermo MPTC ID: 5527-2125 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
00010460	1/1/2025	Holyoke Police Department	25-03-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00017876	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unbecoming or Unprofessional Conduct
A-00017877	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Competency in Performance of Duty
A-00017878	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Did not complete in-service training by accelerating the videos in violation of HPD Policy P-10: Training
Dinapoli, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-5755 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
00001811	12/29/2005	Holyoke Police Department	05-29-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002998	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unbecoming Conduct Towards Another Department Member
Dunn, James MPTC ID: 9997-5803 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
00001821	10/18/2021	Holyoke Police Department	21-7-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00003008	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Care of Department Equipment
Hamel, Jared MPTC ID: 9997-5862 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
00001812	2/6/2009	Holyoke Police Department	09-05-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002999	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Obidience to Orders



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Holyoke Police Department				
Keenan, Brian MPTC ID: 9995-7075 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
00002840	4/6/1997	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-088	Retraining
A-00004351	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Maruca, III, Baron MPTC ID: 9994-3293 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
00005782	12/14/2017	Holyoke Police Department	17-3-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days, Suspension, 6-29 days, Retraining (10 Days)
A-00008496	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[Redacted]
Monfett, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-5843 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
00005783	11/15/2016	Holyoke Police Department	16-08-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00008497	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Truthfulness in Department Dealings
00001814	3/23/2015	Holyoke Police Department	15-2-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00003001	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Performance of Duty- Off Duty Details
Monsalve, Jorge MPTC ID: 9997-5814 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
00001815	10/15/2016	Holyoke Police Department	16-15-IA	No Discipline Imposed, Retraining
A-00003002	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Competence in Performance of Duty
A-00016443	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submission of Reports
Ortiz, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-5864 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
00001817	2/28/2021	Holyoke Police Department	19-04-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00003004	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Care of Department Equipment
Salas, Joshua MPTC ID: 3975-4500 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Holyoke Police Department				
Salas, Joshua MPTC ID: 3975-4500 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
00007874	3/13/2024	Holyoke Police Department	24-05-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00011389	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of HPD Policy 3.1.2: Preliminary Investigations
Santana, Efrain MPTC ID: 6590-6881 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
00011423	6/9/2025	Holyoke Police Department	25-11-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Last Chance Agreement (5 Day Suspension)
A-00019984	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unbecoming/Unprofessional Conduct
A-00019985	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Positive drug test for marijuana, in violation of HPD Drug/Alcohol Free Workplace Policy
Skwira, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-5766 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
00012553	12/18/2007	Holyoke Police Department	IAD Case #07-16	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00021928	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy Violation - Obligation to Report Crimes: Failure to report involvement in a verbal and physical altercation where an individual was injured
A-00021930	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy Violation - Submission of Reports: Failure to report involvement in a verbal and physical altercation where an individual was injured
A-00021932	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Procedure Violation - Use of Force Reporting - Medical Attention: Failure to evaluate whether there was any need for medical attention
Sustache, Edwin MPTC ID: 9997-5756 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
00007159	7/9/2002	Holyoke Police Department	02-07-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Holyoke Police Department				
Sustache, Edwin MPTC ID: 9997-5756 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
A-00010287	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Truthfulness in Department Dealings
00001818	4/1/2003	Holyoke Police Department	03-07-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00003005	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Report for Court
Tabb, Ryan MPTC ID: 9997-5802 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
00008206	5/8/2024	Holyoke Police Department	24-10-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other, Retraining (Three day suspension for sustained finding of Violation of HPD Rule 7: Unbecoming/Unprofessional Conduct., Verbal Warning)
A-00020767	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Used language in violation of HPD Rule 15: Courtesy Towards Public
A-00020768	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of HPD Rule 7: Unbecoming/Unprofessional Conduct with regard to care and custody of the juvenile arrestee
Wagner, John MPTC ID: 9998-8025 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
00009874	5/8/2010	Mount Holyoke College	10-5-IA	Other (Discipline was held in abeyance)
A-00016619	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer violated dept policy (26.1.3) non discrimination-Sexual Harassment In appropriate behavior use of dept desktop for inappropriate music and picture
00009873	5/21/2012	Mount Holyoke College	12-5-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (Discipline was held in abeyance)
A-00016618	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer violated dept policy code of conduct (100) Ethics (102) and jurisdiction (012)
00009872	11/5/2010	Mount Holyoke College	10-3-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Holyoke Police Department				
Wagner, John MPTC ID: 9998-8025 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
A-00016617	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer did not provide crucial paperwork per the Sgt on duty to a domestic incident policy violation (12.1.3) Duty to Obey
Whalen, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-5834 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
00001820	11/22/2021	Holyoke Police Department	21-9-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003007	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Care of Department Equipment
Wilson, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-5811 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
00012553	12/18/2007	Holyoke Police Department	IAD Case #07-16	
A-00021919	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy Violation - Obligation to Report Crimes: Failure to report [REDACTED]
A-00021920	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy Violation - Submission of Reports: Failure to report involvement in a verbal and physical altercation where an individual was injured
A-00021921	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Procedure Violation - Use of Force Reporting - Medical Attention: Failure to evaluate whether there was any need for medical attention
00005925	12/1/2016	Holyoke Police Department	16-07-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008709	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Hopedale Police Department				
Costello, Barry MPTC ID: 0138-9916 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hopedale Police Department				
00009362	9/1/2024	Bellingham Police Department	2024-12	Suspension, 1-5 days, Last Chance Agreement (5 days unpaid suspension, retraining, other sanctions, See



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Hopedale Police Department				
Costello, Barry MPTC ID: 0138-9916 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hopedale Police Department				
A-00015445	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	attached settlement agreement) After the complainant ended a consensual relationship of flirting with the officer, the officer did not respect the complainant's wishes and was pressuring complainant to continue the relationship violating the department's harassment policy.
Dean, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-7546 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hopedale Police Department				
00009736	8/26/2017	Mendon Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline)
A-00016410	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Punching vehicle three to four times causing property damage. Untruthful during investigation.
A-00020116	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful during investigation.
Leurini, George MPTC ID: 9997-5728 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hopedale Police Department				
00001806	7/16/2016	Holliston Police Department	IA-17-4	Written Reprimand
A-00002993	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Violated Property & Evidence Policy & Procedure
00001805	7/19/2016	Holliston Police Department	IA-17-3	Written Reprimand
A-00002992	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violated Pursuit Policy
00001804	9/18/2014	Holliston Police Department	IA-14-7	Written Reprimand
A-00002991	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Hopedale Police Department					
Leurini, George MPTC ID: 9997-5728 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hopedale Police Department					
00001803	8/17/2014	Holliston Police Department	IA-14-3	Written Reprimand	
A-00002990	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness		
Nichols, Keith MPTC ID: 9998-0703 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hopedale Police Department					
00007607	12/16/2023	Southborough Police Department	23SOH-08-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days (2-Day Suspension)	
Summary of 00007607					
The Officer was found to be operating their cruiser in an unsafe manner.					
A-00011442	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of 7.3 Courtesy	
Hudson Police Department					
Edie, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-5932 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hudson Police Department					
00007373	11/4/2020	Hudson Police Department	23HUD-02IA	Written Reprimand (Settlement Agreement)	
Summary of 00007373					
The Officer abused sick leave over multiple years.					
A-00010626	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick leave abuse	
Espie, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-7867 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hudson Police Department					
00001822	8/6/2021	Hudson Police Department	21HUD-001-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days, Suspension, 6-29 days (10-day suspension)	
A-00003009	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force		
A-00003010	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Communications/Records Rule viol.	
Hayden, Jesse MPTC ID: 9997-5945 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hudson Police Department					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Hudson Police Department				
Hayden, Jesse MPTC ID: 9997-5945 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hudson Police Department				
00001823	5/6/2008	Hudson Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 30+ days, Loss of Time Off
A-00003011	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	
Vezeau, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5922 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hudson Police Department				
00001825	8/1/2009	Hudson Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00003018	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
A-00003019	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Vroom, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-5951 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Hudson Police Department				
00012145	8/17/2025	Hudson Police Department	25-14160-IA	Demotion, Last Chance Agreement (In the attached final Chiefs report you will see there is also a 'last chance agreement' set in place in addition to the demotion.)
A-00021880	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty - The lieutenant failed to contact an on-call detective or delegate any follow up investigation to be conducted following the arrest of a man who allegedly threatened several members of his family.
A-00021882	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping on duty- The lieutenant routinely retreats to his office within his 11pm-7am shift for the purpose of falling asleep while on duty.
A-00021883	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming- The lieutenant intentionally made himself unavailable and unapproachable by closing his office door and sleeping on duty.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Hudson Police Department				
Vroom, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-5951 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Hudson Police Department				
A-00021884	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Attention to Duty- The lieutenant was not attentive to his duties and was completely unavailable during the time in which officers whom he was responsible for needed his assistance during a volatile and dangerous incident.
A-00021885	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Devotion to Duty- the lieutenant often chooses to retreat to his office for the purpose of relaxing and/or sleeping on duty.
00006762	6/18/2023	Hudson Police Department	23HUD-001-IA	Written Reprimand, Retraining
Summary of 00006762				
The Lieutenant failed to properly document an incident, failed to use the department radio per policy and was discourteous to a member of the public.				
A-00009770	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated R&R 6.3; Courtesy
A-00012136	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated R&R 6.5; Questions of citizens
A-00012138	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of HPD Policy and Standard Operating Procedure 1.18; IV, B assigning incident numbers section C, 1) directed process service (i.e., arrest warrants, restraining orders, etc.)
A-00012139	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of HPD's Standard Operation Procedure 1.3, SEC. III, 3; Cellphones may be used to augment the department's communications system, not as a substitute for proper radio communication.
00001827	7/21/2021	Hudson Police Department	21HUD-002-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days, Retraining (Discipline appealed to Civil Service - Discipline upheld, 15-day suspension and retraining)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Hudson Police Department				
Vroom, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-5951 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Hudson Police Department				
A-00003022	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty Rule viol. (x5)
00001826	10/17/2009	Hudson Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00003020	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
A-00003021	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty Rule viol.
Hull Police Department				
Marshalsea, Leanne MPTC ID: 9997-7962 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hull Police Department				
00005902	3/5/2015	Hull Police Department	2015-01	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008677	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Improper use of Firearm (RANGE)
Instructor				
Furlong, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-6481 Current Agency: Instructor				
00009647	9/22/2020	Dalton Police Department	09222020-IA	Other (Other)
A-00016121	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disseminating of Official Confidential Information
A-00016122	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conflict of Interest
Nihan, Gregory MPTC ID: 9997-5378 Current Agency: Instructor				
00009852	6/24/2022	Hanover Police Department	22-HAN-IA-2	Demotion (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline)
A-00016594	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Sexual Harassment Policy
Ipswich Police Department				
Seminatore, Christian MPTC ID: 9997-3122 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ipswich Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Ipswich Police Department				
Seminatore, Christian MPTC ID: 9997-3122 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ipswich Police Department				
00011352	5/20/2025	Groveland Police Department	25-02-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer resigned through mutual agreement with the Town of Groveland.)
A-00019837	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Slapped complainant's wrist during a traffic stop in violation of Rule 4.02 - Conduct Unbecoming an Employee/Officer
A-00019839	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Slapped complainant's wrist during a traffic stop in violation of Rule 8.2 - Obedience to Rules and Orders
Lanesborough Police Department				
Lepicier, Brad MPTC ID: 9997-6086 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lanesborough Police Department				
00001839	4/9/2020	Lanesborough Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00003034	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	INSUBORDINATION
Tarjick, David MPTC ID: 9997-3388 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Lanesborough Police Department				
00010545	9/19/2024	Cheshire Police Department	24CSR-73-OF	Other (Laid Off)
A-00018045	Other	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Not Reported	Reported that the actions were unprofessional in nature
A-00018047	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Ofc. Tarjick was directed by Board of Selectmen not to return to the school property unless deemed an emergency. Ofc. Tarjick ignored this directive and returned to the school and interacted with student seated with the victim
A-00018048	Other	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Ofc. Tarjick interacted with student that was seated with the student victim
Lasell University Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lasell University Police Department				
Barbosa, Jason MPTC ID: 7709-6789 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lasell University Police Department				
00009488	10/31/2024	Lasell University Police Department	IA 24-0786	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (officer received 2 day suspension, counseling, training for policy violations, Training on Sensitivity & Harassment)
A-00015699	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	The LUPD Department's Policy & Procedure 2.00 (General Conduct)- Officer initiated communication over social media to a former student while on duty.
A-00015736	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	The LUPD Department's Policy & Procedure 2.12 (Relationships)- Officer initiated communication over social media to a former student while on duty.
A-00015737	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	The LUPD Department's Policy & Procedure 2.13 (social media)- Officer initiated communication over social media to a former student while on duty.
A-00015738	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	The LU Employee Handbook & Title IX trainings- Officer initiated communication over social media to a former student while on duty.
Boisclair, Mark MPTC ID: 5491-0638 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lasell University Police Department				
00009433	9/22/2024	Lasell University Police Department	24-0687	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Retraining
A-00015611	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	The Lasell University Police Department's Policy & Procedures 1.02 / 1.04 (Supervisors/OIC)- complains the officers involved with a phone call and subsequent transport back to campus were dismissive and unprofessional in their assistance to him



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lasell University Police Department				
Boisclair, Mark MPTC ID: 5491-0638 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lasell University Police Department				
A-00015733	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	The Lasell University Police Department's Policy & Procedures 2.00 (General Conduct)- complains the officers involved with a phone call and subsequent transport back to campus were dismissive and unprofessional in their assistance to him
A-00015734	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	The Lasell University Employee Handbook, sect 9.7 (Student, Visitor, & other Public Relations) - complains the officers involved with a phone call and subsequent transport back to campus were dismissive and unprofessional in their assistance to him
Bourgeois, Donald MPTC ID: 9999-2189 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lasell University Police Department				
00001841	1/21/2022	Lasell University Police Department	22-0045	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00003036	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department P and P general conduct
Connors, Jennifer MPTC ID: 9998-1943 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lasell University Police Department				
00009129	6/1/2022	Watertown Police Department	24 - 011	Termination or similar
A-00014801	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Rules & Regulation 390.40; Truthfulness- Officer was untruthful about his romantic relationship with another officer in the department.
A-00015638	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Rules and Regulations 310.02; Standard of Conduct-Officer engaged in sexual relations while inside restricted areas of the Watertown Police Department with [REDACTED].



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lasell University Police Department				
Connors, Jennifer MPTC ID: 9998-1943 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lasell University Police Department				
A-00015639	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Rules and Regulations 310.06; Cooperation- Officer went to great lengths to deflect fault and obfuscate the investigation.
A-00015640	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Policy Chapter 82A; Records; Disposal of public records to be performed only with authorization from the Supervisor of Public Records- Officer eliminated data from department issued devices.
A-00015641	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Policy Chapter 82C; Management Info Systems; Downloading programs or applications to department devices only after submission of a written report- Officer used company device to record inappropriate conduct.
A-00015642	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Policy Chapter 1E; Code of Ethics; Officer must remain honest in thought and deed in both personal and official life- Officer was involved in a romantic relationship with another employee and was untruthful about it.
A-00015643	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	MA Public Records Law Ch.66 Sec. 15; Public records not to be destroyed w/out approval from supervisor of public records- Officer eliminated data from department issued devices.
Gilfoy, Edward MPTC ID: 9998-6032 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lasell University Police Department				
00009433	9/22/2024	Lasell University Police Department	24-0687	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Retraining (officer received a written warning, counseling & additional training)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lasell University Police Department				
Gilfoy, Edward MPTC ID: 9998-6032 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lasell University Police Department				
A-00015610	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	The Lasell University Police Department's Policy & Procedures 2.00 (General Conduct)- complaint involves two officers unprofessional and dismissive conduct in assisting student on a transport back to campus
A-00015731	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	The Lasell University Employee Handbook, sect 9.7 (Student, Visitor, & other Public Relations)- student complaint involves two officers unprofessional and dismissive conduct in assisting student on a transport back to campus
00006766	8/25/2023	Lasell University Police Department	23-0621	Suspension, 1-5 days, Reassignment, Other (Reassigned to different shift, Training on Sensitivity and Harassment)
Summary of 00006766				
The Officer made unwanted comments and inquiries to a student while on duty.				
A-00009774	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of P&P; 1.03 section #1
A-00011897	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	In Violation of P&P 1.03 section #12: #7; Officers should not frequent any buildings on campus unless in the performance of their job.
A-00011899	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	In violation of General Conduct 2.00 section 1
A-00011900	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	In violation of General Conduct 2.00 section 3
A-00011901	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	In violation of Disciplinary Procedures 2.02 section 2.02(e)
A-00021561	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Equipment, 3.01 Section #5



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lasell University Police Department				
Petrie, III, Michael MPTC ID: 5940-6506 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lasell University Police Department				
00007830	3/25/2021	Lasell University Police Department	IA 21-0182	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00011294	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	LU Police Department's Policy 1.03 Officers. #13; Officers shall report promptly to their supervisor all crimes and other incidents, as well as complaints of students or faculty and staff, that are brought to their attention while on or off duty.
A-00013313	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Lasell University Police Department's Policy 1.03 Officers. #7; Officers shall report to the shift supervisor any situation that they become aware of that may affect the safety of the Lasell University community.
Uong, Chhaya MPTC ID: 8727-7441 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lasell University Police Department				
00001843	1/20/2022	Lasell University Police Department	22-0044	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00003038	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department P and P general conduct
Lawrence Police Department				
Abreu, Milton MPTC ID: 8186-0741 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
00004565	10/27/2022	Lawrence Police Department	AI2022-007	Written Reprimand
A-00006610	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Had .06 BAC level at training
Aguirre, Carlos MPTC ID: 2529-9432 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
00004567	4/30/2021	Lawrence Police Department	AI2021-008	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00006613	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation K9 Policy



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lawrence Police Department				
Bernard, John MPTC ID: 9997-6092 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
00009713	11/5/2024	Lawrence Police Department	AI2024-008	Retraining (Sgt. Bernard is no longer allowed to teach at the MPTC or take instructor courses. Also, he must do all future trainings in person.)
A-00016301	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	The sergeant completed a scheduled 1-hour and 58-minute training in only 19 minutes and 7 seconds.
Bussey, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-6167 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
00004568	6/26/2020	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006614	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	AWOL from Work
Calderon, Andres MPTC ID: 8634-6609 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
00004569	12/10/2021	Lawrence Police Department	AI2021-011	Suspension, 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00006615	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Lied to Supervisor & IA Investigator
A-00006616	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Incompetence
A-00006617	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Neglect of Duty
A-00006618	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Fail to Cooperate with IA
A-00006619	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Fail to Submit Report-leave Station
A-00006620	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Carroll, III, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-6133 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
00004571	10/10/2021	Lawrence Police Department	AI2021-007	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006624	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty- Would not assist other PD off duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lawrence Police Department				
Carroll, III, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-6133 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
A-00006625	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00006626	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy- Swore at officers
A-00006627	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Furnishing Assistance to other PD
A-00006628	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct & Deportment
00004570	9/28/2021	Lawrence Police Department	AI2021-006	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006621	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	disparaging remarks on social media other PD
A-00006622	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
A-00006623	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct & Deportment
Castro, William MPTC ID: 9997-7633 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
00007237	2/2/2024	Lawrence Police Department	AI2024-001	No Discipline Imposed
A-00010409	Other	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Wrote, "perceived the operator and his passenger as being involved in a bank robbery". The dispatcher clearly and calmly states it was for a bad and fake check. Independent investigator recommended this be sustained, the City rejected the recommendation.
A-00010410	Other	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Acting Chief Castro pursued a motor vehicle in violation of LPD Policy. Independent investigator recommended this be sustained, the City rejected the recommendation.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lawrence Police Department				
Castro, William MPTC ID: 9997-7633 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
A-00010411	Other	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Safe Driving of Police Vehicles (drove onto the opposite lane of travel while in traffic.) Independent investigator recommended this be sustained, the City rejected the recommendation.
A-00015360	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule violation based on actions in purposely creating a hostile work environment for a Lawrence Police Officer through an intimidating meeting. Independent investigator recommended this be sustained, the City rejected the recommendation.
A-00015361	Other	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Violation of Rule 7.31 Criminal Conduct by violating M.G.L.c. 268 sec. 6A filing of a false report. Independent investigator recommended this be sustained, the City rejected the recommendation.
A-00015362	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of LPD Manual Policy #4.21 VII Code of Ethics Sworn by taking actions to hire an unqualified candidate. Independent investigator recommended this be sustained, the City rejected the recommendation.
A-00015369	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation 555 CMR 9.12(8) by continuing to perform police duties while under suspension by POST. Independent investigator recommended this be sustained, the City rejected the recommendation.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lawrence Police Department				
Castro, William MPTC ID: 9997-7633 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
A-00015370	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated 555 CMR 9.12(8) by performing police duties and functions while suspended by POST. Independent investigator recommended this be sustained, the City rejected the recommendation.
A-00015373	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule violation for his purposeful fabrication in his police report that stated, "I perceived the operator and his passenger as being involved in a bank robbery. Independent investigator recommended this be sustained, the City rejected the recommendation.
Ciccarelli, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-6119 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
00004572	8/15/2018	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006629	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Left Gun Unsecured in Station
Cruz, Nicholas MPTC ID: 8751-4074 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
00010105	11/30/2024	Swampscott Police Department	IA2024-006	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (Officer received a 1 day unpaid suspension for failure to provide 209A rights and file 51A report with DCF.)
A-00017033	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to make mandated notification to DCF regarding suspected neglect of a child in violation of SPD Policy 2.19 Child Abuse Investigations
A-00017034	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to provide 209A rights to a person suspected of being a victim of Domestic Violence, failure to report suspected neglect or abuse, failure to accurately document incident in violation of SPD Rules and Regulations 5.0 – Neglect of Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lawrence Police Department				
Cruz, Nicholas MPTC ID: 8751-4074 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
A-00018071	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer Cruz failed to recognize the potentiality of the 18-year-old as a victim of domestic violence and did not provide victim's rights information as mandated violating SPD Policy 2.05 Domestic Violence
A-00018072	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer Cruz's initial report lacked required information and lacked the required documentation to accurately capture the incident in violation of SPD Policy 1.23 Incident Reporting
DeJesus, Deiby MPTC ID: 3411-3675 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
00006769	5/27/2023	Lawrence Police Department	CC2023-009	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Retraining
Summary of 00006769				
The Officer violated department policy when he operated a department vehicle erratically and failed to respond appropriately and decisively when police action was required.				
A-00009777	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Violation of Department Policy 5.5 Safe Driving of Police Vehicles
A-00015814	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department Policy 8.2 Attention to Duty
A-00015815	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Violation of Department Policy 1.04 Motor Vehicle Pursuits Policy
Fleming, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-6216 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
00004573	8/24/2002	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006630	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Fraser, Daron MPTC ID: 9997-6115 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
00004576	5/3/2021	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lawrence Police Department				
Fraser, Daron MPTC ID: 9997-6115 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
A-00006636	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insordination
00004575	1/23/2014	Lawrence Police Department	AI2014-001	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006632	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	refused to follow orders
A-00006633	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00006634	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00006635	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disobedience of Orders
00004574	7/13/2010	Lawrence Police Department	AI2010-001	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00006631	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	Arrested for [Redacted] in another City & found [Redacted]
Guerrero, Fabian MPTC ID: 9997-6186 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
00004578	11/18/2022	Lawrence Police Department	AI2022-005	Written Reprimand
A-00006638	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conflict of Interest Law
A-00006639	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct & Comportment
00004577	9/22/2006	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Written Reprimand
A-00006637	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	He pushed suspects head down when he was spit on
Lawlor, Chad MPTC ID: 9997-6143 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
00007171	4/14/2015	Lawrence Police Department	UF2015-002	Written Reprimand
A-00010299	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	took cell phone from someone who was recording an arrest
MacMillan, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-6207 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Lawrence Police Department				
MacMillan, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-6207 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
00007524	10/11/2023	Lawrence Police Department	AI2023-003	Written Reprimand
Summary of 00007524				
The Officer, while off duty, violated department policy by incurring criminal charges.				
A-00010800	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	7.22 Use of Intoxicating Beverages off-duty
Martinez, Jose MPTC ID: 9997-6150 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
00004588	12/11/2003	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Not Applicable
A-00006651	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Innapropriate Commners to Officer
00004587	12/30/2003	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Not Applicable
A-00006650	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harrassment of another officer
00004586	3/17/2008	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006649	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	AWOL from Work
00004585	3/26/2008	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00006648	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harrassment of another officer
00004583	3/17/2009	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006647	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Martinez, Victor MPTC ID: 8586-1558 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
00009232	7/23/2024	Lawrence Police Department	AI2024-007	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lawrence Police Department				
Martinez, Victor MPTC ID: 8586-1558 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
A-00017349	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Victor Martinez did not report the activity of shooting across a roadway and from a moving vehicle.
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
1/15/2026	00009314	Suspended	Martinez agreed to a 60-day suspension for participating in incident wherein other off-duty Lawrence police officers discharged firearms out of a moving vehicle into wooded area at night, failed to report that incident, and communicated with another subject officer of POST's investigation of this conduct after instructed not to. See M.G.L. c. 6E, §§ 3(a) and 10; M.G.L. c. 30A, §§ 10 and 13.	
Olivo, Luis MPTC ID: 9999-6844 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
00004580	11/30/2021	Lawrence Police Department	AI2021-010	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006641	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Teaching Gun Safety class off duty & 2 guns were stolen
A-00006642	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
A-00006643	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Outside Employment
Ovalles, Gregory MPTC ID: 6951-7568 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
00007237	2/2/2024	Lawrence Police Department	AI2024-001	No Discipline Imposed
A-00010408	Other	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Officer pursued a motor vehicle in violation of LPD Policy 1.04: Motor Vehicle Pursuits. Independent investigator recommended this be sustained, the City rejected the recommendation.
Pena, Miguel MPTC ID: 2465-6887 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
00009232	7/23/2024	Lawrence Police Department	AI2024-007	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lawrence Police Department				
Pena, Miguel MPTC ID: 2465-6887 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
A-00015118	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Fired a handgun out of a motor vehicle off-duty. It appears this was done for fun, not shooting at anyone.
A-00017350	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate conduct on video acting irresponsible, dangerous and reckless as well as negligent, not knowing if they were discharging their weapons in a safe direction and causing an unsafe condition.
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
1/15/2026	00009315	Suspended	Peña agreed to a 90-day suspension for discharging a firearm out of a moving vehicle into wooded area at night and communicated with another subject officer of POST's investigation of this conduct after instructed not to. See M.G.L. c. 6E, §§ 3 (a) and 10; M.G.L. c. 30A, §§ 10 and 13.	
Quaglietta, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-6137 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
00007937	4/2/2024	Lawrence Police Department	AI2024-002	Retraining, Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (Superior Officers Union and Chief agreed on Retraining.)
A-00014740	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of Policy 3.08 Release on Bail
Southworth, Ariskelda MPTC ID: 9997-6138 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
00004581	11/18/2008	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00006645	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Yancey, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-6160 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
00007228	2/26/2002	Lawrence Police Department	Pending	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00010373	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Charged w/ [Redacted]



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Lawrence Police Department					
Yancey, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-6160 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department					
00004582	4/29/2003	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00006646	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Lee Police Department					
Towne, Benjamin MPTC ID: 9997-6231 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lee Police Department					
00001864	6/3/2017	Lee Police Department	1-2017	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00003065	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Leicester Police Department					
Brooks, Sr., Scot MPTC ID: 9998-9279 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Leicester Police Department					
00006249	6/24/2015	Leicester Police Department	15-002	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00009133	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Cruiser accident	
Guertin, Craig MPTC ID: 9997-6248 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leicester Police Department					
00004589	9/5/2010	Leicester Police Department	10-007	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00006652	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Public intoxication, exteme use of profanity Violation of R&R 1.02 9/4/2010	
A-00006653	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Casued embarrassment to the LPD as a result of incident in Mansfield Ma while highly intoxicated on 8/2/2010 violation of R&R 1.02	
A-00006654	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to act professionally, fail to cooperate with security or Brewster Police 9-4-2012 R&R 1.11	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Leicester Police Department				
Guertin, Craig MPTC ID: 9997-6248 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leicester Police Department				
A-00006655	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to comply with LPD Sgts orders then struck the Sgt. R&R 2.02 Insubordination
A-00006656	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	A&B and Destruction of property R&R 1.02 conduct unbecoming (unlawful acts)
A-00006657	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of ethnicity	Used ethnic slur while assaulting [Redacted]
Murphy, James MPTC ID: 9996-9928 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leicester Police Department				
00004590	11/2/2015	Leicester Police Department	15-006	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006658	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Cruiser accident
Santiago, Jr., Edward MPTC ID: 9999-7557 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leicester Police Department				
00003350	12/28/2015	Worcester State University	2015-00680	Written Reprimand
A-00004971	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Lenox Police Department				
Shook, Kevin MPTC ID: 9305-1180 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lenox Police Department				
00007928	12/16/2023	Lenox Police Department	24-423-OF	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00011491	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	OUI
A-00015813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming; [REDACTED]
Leominster Police Department				
Benoit, Jonathan MPTC ID: 2940-6526 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
00004294	8/31/2021	Leominster Police Department	21-2-IA	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Leominster Police Department					
Benoit, Jonathan MPTC ID: 2940-6526 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department					
A-00006074	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property		
00004293	10/9/2021	Leominster Police Department	21-7-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	
A-00006073	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention		
Bouchard, John MPTC ID: 9997-6324 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department					
00004295	10/2/2016	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	
A-00006075	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property		
Bourne, Brett MPTC ID: 9092-7513 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department					
00004296	12/3/2021	Leominster Police Department	21-11-IA	Written Reprimand	
A-00006076	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Diperri, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-6312 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department					
00010774	7/24/2024	Leominster Police Department	IA-2025-00003	Written Reprimand	
A-00018580	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer failed to renew his License To Carry (LTC) firearms, which expired in July of 2024. He also failed to change his address.	
00010273	1/19/2025	Leominster Police Department	25-4020	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (1 Day, Retraining on Rules and will be assigned to take an Advanced MV Law class)	
A-00018504	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Rule violation - Incompetence: Officer made and arrest for a non-arrestable offense	
A-00018505	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Rule violation - Completing Reports	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Leominster Police Department				
Diperrì, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-6312 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
A-00018506	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Rule violation - Courtesy
00007173	11/2/2015	Leominster Police Department	Pending	Other
A-00010304	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Edge, Christian MPTC ID: 4285-4132 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
00010577	2/17/2025	Leominster Police Department	IA-2025-00002	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Retraining (Retraining has also been completed, and Office Edge has completed a reflective report submitted to Chief Malatos. I've attached all the documents.)
A-00018107	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	The complainant alleged the officer improperly disseminated official information.
Eydenberg, Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-7460 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
00004299	4/6/2018	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006079	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Galvin, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-2405 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
00007529	12/10/2023	Leominster Police Department	IA-2023-00006.	Suspension, 1-5 days
Summary of <u>00007529</u>				
The Officer improperly handled paid detail cancelations on several occasions.				
A-00010809	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00012295	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
00004302	8/12/2022	Leominster Police Department	22-16-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006082	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Leominster Police Department				
Galvin, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-2405 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
00004301	5/3/2021	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006081	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00004300	11/22/2016	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006080	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	During employment @ Westford PD
Greenawalt, Alec MPTC ID: 0774-9021 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
00011499	6/15/2025	Leominster Police Department	25-30230	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00020077	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	The officer made an arrest without probable cause or identifying a victim.
Kochanski, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6323 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
00004304	2/24/2014	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006084	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00004303	4/26/2012	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006083	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Parrish, Daniel MPTC ID: 3075-0366 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
00008155	5/5/2024	Leominster Police Department	IA-2024-00004	Retraining
A-00012041	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	Officer may have failed to intervene with arrestee left in prone position for extended period of time.
Ramos, Julio MPTC ID: 9997-6302 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
00004305	11/17/2011	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Leominster Police Department				
Ramos, Julio MPTC ID: 9997-6302 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
A-00006085	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Schwartz, Christian MPTC ID: 9581-1048 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
00004306	5/25/2022	Leominster Police Department	22-11-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00006086	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Wade, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-6310 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
00004307	1/25/2021	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Suspension, 1-5 days (Discipline was held in abeyance)
A-00006087	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Woodward, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-6319 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
00004309	7/5/1999	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Written Reprimand
A-00006089	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00004308	11/10/1997	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Written Reprimand
A-00006088	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Zylyftari, Marjus MPTC ID: 4766-6315 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
00004311	3/5/2022	Leominster Police Department	22-5-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00006091	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00004310	7/2/2021	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Leominster Police Department				
Zylyftari, Marjus MPTC ID: 4766-6315 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
A-00006090	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Leverett Police Department				
Dalpé, Alison MPTC ID: 9999-6557 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leverett Police Department				
00011331	3/1/2023	Holyoke Community College Police Department	No IA Number	Termination or similar (Terminated during probationary period)
A-00019775	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate and unprofessional conduct including disrespectful, mean, and insensitive comments that included insulting, belittling, and demeaning other college employees
Rodrigues, Angelia MPTC ID: 8653-5200 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leverett Police Department				
00006595	7/1/2023	Brookfield Police Department	CFS# 23-35554	Suspension, 1-5 days (Ofc. Rodrigues was found to have fallen asleep on duty and missed several radio transmissions trying to dispatch her to a call. It was unfounded that she changed the log and was determined to be an error. One day suspension for sleeping on duty.)
Summary of 00006595				
The Officer did not answer calls from dispatch.				
A-00009603	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 10.4: No Sleeping On Duty
Lexington Police Department				
Frissore, John MPTC ID: 9997-6364 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lexington Police Department				
00006144	4/20/2015	Lexington Police Department	2015-01	Suspension, 6-29 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Lexington Police Department					
Frissore, John MPTC ID: 9997-6364 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lexington Police Department					
A-00008969	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness		
Severe-Berg, Christiana MPTC ID: 9997-6388 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lexington Police Department					
00001873	1/14/2014	Lexington Police Department	2014-06	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00003074	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy and Procedure violation	
Lincoln Police Department					
McCarty, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-6411 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lincoln Police Department					
00006777	2/3/2023	Lincoln Police Department	IA2023-02	Other (Verbal Reprimand)	
Summary of 00006777					
The Sergeant failed to dispatch officers to a traffic incident.					
A-00009785	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to respond to a call for service of railroad gates being stuck down.	
00001883	2/8/2018	Lincoln Police Department	2018-01	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00003084	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
00001880	6/15/2015	Lincoln Police Department	2015-04	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00003081	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
00001879	5/8/2015	Lincoln Police Department	2015-03	Written Reprimand	
A-00003080	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Moran, Anthony MPTC ID: 9997-6395 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lincoln Police Department					
00001878	9/14/2012	Lincoln Police Department	2012-01	Suspension, 1-5 days	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Lincoln Police Department					
Moran, Anthony MPTC ID: 9997-6395 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lincoln Police Department					
A-00003079	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage		
Oliveri, Vincent MPTC ID: 0002-9429 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lincoln Police Department					
00007877	3/27/2024	Lincoln Police Department	2024-01	Written Reprimand (Written Reprimand & Retraining)	
A-00011398	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Violation of LPD Department Policy UOF-01. (Improperly stored firearm inside his vehicle while off duty.)	
A-00013115	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation Department Rule 4.02; Conduct Unbecoming an Officer. (Improperly stored firearm inside his vehicle while off duty.)	
Littleton Police Department					
Bussiere, Edmond MPTC ID: 9997-6416 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Littleton Police Department					
00012584	10/9/2025	Littleton Police Department	25-2-1A	Other (Passed away prior to discipline.)	
A-00021989	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Not following proper protocol in order to get a detail over another officer. Falsely stating Westford was aware of the detail.	
A-00021990	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Created a hostile work environment for a Communications Officer	
00001887	11/22/2021	Littleton Police Department	21-3-1A	Demotion	
A-00003090	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
00001886	12/16/2018	Littleton Police Department	19-1-1A	Retraining	
A-00003088	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force		



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Littleton Police Department				
Casey, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-6430 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Littleton Police Department				
00001890	11/19/2018	Littleton Police Department	18-3-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003093	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001889	5/17/2015	Littleton Police Department	15-4-IA	Retraining
A-00003092	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001888	12/18/2014	Littleton Police Department	15-2-IA	Retraining
A-00003091	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Longmeadow Police Department				
Gale, Andrew MPTC ID: 1184-3776 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Longmeadow Police Department				
00007848	3/26/2024	Longmeadow Police Department	IAI-2024-01	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (2 day suspension., Training on workplace discriminatory/sexual harassment)
A-00011334	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer's alleged comments and correspondence caused a hostile work environment for a coworker.
A-00014013	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Violation of harassment policy in Town Personnel Manual
Goodhue, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-7504 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Longmeadow Police Department				
00011432	6/9/2025	Longmeadow Police Department	IAI-2025-05	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00020009	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer was subject to an abuse prevention order and engaged in on-duty conduct in violation of Department Rule 6.2 - Conduct Unbecoming an Officer or Employee
00010472	1/4/2025	Longmeadow Police Department	IAI-2025-03	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Longmeadow Police Department				
Goodhue, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-7504 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Longmeadow Police Department				
A-00017905	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of CJIS/RMV data.
A-00017906	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Requested an unlawful query of a vehicle after being directed to refrain from this type of activity in violation of Rule 6.2 Conduct Unbecoming
Lowell Police Department				
Belanger, Bernard MPTC ID: 9999-9362 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
00006312	3/18/2019	Lowell Police Department	2019-005I	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00009205	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated Police Academy Rules & Regs titled Racial or Sexual Harassment, but it was not reported until after graduating from the Police Academy
A-00009206	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful to superior officers
00006311	9/4/2018	Lowell Police Department	2018-016I	Retraining
A-00009204	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Criticism & Malicious Gossip
Christiansen, Niels MPTC ID: 9997-6549 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
00006148	2/4/2020	Lowell Police Department	2020-002I	Last Chance Agreement
A-00008973	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Controversial or Disparaging Remarks
DeAngelis, Adam MPTC ID: 9999-9364 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
00006313	11/24/2019	Lowell Police Department	2019-028I	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00009207	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Arrested for [Redacted]
DeCarvalho, Kevin MPTC ID: 2650-6232 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lowell Police Department				
DeCarvalho, Kevin MPTC ID: 2650-6232 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
00005916	9/28/2021	Haverhill Police Department	FN2021-0071	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00008692	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
A-00008693	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Desmarais, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-6653 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
00006150	10/26/2018	Lowell Police Department	2018-0211	Loss of Time Off
A-00008975	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
Dokos, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9997-6673 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
00006151	10/26/2018	Lowell Police Department	2018-0211	Loss of Time Off
A-00008976	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
Fay, James MPTC ID: 9997-6504 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
00004313	7/22/2013	Lowell Police Department	2013-0471	Suspension, 30+ days, Demotion, Retraining
A-00006093	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Prohibited Conduct Neglect of Duty Arrestee died from acute ethanol toxicity in holding cell
Florence, William MPTC ID: 9997-6669 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
00004314	7/22/2013	Lowell Police Department	2013-0471	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00006095	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Prohibited Conduct Neglect of Duty Arrestee died from acute ethanol toxicity in holding cell
Goyette, Shane MPTC ID: 6872-7616 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Lowell Police Department					
Goyette, Shane MPTC ID: 6872-7616 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department					
00004318	11/19/2019	Lowell Police Department	2019-0261	Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)	
A-00006102	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
A-00006103	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse		
Kilmartin, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6559 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department					
00006149	7/22/2013	Lowell Police Department	2013-0471	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00008974	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Prohibited Conduct Neglect of Duty Arrestee died from acute ethanol toxicity in holding cell	
Lavoie, David MPTC ID: 9997-6507 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department					
00004323	7/9/2021	Lowell Police Department	2021-0201	Suspension, 6-29 days	
A-00006109	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disparaging Remarks	
00004322	10/26/2018	Lowell Police Department	2018-0211	Loss of Time Off	
A-00006108	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Gross Incompetence/Misfeasance	
Leighton, Peter MPTC ID: 0040-3469 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department					
00010473	9/10/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0328	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00017909	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	During the course of an investigation, it was discovered that Officer did not activate their body-worn camera per BPD Rule 405, section 2.2.	
Nobrega, Francis MPTC ID: 9997-6531 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department					
00004326	10/2/2013	Lowell Police Department	2013-0471	Suspension, 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lowell Police Department				
Nobrega, Francis MPTC ID: 9997-6531 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
A-00006112	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Prohibited Conduct Neglect of Duty Arrestee died from acute ethanol toxicity in holding cell
Osborn, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-6612 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
00012220	10/1/2024	Lowell Police Department	2024-0331	Suspension, 30+ days (6 month suspension to be served concurrent with IA 2024-0281.)
A-00021317	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Not Reported	failure to take report for call of service and untruthful about the call concluding when he deactivated his body worn camera.
A-00021367	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated Lowell PD Body Worn Camera Policy when he stopped recording his interaction with the assault victim.
A-00021368	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated Lowell Police Department's Domestic Violence Policy when he dismissed the victim's statement's of assault based on the lack of visible marks.
00012216	11/11/2024	Lowell Police Department	2024-0281	Suspension, 30+ days (6 month suspension to be served concurrent with IA 2024-0331.)
A-00021312	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer violated Lowell Police Department's Professional Responsibilities Rules & Regulations when he responded to an assault call and failed to intervene when he witnessed physical assault against the victims.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lowell Police Department				
Osborn, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-6612 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
A-00021380	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer violated Lowell's Police Department Rules & Regulations Section H; Required Conduct: Officer backed away from the initial assaults on both parties instead of taking immediate action.
A-00021382	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer violated Lowell's Rules & Regulations: Procedures section B, # Assessment- Officer canceled a backup call after suspect made threatening remarks and the incident escalated in violence.
A-00021383	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated Lowell's Police Department's Body Worn Camera policy- Officer deactivated his body camera while standing and watching the assailant become agitated and interact with other civilians.
A-00021384	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated Lowell's Department's Rules & Regulations: Section J; Prohibited Conduct- Gross Incompetence- Officer's mishandling of every aspect of the call contributed to the violent assault of multiple civilians.
Penrose, Mathew MPTC ID: 9997-6596 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
00004328	10/26/2018	Lowell Police Department	2018-0211	Loss of Time Off
A-00006115	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
Perrin, Jr., Danny MPTC ID: 4662-2436 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
00004329	9/4/2018	Lowell Police Department	2018-0171	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lowell Police Department				
Perrin, Jr., Danny MPTC ID: 4662-2436 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
A-00006116	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violating Prisoner Transportation Procedures
Quinones, Miguel MPTC ID: 9997-6675 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
00004330	9/21/2015	Lowell Police Department	2015-040I	Loss of Time Off
A-00006117	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Accidental discharge in the bathroom
Rivera, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9998-1499 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
00004331	7/9/2021	Lowell Police Department	2021-020I	Written Reprimand
A-00006118	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disparaging Remarks
Rivera, Rafael MPTC ID: 9997-6565 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
00004332	10/26/2018	Lowell Police Department	2018-021I	Loss of Time Off
A-00006120	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
Sauve, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-6470 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
00004333	5/25/2000	Lowell Police Department	2000-035	Written Reprimand
A-00006121	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disrespect towards another Officer
Siopes, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-6535 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
00004334	10/2/2013	Lowell Police Department	2013-047I	Suspension, 30+ days, Demotion, Retraining
A-00006122	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prohibited Conduct Neglect of Duty Arrestee died from acute ethanol toxicity in holding cell
Spanos, Andrew MPTC ID: 0517-7179 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lowell Police Department				
Spanos, Andrew MPTC ID: 0517-7179 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
00012372	7/6/2025	Lowell Police Department	2025-0261	Pending
A-00021680	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Preliminary Investigation: Officer responded for a welfare check but did not handle it in accordance with department policies
A-00022233	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	Report Writing: Officer failed to complete the required Larimore report for the call for service.
A-00022234	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	Domestic Violence Response Policy; Upon Entering: The officer did not wait to back up and did not take immediate control of the situation.
A-00022235	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Domestic Violence Response Policy; Upon Entering- The officer did not separate the victim for her abuser after the she stated she was unable to speak freely.
A-00022270	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Body Worn Camera Policy; BWC Activation and Incident Use: Officer did not record the beginning of the call for service.
A-00022271	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Body Worn Camera Policy; BWC Mute/Deactivation: Officer ended the BWC recording even after the aggressor was yelling at the victim. Officer then spoke to the victim and did not record the conversation.
A-00022272	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Body Worn Camera Policy; Officer Responsibilities for BWC Use.
A-00022273	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Professional Responsibilities- Officer failed to properly investigate a welfare check and did not protect the victim.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lowell Police Department				
Spanos, Andrew MPTC ID: 0517-7179 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
A-00022274	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prohibited Conduct
A-00022275	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Prohibited Conduct; Gross Incompetence.
A-00022276	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Prohibited Conduct; Unsatisfactory Performance
Velez, Justin MPTC ID: 9999-9350 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
00004335	9/4/2018	Lowell Police Department	2018-0171	Written Reprimand
A-00006124	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violating Prisoner Transportation Procedures
Wiggins, Roderick MPTC ID: 9999-9249 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
00010959	3/21/2025	Lowell Police Department	IA 2025-013	No Discipline Imposed
A-00020285	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Discourtesy- Officer replied to the complainant with profanity.
A-00020287	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer failed to complete a use of force report after pushing the complainant.
Ludlow Police Department				
Liszka, Jordan MPTC ID: 9999-9386 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ludlow Police Department				
00004593	3/23/2020	Ludlow Police Department	20-4932	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Other
A-00006661	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Officer provided a false oral report to his supervisor; and minutes later self-reported to his supervisor that he gave a false report.
A-00006662	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attention to Duty: Officer did not respond to call in a timely manner.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Ludlow Police Department				
Roach, Adam MPTC ID: 3392-8363 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ludlow Police Department				
00005961	2/26/2022	Ludlow Police Department	22-2627	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008748	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer submitted a police report containing erroneous information. Officer admitted to mistake, denied purposely lying.
Lunenburg Police Department				
Broc, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9997-6747 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lunenburg Police Department				
00001894	8/16/2021	Lunenburg Police Department	2021-0001	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Retraining
A-00003098	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Conducted a search of a passenger after a period of time had passed. The search was not in accordance with Department Policy and Procedure #1.08, Search and Seizures.
00001893	11/11/2014	Lunenburg Police Department	2014-0002	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003097	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Taking a Bobcat Out of Season, violation of G.L. 131 s 5 & 25
Lynn Police Department				
Alexander, Peter MPTC ID: 9997-6855 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
00004602	10/24/2015	Lynn Police Department	NA	Written Reprimand
A-00006672	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
Avery, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-6875 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
00007531	10/19/2023	Lynn Police Department	IA2022-005	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lynn Police Department				
Avery, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-6875 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
Summary of <u>00007531</u>				
The Lieutenant violated departmental policy by disseminating a booking photo.				
A-00010681	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Prohibited Department Information
A-00010811	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Lt. Avery sent a copy of an arrestee's booking photograph in violation of a department policy that prohibits doing so without authorization by the Chief or Deputy Chief.
00007530	10/19/2023	Lynn Police Department	UOF2023-197	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
Summary of <u>00007530</u>				
The Lieutenant used excessive force while initiating an arrest.				
A-00010810	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Officer used a closed-fist strike with a handcuffed suspect who was attempting to swallow drugs. This was not in compliance with MPTC training or Department policy.
00004604	7/11/2011	Lynn Police Department	11-3	Letter of Reprimand
A-00006674	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
2/14/2025	00006919	Suspended	Suspension Agreement for five-day suspension and retraining (completed).	
Demota-Done, Freddy MPTC ID: 7688-2605 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
00009450	9/21/2024	Lynn Police Department	INQ-2018	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lynn Police Department				
Demota-Done, Freddy MPTC ID: 7688-2605 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
A-00015644	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to properly investigate a reported domestic incident.
A-00015645	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Insubordination/Failure to follow lawful order
Destefano, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-6854 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
00009869	11/23/2012	Lynn Police Department	15-02	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00016614	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Not Reported	
Donovan, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-6810 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
00004617	5/6/2014	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006693	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
00004605	4/10/2007	Lynn Police Department	7-5	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006675	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
Dulong, Ryan MPTC ID: 9997-6772 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
00004615	5/6/2014	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006691	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
Gasca, Manuel MPTC ID: 9997-6805 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
00004599	12/23/2010	Lynn Police Department	IA09-11	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00006669	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		multiple policy violations
Harris, Lucas MPTC ID: 5625-4256 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lynn Police Department				
Harris, Lucas MPTC ID: 5625-4256 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
00004595	4/13/2021	Lynn Police Department	IA21-03	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00006665	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		illegal drug use
Hilton, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-6901 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
00004616	5/6/2014	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006692	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
Holland, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-6757 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
00004607	5/6/2006	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006677	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
Kim, Titou MPTC ID: 9997-6894 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
00004619	10/24/2015	Lynn Police Department	NA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006695	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
Liberge, Robert MPTC ID: 1569-7148 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
00012371	8/7/2025	Lynn Police Department	IA2025-14	Suspension, 1-5 days (Conduct Unbecoming)
A-00021679	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Officer left the scene of an accident caused by him without filing proper reports.
00010740	2/26/2025	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2025-002	No Discipline Imposed (Officer Liberge resigned from the department as of 6/20/2025. Resignation unrelated to investigation.)
A-00018526	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer failed to properly and lawfully preserve and package evidence by packaging multiple clothing items into a single bag.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lynn Police Department				
Liberge, Robert MPTC ID: 1569-7148 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
A-00021648	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer failed to consult with a supervisor regarding a potentially contaminated evidence bag.
Lopez, Giovanni MPTC ID: 9997-6780 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
00004600	5/22/2022	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006670	Sustained	Other Misconduct		policy violations
Mason, III, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-6870 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
00012979	9/4/2025	Lynn Police Department	IA2025-19	Retraining, Suspension, 30+ days (Training as directed by the Chief of Police, Suspended for a period of thirty (30) days of which 15 days shall be served with 15 days held in abeyance for a period of two (2) years, to be served with any further violation of rules or regulations)
A-00022443	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	In a series of text messages, it was alleged that Officer Mason harassed [REDACTED] because of her gender.
A-00022444	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	During the agency's investigation, it was discovered that Officer Mason had used a racial epithet in a friendly greeting with another officer.
Mcdermott, Ryan MPTC ID: 9997-6895 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
00007226	10/13/2020	Lynn Police Department	NOIA#	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00010372	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming
McHale, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6812 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
00004618	5/6/2014	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006694	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lynn Police Department				
Pedone, Kenneth MPTC ID: 5553-7568 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
00004815	4/17/2021	Rockport Police Department	21-02-IA	Not Applicable
A-00006943	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00004814	2/22/2021	Rockport Police Department	21-01-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00006942	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Rasinaru, Ioan MPTC ID: 5269-7502 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
00004609	8/26/2021	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006679	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
A-00006680	Sustained	Other Misconduct		neglect of duty
Ricupero, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-6872 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
00004596	4/13/2021	Lynn Police Department	IA21-03	Suspension, 30+ days, Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED, Original recommendation of termination overturned by city hearing officer. One-year suspension imposed.)
A-00006666	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/Conduct Unbecoming	illegal drug use
Vail, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6846 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
00004603	2/26/2001	Lynn Police Department	UNK	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006673	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
Williams, Markanthony MPTC ID: 9997-6811 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
00011880	7/22/2025	Lynn Police Department	IA2025-07	Written Reprimand (Conduct unbecoming finding following the dismissal of criminal charges at Peabody District Court.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lynn Police Department				
Williams, Markanthony MPTC ID: 9997-6811 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
A-00020703	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[Redacted] was left overnight by Officer Williams and discovered by a gym member. The [Redacted].
Lynnfield Police Department				
Conley, Stephen MPTC ID: 9994-7932 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynnfield Police Department				
00006014	8/20/2019	Lynnfield Police Department	IA 2019 Conley	Last Chance Agreement
A-00008821	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Curran, Patrick MPTC ID: 9998-2875 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynnfield Police Department				
00011339	12/12/2023	Lynnfield Police Department	24-1-IA-Curran	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00019819	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Lynnfield Police department violation of 1.1.13 Failure or Deliberate Refusal to Obey Orders Insubordination.
00011338	6/12/2024	Lynnfield Police Department	24-2-IA-Curran	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00019817	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Inconsiderate interactions with a resident, in violation of Lynnfield Police Rules and Regulations 11.6 Courtesy,
A-00019818	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Publicly disparaged the department after being ordered not to, in violation of Lynnfield Police Policy 1.1.3. Failure or Deliberate Refusal to Obey Orders, insubordination
A-00019934	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Interactions with a resident that reflect discredit upon the department and the officer, in violation of Lynnfield Police Rules and Regulations 12.1 Conduct Unbecoming an Officer



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lynnfield Police Department				
Curran, Patrick MPTC ID: 9998-2875 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynnfield Police Department				
A-00019935	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Made derogatory, discreditable, and disparaging statements to a resident, in violation of Lynnfield Police Rules and Regulations 12.22 Public Statements violations.
A-00019936	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Publicly disparaged the department after being ordered not to, in violation of Lynnfield Police Policy 51 Public information
Malden Police Department				
Amirault, John MPTC ID: 9997-6975 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
00001931	12/6/2006	Malden Police Department	06-14	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003142	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001930	4/24/2001	Malden Police Department	None	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003141	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Allowing unauthorized time off
Casaleto, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6936 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
00011376	5/25/2025	Malden Police Department	25-11	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other (Suspended for 4 days, removed from honor guard, and a year off swat team, Officer removed from special assignments for 1-year.)
A-00019883	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer was observed fully reclined and sleeping in his cruiser while on duty.
00006782	7/9/2023	Malden Police Department	23-16	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other (perform three eight hour disciplinary shifts)
Summary of 00006782				
The Officer violated the department's policy for sleeping on duty.				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Malden Police Department				
Casaletto, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6936 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
A-00009790	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sgt. Michael Casaletto violated department rules and regulations section G prohibited conduct "sleeping on Duty".
00001934	5/12/2015	Malden Police Department	15-03	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003145	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	damaging department property
Cox, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9997-6974 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
00011640	10/24/2018	Malden Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 30+ days (Remained in full compliance with substance abuse treatment program.)
A-00020270	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Officer tested positive for an illegal substance.
00007067	3/12/2023	Malden Police Department	23-04	Demotion
Summary of 00007067				
The Officer was involved in a physical altercation off duty. The Sergeant who responded did not report the incident.				
A-00010075	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	MPD Rules and Regulations Section 1 (G)(2); Conduct Unbecoming an Officer. (A complaint was made via phone call to the OIC, that during closing time Saturday night, Sgt. Nicolas Cox assaulted [REDACTED].)
A-00013219	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	MPD Rules and Regulations Violation-Section 1(G)(1); Criminal Conduct
00001937	6/6/2014	Malden Police Department	14-03	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003148	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey an order
POST Discipline				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Malden Police Department				
Cox, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9997-6974 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
10/16/2025	00007927	Suspended	Cox entered into a Suspension Agreement on October 16, 2025, and the Commission imposed a 90-day suspension and the requirement that he complete an approved Anger Management course, as a result of his off-duty misconduct on March 12, 2023. On that date, Cox punched a male patron in the head at a Malden nightclub with a closed fist while wearing a diamond encrusted ring on that same hand, causing a laceration to the patron requiring multiple stitches. The physical altercation was in the presence of an on-duty Malden police sergeant who was in the immediate vicinity of the patron and was grazed on or about his face in the altercation, causing the sergeant to be dazed.	
Dadaille, Sandroff MPTC ID: 1656-3186 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
00001939	6/5/2022	Malden Police Department	22-15	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003150	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
00001938	1/28/2020	Malden Police Department	20-02	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003149	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of duty
Ferry, Blake MPTC ID: 5902-6219 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
00007533	1/4/2024	Malden Police Department	24-01	Written Reprimand, Other, Retraining (Verbal Warning, Remedial training in the areas of handcuffing. OC Spray, prisoner transport and report writing.)
Summary of 00007533				
The Officer was reprimanded for a policy violation stemming from the arrest and booking of a combative subject.				
A-00011222	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy to a member of the public.
A-00012993	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Transport Policy Violation
Fitzpatrick, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-6944 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Malden Police Department				
Fitzpatrick, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-6944 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
00001942	2/16/2007	Malden Police Department	07-03	Written Reprimand
A-00003153	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Griffiths, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-6966 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
00001944	10/17/2020	Malden Police Department	20-18	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003155	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disobeying an order
00001943	4/13/2009	Malden Police Department	09-03	Written Reprimand
A-00003154	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CORI search Violation
Headley, Trent MPTC ID: 9997-6958 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
00008562	6/12/2024	Malden Police Department	24-11	Suspension, 1-5 days (Sgt. Trent Headley will receive a 3-day suspension and additional training in the areas of sensitivity and domestic violence.)
A-00013051	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Sgt. Headley failed to take suitable and appropriate police action and as a result was neglect of performing his duties. Sgt. Headley was also discourteous while interacting with the victim of the call.
A-00014325	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Sgt. Headley failed to take suitable and appropriate police action and as a result was neglect of performing his duties. Sgt. Headley was also discourteous while interacting with the victim of the call.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Malden Police Department				
Headley, Trent MPTC ID: 9997-6958 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
A-00014326	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Sgt. Headley failed to take suitable and appropriate police action and as a result was neglect of performing his duties. Sgt. Headley was also discourteous while interacting with the victim of the call.
A-00014328	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Sgt. Headley failed to take suitable and appropriate police action and as a result was neglect of performing his duties. Sgt. Headley was also discourteous while interacting with the victim of the call.
A-00014329	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Sgt. Headley failed to take suitable and appropriate police action and as a result was neglect of performing his duties.
A-00014331	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Sgt. Headley failed to take suitable and appropriate police action and as a result was neglect of performing his duties. Sgt. Headley was also discourteous while interacting with the victim of the call.
A-00014332	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Sgt. Headley failed to take suitable and appropriate police action and as a result was neglect of performing his duties. Sgt. Headley was also discourteous while interacting with the victim of the call.
A-00014333	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Sgt. Headley also failed to take suitable and appropriate police action and as a result was neglect of performing his duties. Sgt. Headley was also discourteous while interacting with the victim of the call.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Malden Police Department				
Headley, Trent MPTC ID: 9997-6958 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
A-00014334	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Sgt. Headley also failed to take suitable and appropriate police action and as a result was neglect of performing his duties. Sgt. Headley was also discourteous while interacting with the victim of the call.
00007067	3/12/2023	Malden Police Department	23-04	Other (Required to work 3 shifts without compensation)
Summary of <u>00007067</u>				
The Officer was involved in a physical altercation off duty. The Sergeant who responded did not report the incident.				
A-00010131	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting Notification. (Sgt. Trent Headly failed to report an assault and battery was committed by an off-duty Malden Police Officer and the assault and battery took place inside a licensed liquor establishment within the City of Malden.)
A-00013206	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	MPD Policy #ADM-011 Liquor Law Violations: Section I,1 Documenting and Reporting
00006779	3/12/2023	Malden Police Department	23-03	Retraining
Summary of <u>00006779</u>				
The Sergeant was unprofessional and confrontational with a community member while at an incident.				
A-00009787	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	On Monday March 13th, 2023, at approximately 10#30pm. [REDACTED] filed a complaint against Sgt. Trent Headley accusing him of being unprofessional and being biased against him for being gay.
Israelson, Erik MPTC ID: 9997-6953 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Malden Police Department				
Israelson, Erik MPTC ID: 9997-6953 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
00001945	12/26/2007	Malden Police Department	07-19	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003156	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Keating, Corbin MPTC ID: 9998-0006 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
00004809	6/10/2019	Rockport Police Department	Command Disc.	Loss of Time Off
A-00006936	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00004808	2/13/2019	Rockport Police Department	19-02-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other
A-00006935	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00004806	7/29/2016	Rockport Police Department	16-02-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00006933	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Kessler, David MPTC ID: 8658-2403 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
00009551	11/13/2024	Malden Police Department	24-19	Other (Officer will work 1 unpaid shift.)
A-00015905	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	failure to comply with in-service requirements
A-00018610	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	MPD Training and Career Deveopment; General Order 2023-040- Policy number ADM-02- failure to comply with in-service requirements
Lamour, Jean MPTC ID: 9997-6943 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
00007533	1/4/2024	Malden Police Department	24-01	Other, Retraining (Verbal Warning, Remedial training in the areas of handcuffing. OC Spray, prisoner transport and report writing.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Malden Police Department				
Lamour, Jean MPTC ID: 9997-6943 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
Summary of 00007533				
The Officer was reprimanded for a policy violation stemming from the arrest and booking of a combative subject.				
A-00012995	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Transport Policy Violation
Langston, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6964 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
00011877	5/26/2025	Malden Police Department	25-15	Retraining, Other, Other (Ofc. Langston will be required to take remedial training, required to work a punishment shift, and supervisory counseling., Officer will be given additional shift to work determined by the Chief., Supervisory counseling focusing on proper communication techniques, de-escalation, and adherence to department policies.)
A-00022000	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Langston failed to demonstrate sound judgment and professionalism during the traffic stop.
A-00022012	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Motor vehicle stops: Officer did not notify dispatch of the traffic stop until 2 minutes after initiating it.
A-00022013	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Dealing with violators: Officer failed to explain completely the reason for the motor vehicle stop.
A-00022015	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Other Enforcement Violation: Officer went outside of his training when he solely relied up a speed warning device as the basis for his citation for speeding.
00006154	3/25/2020	Malden Police Department	20-03	Written Reprimand
A-00008979	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Retaliation	Harassment
00001948	7/4/2007	Malden Police Department	07-09	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Malden Police Department				
Langston, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6964 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
A-00003159	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Feigning and illness
00001947	8/24/2005	Malden Police Department	05-15	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003158	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	unprofessionalism
00001946	6/9/2004	Malden Police Department	04-17	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003157	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
Lubinger, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-6991 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
00001952	10/10/2013	Malden Police Department	13-05	Written Reprimand
A-00003163	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Leaving city in marked cruiser
Mann, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-7000 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
00001953	3/1/2011	Malden Police Department	11-03	Written Reprimand
A-00003164	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disobeying an order
Manolian, Patrick MPTC ID: 9999-6063 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
00009551	11/13/2024	Malden Police Department	24-19	Other (Officer will work 3 unpaid shifts.)
A-00015906	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	failure to comply with in-service requirements
A-00018611	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	MPD Training and Career Deveopment; General Order 2023-040- Policy number ADM-02- failure to comply with in-service requirements
00007533	1/4/2024	Malden Police Department	24-01	Other, Retraining (Verbal Warning, Remedial training in the areas of handcuffing. OC Spray, prisoner transport and report writing.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Malden Police Department					
Manolian, Patrick MPTC ID: 9999-6063 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department					
Summary of 00007533					
The Officer was reprimanded for a policy violation stemming from the arrest and booking of a combative subject.					
A-00012992	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Transport Policy Violation	
Medeiros, Jr., John MPTC ID: 9997-7025 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department					
00011764	7/10/2025	Malden Police Department	25-13	Other (Verbal warning for appropriate corrective action for officer involved in this matter)	
A-00020455	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Rules and Regulations – Section 1G, 3 – “Neglect of Duty”Officer failed to act after being notified of possible car break-ins.	
A-00021223	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Rules and Regulations – Section 1F, 31 – “Required Conduct, Police Action”- Officer failed to take appropriate action after being notified of possible car break ins.	
Melgar, Richard MPTC ID: 6991-4742 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department					
00008159	5/6/2024	Malden Police Department	24-07	Suspension, 1-5 days (Ofc. Richard Melgar will be suspended for 5 days, extended 6 months' probation, and year of not being able to perform details.)	
A-00012047	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Required Conduct- Section F #6 Truthfulness. (Melgar turned in a detail slip for a detail he did not perform.)	
A-00014076	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming an Employee Section 1G2	
A-00014077	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Code of Ethics General Order 2023-072 (26.0.02)	
A-00014078	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Police Manual Rules and Regulations: Required Conduct- Section F #12 Paid Details	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Malden Police Department				
Melgar, Richard MPTC ID: 6991-4742 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
A-00014079	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Police Manual Rules Regulations: Required Conduct- Section F #16 Obeying Rules
A-00014080	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Police Manual Rules and Regulations: Required Conduct- Section F #19 False Reports
Polston, Jr., Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6946 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
00001958	12/13/2011	Malden Police Department	11-10	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003169	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of language policy
Reynolds, John MPTC ID: 9997-6947 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
00001959	3/9/2004	Malden Police Department	04-06	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003170	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to file a police report
Washington, Charles MPTC ID: 9999-7823 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
00001961	9/15/2021	Malden Police Department	21-12	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003172	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	AWOL (Feigning illness)
Yanovitch, Amanda MPTC ID: 7063-1838 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
00007533	1/4/2024	Malden Police Department	24-01	Other, Retraining (Verbal Warning, Remedial training in the areas of handcuffing. OC Spray, prisoner transport and report writing.)
Summary of 00007533				
The Officer was reprimanded for a policy violation stemming from the arrest and booking of a combative subject.				
A-00012994	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Transport Policy Violation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department				
Johnson, Zakary MPTC ID: 9997-7044 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department				
00001966	7/29/2022	Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department	IA-2022-3	Written Reprimand (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003177	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper/Unsuitable conduct
Newton, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-7052 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department				
00001962	5/1/2014	Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department	IA 1-2014	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003173	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper/Unsuitable conduct
Mansfield Police Department				
Armstrong, John MPTC ID: 9997-7067 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mansfield Police Department				
00006155	1/16/2009	Mansfield Police Department	IA2009-01	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008980	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Provided Alcohol to 20 year old girlfriend (anaonymous complaint)
Berthiaume, Peter MPTC ID: 9999-9665 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mansfield Police Department				
00001401	10/25/2017	Bristol County Sheriff's Office	10-17-021	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002465	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping on detail
Ellender, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-7069 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mansfield Police Department				
00001967	1/22/2012	Mansfield Police Department	IA2012-01	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003178	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourteous to Citizen during arrest
Hopkins, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-7055 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mansfield Police Department				
00008126	5/9/2024	Mansfield Police Department	2024-01	Suspension, 1-5 days (Charge 1 - Violation of MPD Rule 1.03 Conduct Unbecoming - NOT SUSTAINED Charge 2 - Violation of MPD Policy 4.02 Sexual Harassment -



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Mansfield Police Department				
Hopkins, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-7055 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mansfield Police Department				
				SUSTAINED)
A-00011987	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	MPD Policy 4.02: Sexual/Unlawful Harassment
Martell, Greg MPTC ID: 9999-5733 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mansfield Police Department				
00001968	6/14/2021	Mansfield Police Department	IA2021-02	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003179	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Care and Security of Firearm, Care of Dept Property, Incurring Dept Liability, Neglect of Duty
Trudell, William MPTC ID: 9997-7056 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mansfield Police Department				
00001969	8/13/2004	Mansfield Police Department	IA2004-06	Other, Retraining (Officer took 24 hours extra duty in lieu of suspension. 8 hours unpaid retraining at police range.)
A-00003180	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Officer removed firearm on a detail pointing in a safe direction and chambered a round placing back into holster causing concern with construction crew. Removal was for no valid reason. Officer left the detail early after crew requested he remain.
Marblehead Police Department				
Gallo, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-7111 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marblehead Police Department				
00001976	12/29/2014	Marblehead Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003187	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001975	3/6/2019	Marblehead Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003186	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Marblehead Police Department					
Gallo, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-7111 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marblehead Police Department					
00001974	5/19/2020	Marblehead Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00003185	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Ostrovitz, David MPTC ID: 9997-7099 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marblehead Police Department					
00001971	6/30/2017	Marblehead Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00003182	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse		
Peralta, Dean MPTC ID: 9997-7115 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marblehead Police Department					
00001970	6/12/2010	Marblehead Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00003181	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	sent email from other officer's email with derogatory comments	
Marion Police Department					
McAssey, Sean MPTC ID: 9997-7136 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marion Police Department					
00001978	8/26/2020	Marion Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00003189	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
00001977	10/18/2008	Marion Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00003188	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Nawoichik, Adam MPTC ID: 8190-4139 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marion Police Department					
00001979	8/27/2019	Marion Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand	
A-00003190	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Sadeck, Marshall MPTC ID: 9997-7129 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marion Police Department					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Marion Police Department					
Sadeck, Marshall MPTC ID: 9997-7129 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marion Police Department					
00001980	6/1/2020	Marion Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand	
A-00003191	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Sylvia, Kayla MPTC ID: 3475-2393 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marion Police Department					
00005845	4/27/2020	New Bedford Police Department	20-2068	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00008586	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	notify supervisor of accident	
A-00008587	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	driving in a reasonable safe manner	
A-00008588	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned	
A-00008589	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs	
A-00008590	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	G.O. 4-02 accidents involving department vehicles	
Marlborough Police Department					
Connors, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-7161 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department					
00001833	5/8/2010	Marlborough Police Department	10-05	Written Reprimand	
A-00003028	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations(Conduct Unbecoming)	
Halper, Jeremy MPTC ID: 9997-7154 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department					
00006784	1/7/2023	Marlborough Police Department	23-01	Suspension, 1-5 days, Reassignment (Officer served 5 day suspension., Reassignment from the midnight shift)	
Summary of 00006784					
The Officer was on duty and violated several department policies to include using his phone for non-essential communication and inappropriate personal relations while working.					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Marlborough Police Department				
Halper, Jeremy MPTC ID: 9997-7154 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department				
A-00009792	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1.25 Code of Conduct:
A-00013282	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	3.01 Patrol functions
A-00013283	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1.37; Use of Phones
A-00013284	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	3.29; Domestic Violence
A-00013285	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	5.09; Victim/Witness Assistance
Hogan, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-7168 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department				
00001829	9/17/1999	Marlborough Police Department	99-03	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003024	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Social Media policy violation
Jusseume, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-7185 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department				
00001828	9/12/2012	Marlborough Police Department	12-03	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003023	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Accessing CORI information
Lins, Leandro MPTC ID: 3540-9677 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department				
00011863	6/30/2025	Marlborough Police Department	25-02	Pending
A-00020671	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	At a non-work related court hearing, officer identified himself as Field Sobriety testing instructor at MPTC academy.
A-00022175	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer engaged in prohibited conduct by demonstrating chokeholds to student officers from the Boylston Police Academy's 35th Recruit Officer Class.
00009413	10/25/2024	Marlborough Police Department	24-02	Suspension, 1-5 days (Officer was suspended for 2 days.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Marlborough Police Department				
Lins, Leandro MPTC ID: 3540-9677 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department				
A-00015583	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Victim went to Brighton (Boston) Municipal Court and obtained Harassment order against Off. Lins after reporting 3 separate incidents of harassment.
00007537	12/8/2023	Marlborough Police Department	2023-04	Written Reprimand (Officer received written reprimand for policy violations.)
Summary of 00007537				
The Officer inappropriately contacted the defendant of a case on social media.				
A-00010821	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	In violation of MPD Policy 1.25; Code of Conduct. Complainant reported that officer attempted to contact victim on social media, after he had arrested her.
A-00011891	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	In violation of MPD Policy 1.42; social media Policy. Complainant reported that officer attempted to contact victim on social media, after he had arrested her.
00007334	7/14/2023	Marlborough Police Department	2023-02	Written Reprimand (Officer received written reprimand for policy violations.)
Summary of 00007334				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				
A-00010570	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off. Lins [REDACTED].
Monti, David MPTC ID: 9999-8689 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department				
00007539	12/20/2023	Marlborough Police Department	2023-06	Suspension, 1-5 days (Officer served 4 day suspension)
Summary of 00007539				
The Officer failed to follow departmental policies by leaving the scene of an accident that he witnessed while off duty and failing to follow a direct order from a supervisor to return to the scene and be interviewed.				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Marlborough Police Department				
Monti, David MPTC ID: 9999-8689 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department				
A-00010823	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	In Violation of MPD Code of Conduct Policy 1.25 s C & S. H. by way of Conduct unbecoming of a police officer
A-00016169	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Priest, David MPTC ID: 9997-7151 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department				
00007536	8/3/2023	Marlborough Police Department	23-04	Suspension, 1-5 days (Officer was suspended for two (2) days.)
Summary of <u>00007536</u>				
The Officer failed to investigate a call for service.				
A-00010820	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy 3.22 Preliminary Investigations: Officer failed to conduct any sort of preliminary investigation as required by MPD policy 3.22.
A-00013317	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy 1.23 Incident Reporting: Officer failed to collect any evidence or document any injuries suffered by the victim. He failed to speak to anyone directly related to the allegations. He failed to file a Police report as required by MPD policy 1.23.
A-00013318	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	3.32 Elderly Abuse: The officer failed to file the statutorily mandated reports with the department of Elder Affairs MPD Policy 3.32.
A-00013319	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of C.1.25 Code of Conduct (MPD Policies and standard operating procedures) specifically Failing to provide professional standard of service (1.25 III B1).
00005901	1/11/2021	Marlborough Police Department	21-01	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Marlborough Police Department				
Priest, David MPTC ID: 9997-7151 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department				
A-00008676	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation(Conduct Unbecoming)
00005900	11/8/2016	Marlborough Police Department	16-10	Written Reprimand
A-00008675	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations(Conduct Unbecoming)
00001831	2/7/2009	Marlborough Police Department	09-01	Written Reprimand
A-00003026	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations(Conduct Unbecoming)
Richardson, Peter MPTC ID: 9997-7147 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department				
00007538	12/20/2023	Marlborough Police Department	2023-05	Suspension, 1-5 days (Officer served 2 day suspension)
Summary of 00007538				
The Officer was involved in a single car crash on private property at which time he failed to stay at the crash scene and failed to follow a direct order from an investigating supervisor.				
A-00010822	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Officer was involved in single car property damage accident after driving recklessly at an excessive speed.
A-00016165	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming/Unprofessional
A-00016166	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination (Officer left the scene of the accident prior to completion of the investigation into the accident).
Snapp, Jared MPTC ID: 9997-7198 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department				
00001832	2/5/2020	Marlborough Police Department	20-06	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003027	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations(Conduct Unbecoming)
Troiano, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-3159 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department				
00010340	1/1/2024	Worcester Police Department	2025-0001	Not Applicable



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Marlborough Police Department				
Troiano, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-3159 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department				
A-00017665	Other	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fast forward through mandatory training video
Wicks, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-7176 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department				
00005910	11/19/2001	Marlborough Police Department	01-03	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008686	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Policy Violations(intoxication)
Mashpee Police Department				
Burke, Bryan MPTC ID: 9997-7254 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department				
00001927	9/20/2021	Mashpee Police Department	21-01	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003136	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Derochea, Bryan MPTC ID: 9999-5688 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department				
00001919	4/19/2019	Mashpee Police Department	19-S-2	Retraining
A-00003128	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Evidence/Contraband
Dimitres, John MPTC ID: 9997-7277 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department				
00001922	9/5/2017	Mashpee Police Department	N/A	Demotion
A-00003131	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
00001921	5/2/2016	Mashpee Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003130	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
00001920	4/9/2016	Mashpee Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003129	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Mashpee Police Department					
Frye, Sr., Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-7263 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department					
00001923	4/1/2008	Mashpee Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand	
A-00003132	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Seek Approval	
Giuca, Christopher MPTC ID: 2871-7883 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department					
00001918	2/2/2013	Mashpee Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00003127	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage		
Green, Erik MPTC ID: 9997-7272 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department					
00001924	1/5/2018	Mashpee Police Department	N/A	Other	
A-00003133	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty	
Koch, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-7822 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department					
00001925	8/4/2016	Mashpee Police Department	N/A	Other	
A-00003134	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Accidental Firearm Discharge	
Oberg, Kristian MPTC ID: 9997-3880 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department					
00001469	3/2/2016	Dennis Police Department	IAC-16-02	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline)	
A-00002546	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]	
A-00002547	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming	
Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority					
Civello, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-7575 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority					
00010476	11/18/2024	Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority	AL-2025-002	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other (Officer Civello received a suspension for violation of the Department's Standards)	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority				
Civello, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-7575 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority				
				of Conduct. Chapter 101 Section 2.1, 2.2 and 2.3., Officer is removed from the detail list for one month.)
A-00017916	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Officer was intoxicated while engaged in conduct unbecoming.
A-00017917	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	It was alleged that, while off duty and overseas on military duty, the officer disobeyed military supervisors' orders while on deployment and engaged in contact with possible victims of human/sex trafficking.
A-00018792	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer Civello appears untruthful in his responses to the predicate allegations
Clark, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9998-3626 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority				
00007852	3/28/2024	Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority	AI2024-006	Retraining (Legal retraining was ordered for the officer with a emphasis on Constitutional and Criminal law.)
A-00011848	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	subject was handcuffed without justification
Dello Russo, Timothy MPTC ID: 5150-4478 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority				
00009909	10/15/2016	Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority	PS2016-001	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00016667	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Mcdonough, John MPTC ID: 9998-3719 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority				
00007215	7/10/2020	Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority	DA2020-013	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00010360	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
Pugliese, Daniele MPTC ID: 9998-3761 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority				
00005064	11/10/2013	Transit	AI2013-009	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority				
Pugliese, Daniele MPTC ID: 9998-3761 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority				
A-00007261	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Smart, Justin MPTC ID: 9998-3753 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority				
00009910	2/15/2018	Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority	PS2018-001	Other
A-00016668	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	209A
Spinola, Maxuel MPTC ID: 6307-9003 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority				
00009759	12/28/2021	Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center	22-17-OF	Other (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline)
A-00016471	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Submitted time sheets reflecting 8 hours worked, when officer only worked 4 hours.
Stanford, Christopher MPTC ID: 7155-6324 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority				
00002541	6/29/2021	Salem State University	21-002	Other (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00004028	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	False entry of departmental records related to officer activity
A-00004029	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00004030	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty
Massachusetts College of Art				
Carter, Aaron MPTC ID: 0183-8426 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts College of Art				
00009673	11/9/2024	Massachusetts College of Art	#2024-000212	Suspension, 6-29 days (Officer Carter was suspended for seven days without pay. His union is appealing this decision.)
A-00016197	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer entered a dorm room with no exigency circumstance.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences				
Sweeney, Ronald MPTC ID: 9997-1012 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences				
00000639	9/13/2011	Abington Police Department	11-9-IA	Retraining
A-00001125	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of immigration status	Alleged to have been arresting unlicensed Brazilian mv operators at a higher rate.
00000636	8/17/2013	Abington Police Department	13-7-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00001122	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy violation, Use of Force, Officer failed to properly document Use of Force.
00000635	1/27/2013	Abington Police Department	13-2-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00001121	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy violation, use of force: Officer submitted substandard Use of Force report.
00000634	1/2/2015	Abington Police Department	15-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001120	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alleged conduct violated multiple Department rules and policies.
A-00020693	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Code of Ethics: While intoxicated, the officer created a disturbance at a local restaurant and the officer was placed into protective custody.
A-00020694	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct and Responsibilities: The officer did while intoxicated operate a motor vehicle, cause a disturbance at a local restaurant, and was placed into Protective Custody.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences				
Sweeney, Ronald MPTC ID: 9997-1012 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences				
A-00020695	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer: Officer was intoxicated off duty and caused a disturbance at a local restaurant which caused the manager to request police presence to remove the officer from the establishment.
00000633	8/26/2012	Abington Police Department	12-7-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001119	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy violation, use of force; Officer failed to notify sergeant about use of Force.
Massachusetts Environmental Police				
Clayton, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-3561 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Environmental Police				
00003415	10/1/2011	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00005054	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00003414	3/24/2001	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00005053	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00003413	6/26/1999	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00005052	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Cole, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-2579 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Environmental Police				
00009240	9/27/2024	Massachusetts Environmental Police	24-2-IA	Written Reprimand (The officer was given a letter of discipline for failure to maintain his state driver's license and for conduct unbecoming a law enforcement officer.)
A-00018779	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Failure to maintain a driver's license.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts Environmental Police				
Cole, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-2579 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Environmental Police				
A-00018817	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to maintain a driver's license.
Fitzpatrick, Aaron MPTC ID: 9999-4210 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Environmental Police				
00009955	10/21/2024	Massachusetts Environmental Police	24-3-IA	Loss of Time Off (Officer forfeited 4 vacation days.)
Summary of 00009955				
Officer submitted timesheet indicating that he worked an 8.5 hour shift, but review concluded that he remained in his house without patrolling his assigned area.				
A-00016756	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Officer Aaron Fitzpatrick submitted payroll for an 8.5 hour shift that he did not work.
A-00017887	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Officer attended MPTC police training without authorization.
A-00017888	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer used MEP assigned vehicle outside of working hours.
A-00017889	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer utilized Use of Force equipment without authorization.
A-00017892	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer failed to report to a duty that he was assigned to.
Walsh, Theresa MPTC ID: 9997-2157 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Environmental Police				
00007175	11/17/2022	Massachusetts Environmental Police	22-31453	
A-00010307	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Massachusetts General Hospital				
Pucci, Stephen MPTC ID: 9995-0075 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts General Hospital				
00009641	10/25/2023	Massachusetts General Hospital	2023-11-00071	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts General Hospital				
Pucci, Stephen MPTC ID: 9995-0075 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts General Hospital				
A-00016112	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00007540	10/25/2023	Massachusetts General Hospital	23-11-0071	Written Reprimand, Reassignment
A-00010824	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Displayed conduct unbecoming during a verbal exchange with an individual
Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
Barrett, Belinda MPTC ID: 9996-9399 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
00004623	3/29/2019	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006699	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy
Casey, Killian MPTC ID: 9999-6652 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
00004627	3/29/2019	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Written Reprimand
A-00006703	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy
Colovos, Alexander MPTC ID: 9997-2916 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
00005405	7/26/2010	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2010-003	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007929	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Destruction of Departmental property
00005404	5/10/2008	Cambridge Police Department	CC-2008-004	Other
A-00007928	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to take a report
DiGregorio, Jamie MPTC ID: 9994-9790 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
DiGregorio, Jamie MPTC ID: 9994-9790 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
00005788	3/29/2019	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008502	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy
Donofrio, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-2990 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
00005414	1/10/2010	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2010-001	Retraining
A-00007940	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper police procedure
00005413	6/24/1993	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1993-005	Written Reprimand
A-00007939	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of sick leave policy
Glynn, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-2972 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
00005321	5/8/2001	Cambridge Police Department	I-2002-01	Written Reprimand
A-00007778	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of mobile data terminal
Keegan, Duane MPTC ID: 9994-9146 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
00004634	3/19/2009	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00006710	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to follow policy - Violation of Officer Code of Conduct Policy
00004633	3/29/2019	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006709	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy
Magliozzi, Louis MPTC ID: 9999-4666 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
00004658	5/2/2022	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
Magliozzi, Louis MPTC ID: 9999-4666 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
A-00006734	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to follow policy - Violation of officer code of conduct policy
00004637	6/8/2016	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Reassignment
A-00006713	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to follow policy - duty assignment
00004636	3/29/2019	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Written Reprimand
A-00006712	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy
O'Connor, David MPTC ID: 6850-8171 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
00004645	3/29/2019	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006721	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy
Padua, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-3017 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
00005356	6/12/2018	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2018-003	Written Reprimand
A-00007832	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Improper search of a arrestee
A-00007833	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Improper search of arrestee
00005355	10/15/1996	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1996-014	Other
A-00007831	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	"Arson in cell block"
Rebovich, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-0313 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
00004448	9/9/2010	Townsend Police Department	IA-2010-05	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
Rebovich, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-0313 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
A-00006402	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	On-going domestic type dispute with co-worker
00004447	2/15/2010	Townsend Police Department	IA-2010-01	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00006401	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Domestic type dispute with co-worker
Rosa, Louis MPTC ID: 2972-2842 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
00004646	2/2/2005	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Written Reprimand
A-00006722	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to follow policy - Violation of Officer Code of Conduct Policy
Sacco, David MPTC ID: 9994-8455 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
00004649	3/19/2009	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006725	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to follow policy - Violation of Officer Code of Conduct Policy
00004648	3/29/2019	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006724	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy
Massachusetts Maritime Academy				
Martin, Darren MPTC ID: 0760-0593 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Maritime Academy				
00010471	9/11/2024	Massachusetts Maritime Academy	MMA 25-001	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00017903	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Called out sick and worked a detail for another police agency
Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Massachusetts State Police					
Ackerman, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9641-9209 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00003643	6/22/2008	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2008-0044	Loss of Time Off, Other	
A-00005396	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other	
Adams, Cameron MPTC ID: 2266-2024 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00007652	11/30/2023	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2023-0049		
A-00019689	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Trooper engaged in a motor vehicle pursuit for a civil infraction in a densely populated area	
A-00019690	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Trooper did fail to activate his body-warm camera while conducting emergency driving	
Aguirre, Jr., Luis MPTC ID: 8315-1743 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00005076	8/12/2016	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0039	Loss of Time Off	
A-00007282	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CORI Dissemination	
A-00007283	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations	
A-00007284	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
Allen, Nicholas MPTC ID: 5461-8469 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00003649	10/6/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0037	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00005402	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations	
Alves, Christopher MPTC ID: 7765-8733 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00012617	3/5/2023	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2023-0021	Loss of Time Off (Forfeit one day of accrued leave)	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Massachusetts State Police				
Alves, Christopher MPTC ID: 7765-8733 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00022016	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Trooper failed to secure his body worn camera to his outer-most garment prior to his initial interaction with the complainant.
00005077	1/18/2022	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0008	Suspension, 30+ days (After appeal, a 30 day suspension was imposed.)
A-00007285	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Trooper displayed conduct unbecoming of a trooper when he was insubordinate to a superior officer at the scene of a call.
POST Discipline				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
2/13/2025	00006771	Suspended	Alves entered into a Suspension Agreement, and the Commission imposed a 30-day suspension on February 13, 2025. Alves admitted to the facts, as found by the Civil Service Commission decision relative to this case, that he was insubordinate to a Barnstable PD lieutenant at a call for service on July 5, 2021, and that he displayed conduct unbecoming an officer in the manner in which he treated that lieutenant.	
Archambeault, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9995-1498 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005078	9/8/2016	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0044	Written Reprimand
A-00007288	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007289	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Arsenault, Robert MPTC ID: 4236-0844 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00007684	11/20/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0090	Written Reprimand
A-00010991	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inattention to duty
Babiker, Jamal MPTC ID: 0210-8234 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00001776	7/6/2022	Haverhill Police Department	CC2022-0004	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Massachusetts State Police					
Babiker, Jamal MPTC ID: 0210-8234 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
A-00002955	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Baptiste, III, Walter MPTC ID: 6762-9429 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00005081	3/14/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0011	Loss of Time Off	
A-00007296	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to laws / Mv Operation	
A-00007297	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
00003887	5/1/2010	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2010-0036	Loss of Time Off	
A-00005640	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations	
00003886	5/1/2015	Massachusetts State Police	D2015-0002	Written Reprimand	
A-00005639	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Verbal Abuse	
Baran, Shawn MPTC ID: 9999-6284 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00003672	8/4/2021	Massachusetts State Police	C2021-0002	Loss of Time Off	
A-00005425	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
Beal, Matthew MPTC ID: 3546-9881 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00001664	8/1/2021	Groton Police Department	21-2-IA	Written Reprimand	
A-00002822	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of pursuit policy	
Belben, Jr., Kenneth MPTC ID: 9998-9034 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00007374	1/1/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0057	Written Reprimand	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Belben, Jr., Kenneth MPTC ID: 9998-9034 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
Summary of 00007374				
The Trooper used his department issued cruiser without police necessity and/or authorization to transport a non-department member.				
A-00010627	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of cruiser
Benedetto, Jr., Timothy MPTC ID: 9523-7503 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005083	6/6/2017	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0026	Loss of Time Off
A-00007299	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct
A-00007300	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
00003892	2/6/2019	Massachusetts State Police	A2019-0001	Other
A-00005645	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Benevento, Michael MPTC ID: 2122-4799 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005084	8/25/2017	Massachusetts State Police	A2017-0008	Loss of Time Off
A-00007301	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007302	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Bera, David MPTC ID: 9998-4902 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003678	5/31/2018	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0056	Suspension, 30+ days, Other
A-00005431	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Berberena, Jorell MPTC ID: 1974-3332 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003894	8/3/2022	Massachusetts State Police	DAS2022-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00005647	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Berry, Brian MPTC ID: 9993-9738 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005085	10/7/2020	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0029	Loss of Time Off
A-00007303	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of position
A-00007304	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of equipment
A-00007305	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CORI violation
A-00007306	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Bien-Aime, Peter MPTC ID: 4551-4083 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003679	12/3/2018	Massachusetts State Police	A2018-0010	Loss of Time Off
A-00005432	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Bigusiak, Stephen MPTC ID: 9994-8449 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003680	5/25/2016	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0028	Written Reprimand
A-00005433	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Blanchard, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-4305 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003896	7/7/2016	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0033	Loss of Time Off
A-00005649	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Bluhm, Kevin MPTC ID: 8826-4494 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00009078	6/16/2024	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2024-0039	Loss of Time Off (Forfeit 4 days accrued time off)
A-00014670	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Trooper used profanity and/or made derogatory statements towards a motorist during a traffic stop.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Bluhm, Kevin MPTC ID: 8826-4494 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00017234	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Trooper used profanity and/or made derogatory statements towards motorists during one or more traffic stops.
A-00017235	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Made inappropriate and/or unprofessional statements to motorists during traffic stops relative to their speed.
A-00017239	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to provide operators with copies of their written warnings after the box "In Hand to Viol" was checked off indicating he had issued a paper copy of the warnings to the operators during multiple traffic stops.
Boland, Jr., John MPTC ID: 5172-0823 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005086	7/16/2019	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2019-0025	Suspension, 30+ days, Loss of Time Off
A-00007307	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct
A-00007308	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Boudreau, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-0620 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005090	9/1/2015	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0036	Loss of Time Off, Other
A-00007315	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007316	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Profanity
A-00007317	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
A-00007318	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Brown, Christopher MPTC ID: 6597-4706 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Brown, Christopher MPTC ID: 6597-4706 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003692	1/8/2016	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0004	Written Reprimand
A-00005445	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
00003691	5/31/2018	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0057	Suspension, 30+ days, Other
A-00005444	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
00003688	12/15/1992	Massachusetts State Police	B920025	Loss of Time Off
A-00005441	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Brown, Jr., Donald MPTC ID: 0309-9273 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005091	7/14/2011	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2011-0033	Loss of Time Off
A-00007319	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS violation
A-00007320	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007321	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00003909	2/6/2014	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0012	Loss of Time Off
A-00005662	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00003907	9/8/2006	Massachusetts State Police	IAS060059	Suspension, 30+ days, Loss of Time Off
A-00005660	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
00003690	6/4/2010	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2010-0027	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00005443	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Bukhenik, Yuriy MPTC ID: 9999-2680 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Bukhenik, Yuriy MPTC ID: 9999-2680 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00008643	8/17/2022	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2024-0026	Loss of Time Off (Forfeit 5 days accrued time off)
A-00013315	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to supervise and not properly counsel his subordinate concerning inappropriate text messages between Department members.
A-00015009	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to properly evaluate his subordinate when he gave praise in several anchors despite evidence to the contrary.
Bulger, William MPTC ID: 9997-7907 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00008247	8/31/2022	Massachusetts State Police	H2022-0005	No Discipline Imposed
A-00012202	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Possible violations of MSP policy while investigating a motor vehicle crash involving personal injury.
A-00012781	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Improperly deleted case #2022-0H4-011887 from the SP Boston Daily Administrative Journal.
Burd, Justin MPTC ID: 5845-8821 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00006807	4/23/2023	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2023-0029	Loss of Time Off, Other (Forfeit 3 days accrued leave., Comply with Stipulations in Waiver (complete training relative to wiretap investigations and discovery obligations. If training is not completed in 6 months, trooper shall forfeit an additional day of accrued leave.))
A-00011527	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Trooper did not provide timely and complete discovery for one or more investigative cases in Worcester County
Burns, Paul MPTC ID: 6102-7293 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00008576	5/11/2023	Massachusetts State Police	HIU2023-0006	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Burns, Paul MPTC ID: 6102-7293 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00013095	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Used insulting language and behaved in a disrespectful manner toward another trooper.
00003696	10/7/2016	Massachusetts State Police	S2016-0004	Written Reprimand
A-00005449	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Cabrera, Jose MPTC ID: 9999-8043 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00006301	6/7/2019	Hadley Police Department	None	Other
A-00009193	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Uniform & Equipment & Violating orders. Repeated infractions for use of improper equipment and violaing orders by being outside of patrol area and not performing duties.
Cain, Brendan MPTC ID: 6255-2592 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005093	6/15/2016	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0035	Written Reprimand
A-00007324	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Violation
A-00007325	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007326	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007327	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Citation Violation
A-00007328	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Tow
Cameron, William MPTC ID: 4199-6965 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003919	12/23/2009	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2009-0070	Loss of Time Off
A-00005672	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Cannon, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-4164 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00009126	7/31/2022	Massachusetts State Police	C2023-0001	No Discipline Imposed (Counseled.)
A-00014798	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Trooper was not wearing his required body worn camera while investigating complainant's accident.
00005094	5/25/2016	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0028	Written Reprimand
A-00007329	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Social Media Policy
A-00007330	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct, several dates
Cederquist, William MPTC ID: 4804-3414 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003702	3/9/2020	Massachusetts State Police	F2020-0004	Loss of Time Off
A-00005455	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Cherven, Jr., Michael MPTC ID: 7253-5741 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003924	2/23/1999	Massachusetts State Police	IAS990005	Loss of Time Off
A-00005677	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Clapham, Jr., Ronald MPTC ID: 0974-7300 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003928	11/20/2008	Massachusetts State Police	2008-DST-0181H	Loss of Time Off
A-00005681	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00003927	7/14/2008	Massachusetts State Police	2008-DST-0098H	Loss of Time Off
A-00005680	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00003926	7/10/2003	Massachusetts State Police	IAS030049	Loss of Time Off
A-00005679	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Massachusetts State Police					
Clapham, Jr., Ronald MPTC ID: 0974-7300 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00003706	12/28/2016	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0060	Loss of Time Off	
A-00005459	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
Clark, Sean MPTC ID: 9999-5125 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00005871	6/1/2016	Springfield Police Department	PIE#17-021	Retraining	
A-00008620	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure		
Coholan, Matthew MPTC ID: 6436-3316 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00007656	7/14/2023	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2023-0027	Loss of Time Off (Forfeit 10 days)	
A-00011607	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Allegation Sergeant conducted himself in an unprofessional and disrespectful manner when complainant interrupted what he believed was a [REDACTED] involving Sergeant.	
A-00011610	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sergeant conducted himself in an unprofessional manner while interacting with off-duty Trooper.	
00007640	12/10/2023	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2023-0048	Loss of Time Off (Forfeit 35 days accrued time off. Department approved Alcohol/Substance Abuse Treatment Program. Monthly meetings with EAU for one year)	
Summary of 00007640					
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).					
A-00010933	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Arrested for [REDACTED]	
A-00017386	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Operating a motor vehicle at a speed greater than the posted speed limit.	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Coholan, Matthew MPTC ID: 6436-3316 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00017387	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Uncooperative and disrespectful to officers with the Warren Police Department during the motor vehicle stop and booking process.
Colon, Ruben MPTC ID: 5113-4410 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00006816	3/22/2023	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2023-0014	Written Reprimand
Summary of 00006816				
The Trooper improperly utilized his department issued body worn camera.				
A-00012914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improperly used his Department issued body worn camera
00003936	2/28/1996	Massachusetts State Police	H960009	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00005689	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00003935	9/4/2008	Massachusetts State Police	2008-DST-0142H	Loss of Time Off, Reassignment
A-00005688	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00003934	8/5/2008	Massachusetts State Police	2008-DST-0123H	Loss of Time Off, Reassignment
A-00005687	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Commene, Michael MPTC ID: 9401-7641 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005099	10/8/2016	Massachusetts State Police	C2016-0005	Written Reprimand
A-00007342	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting for duty
A-00007343	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of equipment
A-00007344	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Commane, Michael MPTC ID: 9401-7641 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00007345	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Conley, Martin MPTC ID: 9996-8896 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003939	12/14/1984	Massachusetts State Police	MSP0085	Other
A-00005692	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Connolly, Michael MPTC ID: 6919-4056 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003942	6/14/2006	Massachusetts State Police	IAS060039a	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005695	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
00003712	9/24/2007	Massachusetts State Police	2007-DST-0225H	Loss of Time Off, Other
A-00005465	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Connolly, Steven MPTC ID: 9994-8181 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00009416	10/28/2024	Massachusetts State Police	HIU2024-0008	Written Reprimand, Retraining (Cultural Awareness Training)
A-00021975	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off. was disrespectful and/or unprofessional when referring to an AUSA by the wrong name and referring to the AUSA by the name of another government official.
Cooke, Martin MPTC ID: 9998-9306 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005100	9/12/2018	Massachusetts State Police	A2018-0008	Suspension, 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00007346	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory performance
A-00007347	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Daoust, Joel MPTC ID: 9999-0648 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Daoust, Joel MPTC ID: 9999-0648 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005102	7/5/2017	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0036	Loss of Time Off
A-00007350	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007351	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00005101	5/30/2017	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0029	Loss of Time Off
A-00007348	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007349	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Cruiser Operation
DeAngelis, James MPTC ID: 6955-4047 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00010839	3/17/2025	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2025-0008	Written Reprimand, Retraining (Retraining on dissemination)
A-00021100	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Trooper photographed the BHQ admin log note and disseminated the image to other Department members.
DeBrito, Shaun MPTC ID: 6010-6147 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00009204	10/20/2022	Massachusetts State Police	HIU2023-0009	Suspension, 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off (Suspended without pay for a period of fifteen (15) days, Forfeit ten (10) days of accrued leave.)
A-00015049	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Violated Massachusetts State Police Policy and Procedure ADM-18 Unlawful Harassment, Sexual Harassment and discrimination by sexually harassing [REDACTED] while acting as a Field Training Officer.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Massachusetts State Police					
DeBrito, Shaun MPTC ID: 6010-6147 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
A-00015076	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Violated Massachusetts State Police Policy and Procedure ADM-18 Unlawful Harassment, Sexual Harassment and discrimination by sexually harassing [REDACTED] while acting as a Field Training Officer.	
DeMarco, Dante MPTC ID: 6143-7043 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00003956	7/18/1996	Massachusetts State Police	A960035A	Loss of Time Off	
A-00005709	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other	
Demos, George MPTC ID: 9999-9312 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00008798	6/26/2024	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2024-0031	Written Reprimand	
A-00013888	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Captain participated in a text message exchange which impaired his ability to perform his dues and obligations as President of the Trial Board.	
DePena, Jose MPTC ID: 9999-3324 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00009894	12/13/2018	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0090	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00016649	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
A-00016650	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance	
A-00016651	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Workplace Harassment	
A-00016652	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations	
Dominguez, Edwin MPTC ID: 1683-4950 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00008860	11/21/2023	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2024-0032	Loss of Time Off, Retraining (Discipline Pending, CJIS Training)	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Dominguez, Edwin MPTC ID: 1683-4950 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00014040	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	CJIS Violation - conducted a CJIS/RMC query of a motorists information for non-law enforcement purposes.
00007637	9/17/2023	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2023-0043	Loss of Time Off, Retraining (CJIS Training)
A-00010930	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	While off duty, Trooper committed motor vehicle infractions in violation of MGL, when he stopped traffic.
A-00011711	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conducted himself in an unprofessional manner by approaching and confronting the operator of another motor vehicle in traffic.
00005105	9/22/2015	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0037	Loss of Time Off
A-00007359	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007360	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007361	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of equipment
A-00007362	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of equipment
Donovan, Brandon MPTC ID: 9999-2282 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00000674	11/30/2012	Agawam Police Department	12-5-IA	
A-00001174	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		Larceny Under
Dowling, Daniel MPTC ID: 0795-6467 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003962	11/26/2018	Massachusetts State Police	A2018-0009	Loss of Time Off
A-00005715	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Downey, Kathryn MPTC ID: 9999-6325 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Massachusetts State Police					
Downey, Kathryn MPTC ID: 9999-6325 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00007756	4/24/2017	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0022		
A-00011132	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
Doyle, Timothy MPTC ID: 8685-4909 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00003963	6/1/2020	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0015	Loss of Time Off	
A-00005716	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Profanity	
Duarte, Kyle MPTC ID: 3041-1109 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00003731	7/12/2016	Massachusetts State Police	D2016-0002	Loss of Time Off	
A-00005484	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
Dubois, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 7122-2392 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00005106	5/24/2019	Massachusetts State Police	F2019-0004	Loss of Time Off	
A-00007363	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance	
A-00007364	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination	
A-00007365	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Conduct	
A-00007366	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
A-00007367	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations	
A-00007368	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations	
Dunphy, David MPTC ID: 2215-8250 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00010970	3/3/2025	Massachusetts State Police	DIS2025-0001	No Discipline Imposed	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Massachusetts State Police				
Dunphy, David MPTC ID: 2215-8250 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00019005	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Trooper Dunphy was involved in a cruiser crash while operating his department issued cruiser and a family member was a passenger in the cruiser at the time of the crash, against MSP policy and procedures
Dwyer, Jeremiah MPTC ID: 4039-9216 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00007628	10/3/2023	Massachusetts State Police	D2023-0001	No Discipline Imposed (No discipline imposed.)
Summary of 00007628				
The Trooper left the paid detail early, before workers were off of the roadway.				
A-00011521	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Left paid detail before being released, leaving the work without patrol presence.
Figueiredo, Sergio MPTC ID: 9999-4108 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005107	10/7/2016	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0051	Loss of Time Off
A-00007369	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
A-00007370	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Fiore, Michael MPTC ID: 9498-3659 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003972	10/4/1997	Massachusetts State Police	TAC970005	Other
A-00005725	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal Abuse
00003971	10/8/2001	Massachusetts State Police	IAS020047	Loss of Time Off
A-00005724	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Fitzmaurice, William MPTC ID: 9995-5150 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Fitzmaurice, William MPTC ID: 9995-5150 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003974	10/2/2000	Massachusetts State Police	IAS000053a	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00005727	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Flanagan, Kyle MPTC ID: 3809-0129 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005109	12/5/2013	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0071	Loss of Time Off
A-00007374	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unwanted contact
A-00007375	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
00005108	10/24/2018	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0084	Suspension, 30+ days, Other
A-00007371	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harassment
A-00007372	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unwanted contact
A-00007373	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
00003975	12/5/2013	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0071	Loss of Time Off
A-00005728	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Flynn, Joseph MPTC ID: 6710-0046 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005110	5/13/2016	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0027	Loss of Time Off
A-00007376	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Excessive Force
A-00007377	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Folloni, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-0951 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003978	10/31/2008	Massachusetts State Police	IAS090001b	Written Reprimand
A-00005731	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Fonseca, Casille MPTC ID: 9994-1502 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00009261	9/30/2024	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2024-0045	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline, Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00015155	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to maintain his personal conduct in keeping with the highest standards of the law enforcement profession.
A-00015156	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Trooper was charged with [REDACTED].
A-00015157	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Trooper was charged with [REDACTED]
A-00022142	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abused his position as a Massachusetts State Police Trooper
A-00022143	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Failed to secure his Department issued firearm by leaving it unattended in his Department issued cruiser while it was not secured in a gun safe or other device designed to secure the firearm.
A-00022144	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Failed to secure his Department issued Electronic Control Weapon by leaving it unattended in his Department cruiser while it was not secured in a gun safe or other device designed to secure the weapon.
00005176	9/29/2015	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0038	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00007552	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Trooper was sleeping and/or inattentive to his duties by wearing sunglasses at night and utilizing a neck pillow while working a detail.
A-00007553	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations - Trooper was not wearing appropriate uniform parts and issued use of force equipment while working a detail.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Fonseca, Casille MPTC ID: 9994-1502 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00019414	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Trooper had an odor of alcohol on his breath while in uniform, working a paid detail.
A-00019416	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Trooper was untruthful during his interview when he denied requesting a change to the last two lines of a report from a doctor's office.
A-00019420	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Trooper was untruthful in his assertion during an interview in his assertion that he was not aware of any changes to a letter from the eye doctor's office.
A-00019421	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Trooper was untruthful in statements made during an interview asserting he was not aware of when another individual's interview was scheduled with internal affairs.
A-00019422	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Trooper misrepresented to a doctor the purposes of the letter the trooper requested.
A-00019423	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Trooper improperly requested the doctor's staff to make changes to the medical letter the doctor wrote for him.
A-00019424	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Trooper improperly asked a doctor to make misrepresentations to Internal Affairs investigators.
A-00019425	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Trooper was untruthful when he indicated he does not consume alcoholic beverages on a Medical History Questionnaire he completed at a doctor's office.
A-00019427	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Trooper was sleeping and/or inattentive to his duties while working a paid detail on Route 93 in the Town of Braintree.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Fonseca, Casille MPTC ID: 9994-1502 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00019428	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Trooper was untruthful with regard to his assertion during his interview when he stated a rollover crash was a "half mile or more" away from his position on the paid detail he was working.
00005111	4/25/2016	Massachusetts State Police	H2016-0001	Suspension, 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00007378	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Enforcement Action
A-00007379	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory performance
00003987	4/25/2016	Massachusetts State Police	H2016-0001	Suspension, 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00005740	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00003986	8/21/2007	Massachusetts State Police	2007-DST-0204F	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00005739	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00003984	6/1/2007	Massachusetts State Police	2007-DST-0138H	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005737	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00003983	10/27/2004	Massachusetts State Police	2004-DST-0408E	Loss of Time Off
A-00005736	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00003982	11/24/2003	Massachusetts State Police	IAS030079	Loss of Time Off
A-00005735	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00003981	3/15/2000	Massachusetts State Police	2000-DST-0058E	Loss of Time Off
A-00005734	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00003980	7/30/1996	Massachusetts State Police	D960018	Loss of Time Off



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Fonseca, Casille MPTC ID: 9994-1502 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00005733	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Fontes, Aleksandro MPTC ID: 3477-8423 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005113	12/12/2011	Massachusetts State Police	A2011-0037	Loss of Time Off, Other
A-00007384	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Court appearance violaiton
A-00007385	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007386	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
00005112	8/17/2011	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2011-0040	Loss of Time Off, Other
A-00007380	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory performance
A-00007381	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Procedure Violation
A-00007382	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007383	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Gamelli, Anthony MPTC ID: 2298-2412 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005115	12/22/2011	Massachusetts State Police	B2011-0035	Loss of Time Off
A-00007389	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007390	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Giardino, Phillip MPTC ID: 4330-3518 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003744	6/2/2014	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0033	Written Reprimand
A-00005497	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
00003743	12/1/2015	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0043	Loss of Time Off



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Giardino, Phillip MPTC ID: 4330-3518 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00005496	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Gifford, Paul MPTC ID: 9999-1483 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003999	1/7/2014	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0003	Loss of Time Off
A-00005752	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Gonzalez, Brian MPTC ID: 6625-2836 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005118	4/6/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0018	
A-00007397	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS violation
A-00007398	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Gray, III, Joseph MPTC ID: 7979-6607 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005119	4/3/2015	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0013	Loss of Time Off
A-00007399	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Conduct
A-00007400	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Conduct
Grout, Douglas MPTC ID: 9999-1358 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005181	10/6/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0035	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00007560	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Guerrera, Angela MPTC ID: 0732-0987 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00007649	12/16/2023	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2024-0003	No Discipline Imposed



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Guerrera, Angela MPTC ID: 0732-0987 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00010942	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Possible violations of policy and procedure during security detail at Governor's residence.
Gustave, Maritza MPTC ID: 2133-1128 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00009097	3/6/2024	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2024-0040	Written Reprimand
A-00014741	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Did not advise Sergeant of accidental discharge of taser
Halastra, Matthew MPTC ID: 8167-5429 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00010839	3/17/2025	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2025-0008	Written Reprimand, Retraining (Retraining on dissemination)
A-00018737	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disseminated an image for non-law enforcement purposes when he photographed the Troop B Daily Admin Journal and disseminated the image to other Department members.
Halstead, Michael MPTC ID: 2891-8333 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004020	10/1/2006	Massachusetts State Police	IAS060070	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00005773	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Hamilton, III, George MPTC ID: 0732-7419 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005120	3/20/2018	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0017	Suspension, 30+ days, Other
A-00007401	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Conduct
A-00007402	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007403	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Massachusetts State Police					
Hanafin, Daniel MPTC ID: 6111-6537 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00003753	8/25/2017	Massachusetts State Police	A2017-0008	Loss of Time Off	
A-00005506	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
Hanafin, David MPTC ID: 3430-3203 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00006829	9/17/2022	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2023-0036	Pending (Discipline Pending)	
A-00009837	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Member identified himself as a member of the Department while out on suspension after being stopped for speeding on June 12, 2021.	
A-00021576	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Conducted an unauthorized CJIS query of himself on 2/11/21	
A-00021577	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Conduct an unauthorized CJIS query on himself on 2/23/2021.	
A-00021578	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Operated a motor vehicle at a speed greater than the posted speed limit on 6/26/2022.	
A-00021579	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attempted to use his official position for personal gain or consideration by presenting his department-issued ID card after being stopped for speeding on June 12, 2021.	
A-00021580	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Conducted an unauthorized CJIS query of himself on 6/16/2021.	
A-00021581	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Conducted an unauthorized CJIS query of himself on 6/18/2021.	
A-00021582	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Operating a motor vehicle at a speed greater than the posted speed limit 6/26/2022.	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Hanafin, David MPTC ID: 3430-3203 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00021583	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attempted to use his official position for personal gain or consideration by presenting his Department issued ID after being stopped for speeding on June 26, 2022.
A-00021584	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	While suspended without pay, possessed and presented a Department-issued ID card to represent himself as a member of the MSP on June 26, 2022.
A-00021585	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attempted to use his official position for personal gain or consideration by presenting his Department-issued ID card after being involved in a single-motor vehicle accident on 9/17/2022.
A-00021586	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	While suspended without pay, possessed and presented a Department-issued identification card to represent himself as a member of the MSP on 6/8/2023
A-00021588	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Failed to prevent his firearm from being accessed by an unauthorized individual on 9/17/2022.
A-00021589	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Failed to stop at a red light while operating a motor vehicle on 11/5/2022.
A-00021590	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Used his official position for personal gain or consideration by presenting his Department-issued ID card after being stopped for failing to stop at a red light on 11/5/2022.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Hanafin, David MPTC ID: 3430-3203 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00021591	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	While suspended without pay, possessed and presented a Department issued ID card to represent himself as a member of the MSP on 11/5/2022
A-00021592	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Operated a motor vehicle negligently when he fell asleep while operating a motor vehicle and crashed on 5/1/2023
A-00021593	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Failed to stop at a red light while operating a motor vehicle on 6/8/2023.
A-00021594	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attempted to use his official position for personal gain or consideration by presenting his Department-issued ID car after being stopped for failing to stop at a red light on 6/8/2023.
A-00021595	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	While suspended without pay, possessed and presented a Department-issued ID card to represent himself as a member of the MSP on 6/8/2023
A-00021596	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Failed to stay within marked lanes while operating a motor vehicle on 7/23/2023.
A-00021597	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attempted to use his official position for personal gain or consideration by presenting his Department-issued ID card after being stopped for failing to stay within marked lanes on 7/23/2023.
A-00021598	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	While suspended without pay, possessed and presented a Department-issued ID card to represent himself as a member of the MSP on 7/23/2023.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Hanafin, David MPTC ID: 3430-3203 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00021599	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Operated a motor vehicle negligently when he failed to stop at a red light and caused a motor vehicle crash resulting in personal injury on 8/10/2023.
A-00021600	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attempted to use his official position for personal gain or consideration by presenting his Department-issued ID card after operating his motor vehicle negligently and causing a motor vehicle crash resulting in personal injury on 8/10/2023.
A-00021601	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	While suspended without pay, possessed and presented a Department-issued ID card to represent himself as a member of the MSP on 8/10/2023.
A-00021603	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Conducted an unauthorized CJIS query of himself on 9/1/2023.
A-00021604	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Operated a motor vehicle at a speed greater than the posted speed limit on 11/12/2023.
A-00021605	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attempted to use his official position for personal gain or consideration after being stopped for speeding on 11/12/2023.
A-00021606	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Trooper was untruthful in one or more answers to the return-to-duty background investigation questionnaire.
A-00021607	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Trooper was untruthful relative to statements made to Department investigators during his subject interview on 8/21/2024
00006822	6/24/2023	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2023-0024	Loss of Time Off (Forfeit fifteen (15) days of accrued leave)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Hanafin, David MPTC ID: 3430-3203 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
Summary of 00006822				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				
A-00009830	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Trooper involved in a [REDACTED] to use his official position for personal gain or consideration.
A-00016211	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00016212	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00016213	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Possessed and presented a Department-issued identification card in order to represent himself as a member of the Massachusetts State Police while he was under suspension
Hanafin, Steven MPTC ID: 5190-9980 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005182	12/1/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0075	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007561	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
00004022	2/10/2016	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0015	Loss of Time Off
A-00005775	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00003754	1/21/2022	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0013	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00005507	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Hanna, John MPTC ID: 9995-5925 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005178	3/7/2014	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0017	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00007556	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - 209A Sought



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Hanna, John MPTC ID: 9995-5925 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00007557	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00005121	3/7/2014	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0017	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00007404	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	209a violation
A-00007405	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
00004025	12/13/1991	Massachusetts State Police	RMV0003	Other
A-00005778	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
00004024	7/21/1987	Massachusetts State Police	RMV0025	Other
A-00005777	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Hannigan, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-8611 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004027	1/4/2016	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00005780	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Hannon, Mark MPTC ID: 9999-7924 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005122	2/24/2012	Massachusetts State Police	H2012-0007	Loss of Time Off
A-00007406	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Conduct
A-00007407	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007408	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to follow orders
A-00007409	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Enforcement Action
Harold, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9995-5964 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003757	3/14/2006	Massachusetts State Police	IAS070004	Loss of Time Off



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Harold, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9995-5964 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00005510	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Harrington, Timothy MPTC ID: 5480-4044 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005123	12/2/2015	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0047	Suspension, 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00007410	Sustained	Use of Force	Officer involved-shooting	Improper discharge
A-00007411	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007412	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Hartley, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-8080 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005124	12/4/2015	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0045	Loss of Time Off
A-00007413	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007414	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct spanning several dates
A-00007415	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS policy
A-00007416	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007417	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Social Media Policy
A-00007418	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Hennessey, Sean MPTC ID: 5073-2023 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005125	12/23/2014	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0002	Loss of Time Off
A-00007419	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007420	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007421	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to laws



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Hennessey, Sean MPTC ID: 5073-2023 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00007422	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Henson, Brandyn MPTC ID: 6131-4722 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00007069	4/14/2023	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2023-0022	Loss of Time Off
Summary of 00007069				
The Troopers exhibited careless driving while operating a department issued cruiser.				
A-00013553	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Trooper failed to stop, and drove through two signal-controlled intersections at high speeds during mv pursuit.
Hess, Matthew MPTC ID: 0184-9255 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003761	10/6/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0036	Loss of Time Off
A-00005514	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Hession, Christopher MPTC ID: 7644-9668 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003762	4/29/2019	Massachusetts State Police	F2019-0003	Written Reprimand
A-00005515	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Higgins, Jr., James MPTC ID: 8722-1112 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005128	12/7/2011	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2011-0062	Loss of Time Off
A-00007432	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00007433	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of Department resources
A-00007434	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct multiple dates



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Higgins, Jr., Paul MPTC ID: 0593-5312 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005127	7/30/2017	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0035	Suspension, 30+ days, Other
A-00007429	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00007430	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007431	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00005126	12/4/2015	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0045	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00007423	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS violation, several dates
A-00007424	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Information
A-00007425	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007426	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations several dates
A-00007427	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Association with known criminals
A-00007428	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Social Media Policy
Hogan, Dennis MPTC ID: 2358-8352 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005129	6/4/2012	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2012-0036	Loss of Time Off
A-00007435	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007436	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Hutchings, Joshua MPTC ID: 8970-6751 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005130	2/6/2020	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0006	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00007437	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007438	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Domestic Assault & Battery



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Massachusetts State Police				
Irrsusi, Feras MPTC ID: 9999-4867 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005131	9/16/2014	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0053	Loss of Time Off
A-00007439	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007440	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007441	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00004045	6/5/2018	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0068	Loss of Time Off
A-00005798	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Irwin, Patrick MPTC ID: 5003-4931 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005184	2/8/2022	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0030	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00007563	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
00003775	8/4/2016	Massachusetts State Police	A2016-0003	Written Reprimand
A-00005528	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
00003774	10/28/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0046	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00005527	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Janeczak, Thomas MPTC ID: 6116-7130 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005133	6/1/2011	Massachusetts State Police	C2011-0022	Loss of Time Off
A-00007444	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Policy
A-00007445	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Information
A-00007446	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Johnson, Karl MPTC ID: 1247-9610 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Johnson, Karl MPTC ID: 1247-9610 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004051	2/26/2019	Massachusetts State Police	A2019-0004	Loss of Time Off
A-00005804	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Jones, Darren MPTC ID: 1676-7190 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00006802	2/2/2023	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2023-0004	Loss of Time Off, Other, Retraining (Forfeit 5 days, Comply with stipulations in signed waiver: CJIS use to be monitored for one year., Enter and complete CJIS online and in-person training)
Summary of <u>00006802</u>				
The Trooper utilized law enforcement resources outside the scope of his duties.				
A-00009810	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Utilized CORI information provided by CJIS in a manner which was not within the scope of his law enforcement function or duties.
Jones, Gregory MPTC ID: 2145-0181 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004053	9/25/2015	Massachusetts State Police	DIS2015-0001	Written Reprimand
A-00005806	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Josti, Michael MPTC ID: 3590-9416 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005135	7/20/2015	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0028	Loss of Time Off
A-00007451	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to laws
A-00007452	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty
A-00007453	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007454	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Keane, Korey MPTC ID: 0230-5423 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004058	6/1/2020	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0012	Loss of Time Off
A-00005811	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Kenney, Edward MPTC ID: 4695-2558 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004061	2/26/2019	Massachusetts State Police	A2019-0004	Loss of Time Off
A-00005814	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Kilfoyle, Brian MPTC ID: 0355-7100 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00007388	5/2/2020	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2023-0013	Loss of Time Off (Forfeit 5 days)
Summary of 00007388				
The Trooper improperly restrained a prisoner during cruiser transport.				
A-00011510	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	While transporting complainant had him restrained to part of the vehicle.
00005136	9/16/2019	Massachusetts State Police	D2019-0003	Loss of Time Off
A-00007455	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct
A-00007456	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Lam, Kevin MPTC ID: 5509-1301 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004853	1/13/2020	Salem Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006984	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Lamarre, Davidson MPTC ID: 2289-8304 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004068	10/28/2010	Massachusetts State Police	C2010-0226	Loss of Time Off



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Lamarre, Davidson MPTC ID: 2289-8304 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00005821	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00004067	6/7/2009	Massachusetts State Police	2009-DST-0113C	Loss of Time Off
A-00005820	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Lamusta, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-3817 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003789	6/1/2017	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0033	Written Reprimand
A-00005542	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Lawrence, Eugene MPTC ID: 2738-4173 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004070	6/5/2003	Massachusetts State Police	IAS030045	Loss of Time Off
A-00005823	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Leano, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-8713 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00010041	7/17/2024	Massachusetts State Police	HIU2024-0011	Suspension, 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off, Other (SWOP 12 days, Forfeit 18 days accrued leave, Monthly meetings with Employee Assistance for one year. Participate in a substance abuse treatment recommended by Employee Assistance.)
A-00016878	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Sexually explicit image sent to another trooper via text.
00007371	5/30/2022	Massachusetts State Police	C2022-0001	Not Applicable (Non disciplinary remediation)
Summary of 00007371				
The Trooper failed to respond to a call that he was dispatched to.				
A-00010669	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Did not complete the service



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
LeBlanc, Shawn MPTC ID: 6440-2055 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005140	11/16/2011	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2011-0056	Loss of Time Off
A-00007462	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Conduct
A-00007463	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007464	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
00005139	6/1/2011	Massachusetts State Police	C2011-0024	Loss of Time Off
A-00007460	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00007461	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
00005138	10/3/2012	Massachusetts State Police	C2012-0008	Written Reprimand
A-00007458	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Conduct
A-00007459	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Lethin, Gerard MPTC ID: 8053-9076 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004075	7/23/2014	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0042	Suspension, 6-29 days, Reassignment, Other
A-00005828	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00004074	6/1/2005	Massachusetts State Police	IAS050048	Loss of Time Off
A-00005827	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
00003797	2/26/2014	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0014	Loss of Time Off
A-00005550	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
00003796	1/12/2012	Massachusetts State Police	F2012-0004	Loss of Time Off



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Lethin, Gerard MPTC ID: 8053-9076 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00005549	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Leurini, Carol MPTC ID: 9998-2681 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004076	2/9/2015	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0007	Loss of Time Off
A-00005829	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	OUI
Lloyd, Russell MPTC ID: 9999-5511 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005141	1/15/2019	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2019-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00007465	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007466	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Verbal Abuse
MacDermott, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-1072 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003657	8/11/2020	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0020	Loss of Time Off
A-00005410	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
MacDonald, John MPTC ID: 9995-7733 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005142	3/18/2014	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0019	Loss of Time Off
A-00007467	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007468	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
MacLean, Evan MPTC ID: 9999-7847 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00010978	12/14/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0054	Other, Loss of Time Off (Comply with stipulations in the signed waiver., Forfeit twelve (12) days of accrued time off.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
MacLean, Evan MPTC ID: 9999-7847 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
Summary of 00010978				
On 12/14/21, at a three-car crash, two operators fled the scene and Trooper drew his weapon on a remaining driver, forced him to the ground, kicked him several times, and restrained him with his knees while verbally berating him as he was handcuffed.				
A-00019040	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Trooper failed to conduct himself in a manner consistent and in keeping with the standards of the Massachusetts State Police when he displayed rude and offensive language.
00007657	8/18/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2023-0047	Suspension, 30+ days, Other, Other, Other (Suspension with out pay for 50 days, Ineligible for promotion on current "Eligible Candidates for Promotion to Rank of Sergeant", Ineligible to take sergeant's promotional exam for a period of 365 days., Attend and complete a Department approved anger management class)
Summary of 00007657				
In responding to a well-being check Trooper acted unprofessionally by unnecessarily escalating a situation and arresting the individual he was checking on.				
A-00019027	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Trooper acted unprofessional towards complainant and unnecessarily escalated the situation when responding to a well-being check.
00005143	10/6/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0036	Loss of Time Off
Summary of 00005143				
Trooper stopped an unlicensed driver transporting a kidney to Boston. Despite guidance to arrange a relay, he refused, saying, "Let it be Interstate's problem now," and had the vehicle—still containing the organ—towed after issuing a summons.				
A-00007469	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007470	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
Maguire, John MPTC ID: 9994-3151 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Maguire, John MPTC ID: 9994-3151 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004088	7/10/1995	Massachusetts State Police	E950026	Loss of Time Off
A-00005841	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Assault & Battery
Marra, David MPTC ID: 9999-8232 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005186	12/3/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0087	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007565	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Mastromattei, Carlo MPTC ID: 9999-5364 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004092	7/8/2009	Massachusetts State Police	IAS090042	Loss of Time Off
A-00005845	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Mather, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-2311 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00007342	2/12/2024	Massachusetts State Police	DIS2024-0002	Loss of Time Off (Forfeit four (4) days of accrued leave.)
A-00010576	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
McCarthy, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-7773 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00010718	2/24/2025	Massachusetts State Police	H2025-0001	No Discipline Imposed
A-00022285	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Trooper failed to enter a verbal warning into the MSP MS Stop/Citation data entry database per MSP policy.
A-00022286	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Trooper allowed complainant to operate his vehicle after determining that he was unlicensed.
McCarthy, Thomas MPTC ID: 2430-7580 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004095	12/8/2005	Massachusetts State Police	2005-DST-0253DST	Loss of Time Off



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
McCarthy, Thomas MPTC ID: 2430-7580 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00005848	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00004094	11/30/2002	Massachusetts State Police	IAS020077	Loss of Time Off
A-00005847	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00003806	11/21/2011	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2011-0058	Suspension, 30+ days, Demotion
A-00022349	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00022350	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Feigning illness
A-00022351	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00022352	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00022353	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol possession
A-00022354	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Equipment violation
McIntyre, Shawn MPTC ID: 9994-8687 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004098	4/16/2005	Massachusetts State Police	IAS050037	Loss of Time Off
A-00005851	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
McKenna, Brian MPTC ID: 1799-6445 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004100	3/20/2004	Massachusetts State Police	IAS040021	Loss of Time Off
A-00005853	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal Abuse
McSweeney, William MPTC ID: 9995-8516 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004104	8/1/2019	Massachusetts State Police	DST2019-0003	Other
A-00005857	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Massachusetts State Police					
Medina, Orlando MPTC ID: 9994-3558 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00005145	9/8/2014	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0049	Loss of Time Off	
A-00007473	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations	
A-00007474	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
A-00007475	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful statements	
00003816	12/13/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0091	Loss of Time Off	
A-00005569	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
00003815	6/28/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0024	Loss of Time Off	
A-00005568	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
00003814	10/16/2020	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0028	Loss of Time Off	
A-00005567	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
Merrick, Joseph MPTC ID: 4678-1023 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00004106	2/21/2018	Massachusetts State Police	A2018-0001	Written Reprimand	
A-00005859	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations	
Mitchell, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 6440-4481 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00005146	1/19/2022	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0009	Loss of Time Off	
A-00007476	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol/Substance Use	
A-00007477	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	OUI	
Monteiro, Pedro MPTC ID: 3732-1090 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Monteiro, Pedro MPTC ID: 3732-1090 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003817	11/3/2010	Massachusetts State Police	B2010-0234	Loss of Time Off
A-00005570	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Morse, Jason MPTC ID: 9995-0451 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00011293	5/15/2025	Massachusetts State Police	C2025-0001	Written Reprimand
A-00019700	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sgt. made an inappropriate log note into ACISS.
Munch, William MPTC ID: 9999-5138 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005148	5/29/2018	Massachusetts State Police	B2018-0001	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007480	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00007481	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Murphy, Brendan MPTC ID: 4581-5636 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00008860	11/21/2023	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2024-0032	Written Reprimand, Retraining (CJIS retraining)
A-00014039	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	CJIS Violation - conducted a CJIS/RMC query of a motorists information for non-law enforcement purposes.
00005152	10/30/2013	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0066	Loss of Time Off
A-00007492	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
00005151	10/17/2016	Massachusetts State Police	H2016-0005	Suspension, 30+ days, Other
A-00007490	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
A-00007491	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00005150	7/15/2016	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0037	Suspension, 30+ days, Other



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Murphy, Brendan MPTC ID: 4581-5636 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00007486	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful statements
A-00007487	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007488	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007489	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Profanity
00005149	7/16/2014	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0040	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00007482	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007483	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Fail to submit report
A-00007484	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of position
A-00007485	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00004116	1/8/2013	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00005869	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00003825	6/2/2014	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0033	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00005578	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Navas, Robert MPTC ID: 4459-2655 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005154	12/11/1997	Massachusetts State Police	IAS970032	Loss of Time Off
A-00007499	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of equipment
A-00007500	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
00005153	11/15/2011	Massachusetts State Police	A2011-0036	Suspension, 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00007493	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Navas, Robert MPTC ID: 4459-2655 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00007494	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
A-00007495	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of position
A-00007496	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Enforcement Action
A-00007497	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Fail to submit report
A-00007498	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Neczypyr, Nicholas MPTC ID: 8761-5402 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004124	9/12/2016	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0048	Loss of Time Off
A-00005877	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Enforcement Action
Newman, Sean MPTC ID: 4207-3406 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004125	9/22/2002	Massachusetts State Police	IAS020058	Loss of Time Off
A-00005878	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Assault & Battery
Nickles, Jonathan MPTC ID: 6324-5447 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005155	11/27/2012	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2012-0075	Written Reprimand
A-00007501	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007502	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Profanity
00003830	1/24/2010	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2010-0014	Loss of Time Off
A-00005583	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Conduct
00003829	9/28/2010	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2010-0050	Other
A-00005582	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Massachusetts State Police					
Nolan, Charles MPTC ID: 4914-0439 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00004130	10/19/1992	Massachusetts State Police	IAS920010	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00005883	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other	
Nunes, Joel MPTC ID: 7855-2789 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00005156	6/14/2016	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0029	Loss of Time Off	
A-00007503	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Conduct - Cruiser Operation	
A-00007504	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Vehicle Accident-Type 2	
00004133	10/15/2019	Massachusetts State Police	D2019-0005	Loss of Time Off	
A-00005886	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations	
Nye, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9999-2060 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00003831	2/13/2019	Massachusetts State Police	DST2019-0001	Written Reprimand	
A-00005584	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
Pecjo, Eric MPTC ID: 9994-4274 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00004152	10/28/2010	Massachusetts State Police	C2010-0227	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00005905	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations	
Pereira, Antone MPTC ID: 9999-0407 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00006819	5/8/2023	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2023-0018	Loss of Time Off (Forfeit five days accrued time off)	
Summary of <u>00006819</u>					
The Trooper failed to adequately investigate a motor vehicle accident.					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Pereira, Antone MPTC ID: 9999-0407 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00009827	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to adequately investigate OUI
A-00010457	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Failure to record inventory per Department policy.
Perro, John MPTC ID: 0810-8769 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00009511	10/1/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0034	Suspension, 30+ days (Suspended without pay for a period of two (2) years.)
A-00015782	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	Trooper [REDACTED].
A-00015783	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	Trooper [REDACTED].
Peterson, Seth MPTC ID: 9282-8121 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005159	9/23/2014	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0058	Suspension, 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00007513	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful statements
A-00007514	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007515	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Vehicle Accident-Type 2
A-00007516	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00004154	8/14/2012	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2012-0054	Loss of Time Off
A-00005907	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Phippen, Russell MPTC ID: 2580-6686 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00009040	10/17/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0048	Suspension, 30+ days, Other (Suspended without pay for a period of six months, beginning Sunday, January 1, 2023., Comply with stipulations in signed waiver: Trooper Phippen shall not be eligible to take the



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Phippen, Russell MPTC ID: 2580-6686 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00014603	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	sergeant's exam for five (5) years from the date of the signed waiver and shall be transferred from the MSP - Air Wing.) Created an email account appearing to be someone else and sent a message to a City's Mayor and the media while working at the MSP Airwing in Lawrence.
Pierce, Christopher MPTC ID: 5450-3954 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003841	2/25/2019	Massachusetts State Police	A2019-0003	Loss of Time Off
A-00005594	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Pierce, Shane MPTC ID: 9994-8371 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005160	5/11/2015	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0019	Loss of Time Off
A-00007517	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off duty altercation
A-00007518	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007519	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
Pina, Jr., John MPTC ID: 2150-8987 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004156	7/16/2002	Massachusetts State Police	IAS020068a	Loss of Time Off
A-00005909	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Pina, III, John MPTC ID: 9997-4986 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004157	11/5/2021	Massachusetts State Police	D2021-0005	Loss of Time Off
A-00005910	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Pursuit



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Proulx, Kenneth MPTC ID: 8142-1278 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003842	1/28/2022	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0017	Loss of Time Off
A-00005595	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Provost, Jon MPTC ID: 2093-3242 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004161	8/3/2012	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2012-0053	Loss of Time Off
A-00005914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Pushard, Lawrence MPTC ID: 6740-9826 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004163	6/22/2020	Massachusetts State Police	H2020-0005	Loss of Time Off
A-00005916	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	OUI
Qualls, William MPTC ID: 7354-5132 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005161	5/15/2018	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0070	Loss of Time Off
A-00007520	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Outside Employment Policy Violation
A-00007521	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting for Duty
Rabbitt, Joseph MPTC ID: 4562-9815 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005162	8/11/2014	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0045	Loss of Time Off, Other
A-00007522	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct
A-00007523	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol violation
Reger, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 7744-9855 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005163	8/13/2018	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0073	Suspension, 30+ days, Other



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Reger, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 7744-9855 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00007524	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Submitting false timesheets
A-00007525	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
Rego, Paul MPTC ID: 7558-2726 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003658	8/11/2020	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0020	Loss of Time Off
A-00005411	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Rei, Ali MPTC ID: 9999-4192 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003847	8/7/2013	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0055	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00005600	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Conduct
Riascos, Keston MPTC ID: 3344-7527 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00007069	4/14/2023	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2023-0022	Loss of Time Off
Summary of 00007069				
The Troopers exhibited careless driving while operating a department issued cruiser.				
A-00013555	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Trooper failed to stop and drove through two signal-controlled intersections at high speeds.
Roach, Randall MPTC ID: 9999-4027 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005188	7/15/2002	Massachusetts State Police	2002-DST-0157E	Loss of Time Off
A-00007567	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00005187	6/4/2001	Massachusetts State Police	2001-DST-0221E	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Roach, Randall MPTC ID: 9999-4027 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00007566	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00005164	12/7/2009	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2009-0069	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007526	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007527	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Information
00004171	9/19/2000	Massachusetts State Police	2000-DST-0290E	Loss of Time Off
A-00005924	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Roberson, Justin MPTC ID: 9994-4675 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004172	7/12/2013	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0049	Loss of Time Off
A-00005925	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Roderick, Brian MPTC ID: 6575-0648 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005165	3/8/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0010	Loss of Time Off
A-00007528	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct
A-00007529	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	OUI
Rodriguez, Kenny MPTC ID: 8448-7130 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00008896	9/11/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0029	Suspension, 1-5 days (One day suspension)
A-00014147	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failing respond according to established procedure. Specifically, trooper Rodriguez failed to record all the interactions with a motorist prior to the arrival of a tow truck summoned to remove the motorist's vehicle from a scene.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Massachusetts State Police					
Roy, Sr., Christopher MPTC ID: 9994-6116 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00004176	11/16/2008	Massachusetts State Police	IAS080057	Loss of Time Off	
A-00005929	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other	
Rucho, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-3041 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00003854	9/20/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0031	Loss of Time Off	
A-00005607	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
Russell, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 4277-4128 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00005166	8/13/2018	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0072	Suspension, 30+ days, Other	
A-00007530	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance	
A-00007531	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Submitting false timesheets	
A-00007532	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
Samuels, Kas Wayne MPTC ID: 9999-7680 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00007369	1/21/2024	Yarmouth Police Department	012324KS	Other (Officer resigned before IA was completed.)	
Summary of <u>00007369</u>					
The Sgt. used derogatory words, was discourteous and was verbally abusive against another Sgt in the department.					
A-00010622	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Workplace violence / argument between officers	
A-00013462	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy - Public Statements, specifically regarding public criticism of the department or its members, as well as pertaining to courtesy.	
A-00013465	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Samuels, Kas Wayne MPTC ID: 9999-7680 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00013466	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct and Responsibilities, specifically personal relationships.
Saric, Emir MPTC ID: 9999-1061 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00007992	3/9/2024	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2024-0018	Loss of Time Off (Forfeit five (5) Days of Accrued Leave)
A-00011631	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Trooper misread the breathalyzer results
A-00016215	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	Made an improper arrest in the city of Boston.
Sceviour, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-4803 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004178	1/30/2020	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0002	Loss of Time Off
A-00005931	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Schumaker, Daniel MPTC ID: 2828-6137 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005167	1/9/2012	Massachusetts State Police	C2012-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00007533	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007534	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Profanity
Sherber, Peter MPTC ID: 9994-7961 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004186	4/8/2016	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0020	Loss of Time Off
A-00005939	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Simpkins, Brian MPTC ID: 9998-9789 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004188	9/25/2012	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2012-0065	Loss of Time Off



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Simpkins, Brian MPTC ID: 9998-9789 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00005941	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	OUI
Skerritt, Gilbert MPTC ID: 3230-6454 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005168	1/6/2021	Massachusetts State Police	H2021-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00007535	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007536	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol area violation
A-00007537	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	MV Pursuit violation
A-00007538	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Solimini, Jr., Ronald MPTC ID: 9998-4056 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005169	1/14/2015	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0004	Loss of Time Off
A-00007539	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007540	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Soojian, Matthew MPTC ID: 0458-5524 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004591	3/1/2019	Leicester Police Department	19-001	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006659	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Cruiser accident
Spiker, Robert MPTC ID: 1341-1019 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00006803	1/23/2023	Massachusetts State Police	B2023-0001	Other (Non disciplinary remediation)
Summary of 00006803				
The Trooper did not properly secure a detainee's property.				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Spiker, Robert MPTC ID: 1341-1019 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00009811	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Trooper did not properly secure detainee property
00003659	2/22/2023	Massachusetts State Police	B2023-0001	
A-00005412	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Staley, Terrence MPTC ID: 0362-3935 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00008244	1/27/2022	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0016	Suspension, 30+ days, Other (Suspended without pay for a period of twenty-eight months (beginning January 31, 2022, through May 31, 2024), Comply with stipulations in signed Waiver.)
A-00012188	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00012189	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	[REDACTED]
Stanley, Edward MPTC ID: 4287-1242 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004194	2/9/2016	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0012	Loss of Time Off
A-00005947	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Stanley, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-4857 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005189	10/6/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0035	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00007568	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Sullivan, Matthew MPTC ID: 9035-3416 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00008771	6/13/2024	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2024-0030	Loss of Time Off (Forfeit 8 days accrued time off)
A-00013788	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Massachusetts State Police					
Sullivan, Matthew MPTC ID: 9035-3416 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
A-00017565	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Trooper used a handheld cellular telephone while operating his motor vehicle.	
A-00017566	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	While off duty Trooper Sullivan failed to keep right for oncoming traffic while operating his personal vehicle.	
Sullivan, Michael MPTC ID: 1377-8119 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00004197	12/28/2017	Massachusetts State Police	IAS020044	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00005950	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other	
Surian, Devon MPTC ID: 9999-4672 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00005170	4/16/2020	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0010	Suspension, 6-29 days	
A-00007541	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance	
A-00007542	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
A-00007543	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations	
Swords, Noah MPTC ID: 5868-7699 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00010840	3/17/2025	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2025-0009	Loss of Time Off, Other (Forfeit 10 days, Department approved substance abuse program and monthly meetings with EAU for one year.)	
A-00018738	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Trooper appeared to be not fit for duty and smelled of alcohol during his evening shift	
Thomson, Stephen MPTC ID: 7825-8478 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00005171	6/25/2019	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2019-0024	Loss of Time Off	
A-00007544	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick Time Policy Violation	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Tirella, Orlando MPTC ID: 9995-0188 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003866	7/19/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0026	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00005619	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Towle, Peter MPTC ID: 9999-6113 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005173	5/3/2018	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0047	Written Reprimand
A-00007546	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007547	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Misstatement of facts
Tully, Brian MPTC ID: 9799-7543 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00008746	5/6/2024	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2024-0028	Loss of Time Off, Demotion (Loss of 6 days of accrued time, demoted to rank of Lieutenant)
A-00013688	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to take appropriate corrective action concerning inappropriate text messages between Department members and failed to appropriately review and evaluate the performance of those members.
A-00015226	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to properly evaluate Trooper Michael Proctor despite evidence to the contrary of negative performance.
A-00015227	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Did not properly document the negative performance of Sergeant Yuriy Bukhenik for failure to take corrective action as a supervisor for Trooper Proctor's inappropriate text messages regarding a criminal investigation.
A-00015228	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to properly evaluate Sergeant Yuriy Bukhenik, despite evidence to the contrary of negative performance.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Tully, Brian MPTC ID: 9799-7543 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00015247	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	DLT Tully failed to supervise through proper corrective action SPDU Norfolk members who were involved with inappropriate text messages relative to a murder investigation.
Valentine, Gregory MPTC ID: 6536-0807 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005174	9/20/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0031	Loss of Time Off
A-00007548	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007549	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Conduct
Vath, Alexander MPTC ID: 3499-2409 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004207	7/13/2020	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0019	Written Reprimand
A-00005960	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Ventura, David MPTC ID: 9934-1995 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00006817	4/2/2023	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2023-0015	Suspension, 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off
Summary of 00006817				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				
A-00009825	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00010415	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Failure to stop when required at an intersection. Violated M.G.L. c.89 s.9.
A-00010416	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Uncooperative and disrespectful to officers during booking process



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Massachusetts State Police					
Walsh, Jr., David MPTC ID: 9995-0942 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00004208	9/8/2006	Massachusetts State Police	IAS060057	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00005961	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Assault & Battery	
Walsh, James MPTC ID: 9996-2440 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00004209	5/22/2006	Massachusetts State Police	IAS060028	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00005962	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other	
Walsh, Shawn MPTC ID: 8204-8360 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00003876	7/12/2013	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0047	Loss of Time Off	
A-00005629	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
Wanagel, Wesley MPTC ID: 9996-2462 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00004211	4/3/2015	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0013	Written Reprimand	
A-00005964	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Policy, Procedure, Operations	
Welch, Jason MPTC ID: 6735-5780 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00004216	7/22/2019	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2019-0028	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00005969	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	OUI	
West, Eric MPTC ID: 7896-1257 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police					
00006806	4/28/2023	Massachusetts State Police	C2023-0002		
Summary of <u>00006806</u>					
The Trooper failed to activate his issued body worn camera and misclassified an incident, which compromised the thoroughness of the report.					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
West, Eric MPTC ID: 7896-1257 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00012154	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violated MSP policy by not activating his BWC when attempting to assist a motorist.
A-00012156	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Trooper asked the father of the domestic incident if he wanted to press charges.
A-00012157	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Trooper did not document a domestic incident according to MSP policy.
Whelan, III, Richard MPTC ID: 6183-3589 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00008958	8/10/2024	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2024-0036	Loss of Time Off, Retraining (Forfeit 30 days of accrued leave, Anger Management Training)
A-00022152	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Trooper conducted himself in an unprofessional manner, thereby requiring a police response and/or while interacting with members of the Mansfield Police Department
A-00022153	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Improperly stored his Department-issued firearm and electronic control weapon in violation of policy.
A-00022154	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Trooper was in possession of a Class E controlled substance.
Wingler, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-8889 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004218	11/27/2020	Massachusetts State Police	B2020-0003	Loss of Time Off
A-00005971	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Wolanczyk, Szymon MPTC ID: 8277-2080 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00004219	6/24/2020	Massachusetts State Police	B2020-0002	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Massachusetts State Police				
Wolanczyk, Szymon MPTC ID: 8277-2080 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
A-00005972	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Wosny, Anthony MPTC ID: 6691-3345 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00003879	10/20/2021	Massachusetts State Police	H2021-0005	Loss of Time Off
A-00005632	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
00003878	1/24/2017	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0007	Loss of Time Off
A-00005631	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Zych, Mark MPTC ID: 0499-7924 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
00005175	8/16/2011	Massachusetts State Police	H2011-0039	Loss of Time Off
A-00007550	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Information
A-00007551	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Violation
Massasoit Community College				
Noone, Dylan MPTC ID: 7824-3647 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massasoit Community College				
00002023	1/27/2021	Massasoit Community College	262021-1	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00003235	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Non-factual log entries involving duties performed on multiple occasions.
MassBay Community College				
Pacheco, Christopher MPTC ID: 9994-9820 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: MassBay Community College				
00010454	10/23/2017	Lasell University Police Department	17-1005	Demotion (Currently works for Mass Bay Community College PD Currently works for Mass Bay Community College PD Currently works for Mass Bay Community College PD Currently works for Mass Bay Community College PD)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
MassBay Community College				
Pacheco, Christopher MPTC ID: 9994-9820 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: MassBay Community College				
A-00017849	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department P and P general conduct
Maynard Police Department				
Davoll, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-7328 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Maynard Police Department				
00002025	1/29/2018	Maynard Police Department	2013-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00003237	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unauthorized release of Information
Seeley, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-7314 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Maynard Police Department				
00002024	3/14/2016	Maynard Police Department	IA-16-1	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003236	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Interfering with investigation
Wellborn, Christopher MPTC ID: 7869-5715 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Maynard Police Department				
00005394	10/28/2019	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2019-005	Not Applicable (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00007916	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Commission of a criminal offense - disorderly conduct
A-00007917	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Commission of a criminal offense - resisting arrest
A-00007918	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
Medfield Police Department				
Downing, Michael MPTC ID: 5287-8127 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medfield Police Department				
00009146	9/15/2024	Medfield Police Department	2024-1	
A-00016127	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Traffic Management and Enforcement



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Medfield Police Department				
Downing, Michael MPTC ID: 5287-8127 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medfield Police Department				
A-00016129	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Courtesy
Plant, Jonathan MPTC ID: 8629-5061 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medfield Police Department				
00006001	4/26/2021	Abington Police Department	21-3-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00008804	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have violated Department rules.
Medford Police Department				
Brogan, Daniel MPTC ID: 8946-6689 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
00006832	8/18/2023	Medford Police Department	2023-02	Suspension, 1-5 days (1 Day)
Summary of <u>00006832</u>				
The Officer failed to return a firearm to the department armory.				
A-00009840	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Special Weapons Violation 2015-4.
Brooks, II, Carl MPTC ID: 9997-7406 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
00002030	9/22/2007	Medford Police Department	2007-04	Written Reprimand
A-00003242	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
00002029	9/20/2006	Medford Police Department	2006-08	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003241	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Cannava, Jordan MPTC ID: 9999-6462 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
00002031	5/14/2019	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension, 1-5 days, Not Applicable
A-00003243	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Medford Police Department				
Cannava, Jordan MPTC ID: 9999-6462 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
A-00003244	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Carbone, Peter MPTC ID: 7777-7856 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
00010554	2/8/2025	Medford Police Department	2025-01	Suspension, 6-29 days (20 days suspended 8 to serve)
A-00018064	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	While engaged in a foot pursuit of five suspects, Officer Carbone stated to one suspect, "I'm gonna put my gun in your mouth. Stop!"
Casey, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-7441 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
00002032	5/14/2019	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Written Reprimand, Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00003245	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003246	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Supervise
Cassarino, Frank MPTC ID: 9997-7361 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
00002033	5/14/2019	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension, 1-5 days, Not Applicable
A-00003247	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003248	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Chiribi-Tamayo, Elizabeth MPTC ID: 9997-7390 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
00002036	5/14/2019	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension, 6-29 days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00003252	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003253	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Clemente, Barry MPTC ID: 9997-7375 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Medford Police Department					
Clemente, Barry MPTC ID: 9997-7375 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department					
00002037	11/17/1990	Medford Police Department	1990-17	Written Reprimand	
A-00003254	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Conway, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-7442 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department					
00002039	5/14/2019	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Written Reprimand	
A-00003256	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy	
00002038	11/2/2013	Medford Police Department	2013-10	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00003255	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
D'Amico, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-7350 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department					
00002042	5/14/2019	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension, 6-29 days, Last Chance Agreement	
A-00003260	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy	
A-00003261	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty	
Doherty, Derek MPTC ID: 9997-7351 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department					
00002043	5/14/2019	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Written Reprimand	
A-00003262	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy	
Doherty, Patrick MPTC ID: 9998-1491 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department					
00002044	5/14/2019	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00003263	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Medford Police Department				
Duffy, Hugh MPTC ID: 9997-7429 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
00002045	5/14/2019	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Written Reprimand, Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003264	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003265	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Supervise
Furtado, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-4510 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
00002047	5/14/2019	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension, 1-5 days, Not Applicable
A-00003267	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003268	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
00002046	1/27/2019	Medford Police Department	2019-01	Written Reprimand
A-00003266	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Breach of Discipline
Gagliardi, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-7380 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
00002048	5/13/2006	Medford Police Department	2006-07	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00003269	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Neglect of Duty
Grubb, III, James MPTC ID: 9538-6236 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
00002049	5/14/2019	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003270	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
Hartnett, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-7393 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
00002050	5/14/2019	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Medford Police Department				
Hartnett, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-7393 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
A-00003271	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
Iozza, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-7416 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
00002055	5/14/2019	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension, 1-5 days, Not Applicable
A-00003281	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003282	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
00002054	11/17/2005	Medford Police Department	2005-10	Suspension, 6-29 days, Not Applicable, Not Applicable
A-00003278	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00003279	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Breach of Discipline
A-00003280	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
00002053	1/26/2004	Medford Police Department	2004-09	Written Reprimand
A-00003277	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
00002052	7/10/1999	Medford Police Department	1999-08	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00003276	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
00002051	10/24/1996	Medford Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days, Not Applicable
A-00003272	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00003273	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00003274	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	AWOL
A-00003275	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Medford Police Department				
Jones, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-7412 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
00012533	9/3/2025	Medford Police Department	2025-4	Suspension, 1-5 days (Suspended w/out pay for two tours of duty:10/3/25 and 10/4/2025)
A-00021899	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer alleged to have parked in a disabled parking only location in a police vehicle
A-00021954	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conformance to Laws	Improper Parking in a Handicapped-Only Space
00008780	6/21/2024	Medford Police Department	2024-04	Written Reprimand, Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00013841	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Complaining individual stated Officer Jones used vulgar language and acted in an intimidating manner
00002056	5/14/2019	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension, 1-5 days, Not Applicable
A-00003283	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003284	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Lawless, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7428 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
00002057	8/6/2015	Medford Police Department	2015-07	Written Reprimand
A-00003285	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	AWOL
Leone, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7410 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
00002058	6/26/2009	Medford Police Department	2009-06	Written Reprimand
A-00003286	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
MacGilvray, III, Harold MPTC ID: 9997-7372 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
00002059	10/29/2016	Medford Police Department	2016-09	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Medford Police Department				
MacGilvray, III, Harold MPTC ID: 9997-7372 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
A-00003287	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation Social Media Policy
Montalbano, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-7373 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
00002066	5/14/2019	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003295	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation Detail Policy
00002065	10/29/2016	Medford Police Department	2016-09	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003294	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation Social Media Policy
00002064	3/14/2016	Medford Police Department	2016-02	Retraining
A-00003293	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation Social Media Policy
00002063	5/15/2014	Medford Police Department	2014-03	Other
A-00003292	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation Social Media Policy
00002062	12/4/2006	Medford Police Department	2006-11	Suspension, 6-29 days, Not Applicable
A-00003290	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Negligent Discharge of Firearm
A-00003291	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
00002061	2/8/2006	Medford Police Department	2006-01	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00003289	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Nestor, Matthew MPTC ID: 2608-6795 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
00002067	4/30/2019	Medford Police Department	2019-04	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00003296	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Negligent Discharge of Firearm



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Medford Police Department				
Norton, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-7381 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
00002068	2/11/2015	Medford Police Department	2015-05	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00003297	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Conduct Unbecoming [Redacted]
Passacantilli, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-7516 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
00002069	5/14/2019	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Written Reprimand
A-00003298	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
Pellegrino, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7376 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
00002070	5/14/2019	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Written Reprimand
A-00003299	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
Raffaele, Angelo MPTC ID: 9997-7392 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
00002071	5/14/2019	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Written Reprimand, Not Applicable
A-00003300	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003301	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Supervise
Rogers, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9997-7383 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
00002072	5/14/2019	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003302	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Supervise
Smith, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-2175 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
00002073	5/14/2019	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension, 1-5 days, Not Applicable



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Medford Police Department				
Smith, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-2175 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
A-00003303	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003304	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Melrose Police Department				
Alley, Jr., Ronald MPTC ID: 9997-7506 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Melrose Police Department				
00007913	1/1/2019	Melrose Police Department	23-2694	Suspension, 1-5 days (6/5-6/7 without pay)
A-00011468	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 2.0; Conduct Unbecoming an Officer. (Officer is accused of improper behavior while in uniform including yelling, screaming, accusing, and intimidating employees of an insurance agency.)
Baldwin, Ashley MPTC ID: 8377-4114 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Melrose Police Department				
00006833	6/19/2023	Melrose Police Department	23-4-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days (Officer served a 10-day suspension and, before returning to duty, successfully participated in a psychological evaluation that found her fit for duty.)
Summary of 00006833				
The Officer was involved in an off duty domestic dispute and failed to contact the proper authorities.				
A-00009841	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Allegations of conduct unbecoming
Gill, Mary MPTC ID: 5397-7298 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Melrose Police Department				
00009549	11/7/2024	Melrose Police Department	24-1-IA	Retraining (Officer required to re-take involved courses in-person, on her own time, and to attend remaining required courses in-person, on her own time.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Melrose Police Department				
Gill, Mary MPTC ID: 5397-7298 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Melrose Police Department				
A-00015877	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	The MPTC learned of instances where Officer Gill bypassed portions of her TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training
Green, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-7492 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Melrose Police Department				
00009503	11/8/2024	Melrose Police Department	24-14092	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (TBD)
A-00016922	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer green admitted to giving the complainant the middle finger. Officer violated MPD Rule 2.1; Conduct Unbecoming an Officer.
Mendon Police Department				
Blanchette, Donald MPTC ID: 9997-7542 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mendon Police Department				
00009734	5/3/2003	Mendon Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00016407	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Blanchette left an Election Detail to attend to a call.
A-00016412	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional behavior as a supervisor
00009733	9/30/2013	Mendon Police Department		Last Chance Agreement, Demotion
A-00016406	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Lieutenant violated the conduct unbecoming policy through [REDACTED]. Lieutenant was criminally charged with [REDACTED]
A-00020115	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Lieutenant compromised his leadership position by participating in this unprofessional behavior with his subordinates



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Mendon Police Department				
Hoar, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-7548 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mendon Police Department				
00009735	6/17/2013	Mendon Police Department		Written Reprimand (Discipline was reduced.)
A-00016408	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reports not submitted in a timely manner
A-00016409	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Not answering the phone when on call.
Malone, Sean MPTC ID: 6548-2008 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Mendon Police Department				
00010218	5/22/2022	Mendon Police Department	Mendon 2025-IA-0001	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension, 30+ days
A-00017364	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
Merrimac Police Department				
Ringuette, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-7576 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Merrimac Police Department				
00002077	2/2/2014	Merrimac Police Department	14-IA-1	Suspension, 30+ days, Other, Last Chance Agreement (Fitness for Duty Evaluation)
A-00003309	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]
Methuen Police Department				
Aiello, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-7629 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
00002086	4/13/1996	Methuen Police Department	96-4-13IA	Loss of Time Off, Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003318	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
Alaimo, Joseph MPTC ID: 9993-9411 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
00011931	12/20/2024	Methuen Police Department	25-07	Suspension, 1-5 days (Serve two (2) eight hour shifts worked without compensation in lieu of two (2) unpaid suspension days.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Methuen Police Department				
Alaimo, Joseph MPTC ID: 9993-9411 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
A-00020812	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Failure to activate body-worn camera per policy 4.11
A-00020813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to investigate a crash per policy 5.02
Cushing, John MPTC ID: 9997-7664 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
00002080	1/20/2011	Methuen Police Department	2011-1-20 IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other
A-00003312	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Sick Leave
Delano, John MPTC ID: 9997-7668 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
00012764	11/11/2023	Methuen Police Department	23-04	Suspension, 1-5 days (Three (3) Punishment Days in lieu of unpaid suspension days)
A-00022213	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Charged with Possession of an Open Container while operating a motor vehicle in violation of Regulation 4.02 - Conduct Unbecoming
00002081	1/5/2016	Methuen Police Department	2016-01 IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003313	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Use of Social Media
Dore, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9997-7689 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
00002082	1/20/2021	Methuen Police Department	2021-01	Suspension, 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off, Retraining
A-00003314	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct and Responsibilities, Conduct Unbecoming
Dzioba, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-7616 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
00002083	9/17/2015	Methuen Police Department	2015-14 IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003315	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Neglect of Duty, Incompetence, Fail to File a Report



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Methuen Police Department				
Hardy, III, Arthur MPTC ID: 9997-7648 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
00002089	9/23/2014	Methuen Police Department	2015-08 IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003322	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	False Arrest
00002088	7/12/2016	Methuen Police Department	2016-8-1 IA	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00003321	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming, Incompetence, Dissemination of Official Information, Professional Conduct
00002087	9/14/2015	Methuen Police Department	2015-13 IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003319	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Professional Conduct, Incompetence, Improper Search
A-00003320	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00002085	8/1/2018	Methuen Police Department	2018-12 IA	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00003317	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Preliminary Investigation, Preserving Evidence, Collection and Preservation of Evidence
May, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9997-7695 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
00002098	8/27/2019	Methuen Police Department	2019-16 IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003331	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Responsibility for Vehicle, Falsifying Records, Incompetence
Sawyer, Jr., Richard MPTC ID: 9997-7612 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
00012492	11/4/2024	Methuen Police Department	25-11	Suspension, 1-5 days (Three (3) punishment days in lieu of three (3) unpaid suspension days. Punishment days are defined as additional days worked (8-hour shifts) without additional compensation.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Methuen Police Department				
Sawyer, Jr., Richard MPTC ID: 9997-7612 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
A-00021860	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00021861	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Sawyer's actions in Fitchburg, MA exhibited had an adverse effect on the integrity and reputation of him as an officer and on the Methuen Police Department as an organization.
00002099	1/11/2019	Methuen Police Department	2019-02 IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Written Reprimand
A-00003332	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Department Vehicle, Conduct Unbecoming
Serrano, Dannery MPTC ID: 5015-3856 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
00010052	12/14/2024	Methuen Police Department	24-05	Other (Two (2) punishment days worked in lieu of two (2) suspension days.)
A-00016894	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Failure to investigate and report a crash per established policy and procedure and failure to record the entirety of the incident with department issued body worn camera.
Sirois, Chad MPTC ID: 9997-7636 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
00002100	6/18/2017	Methuen Police Department	2017-02 IA	Suspension, 6-29 days, Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003333	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming, Orders and Insubordination
Souther, Jr., David MPTC ID: 9997-7669 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
00007405	1/30/2024	Methuen Police Department	24-02	Suspension, 1-5 days (Sgt Souther accepted a 5 day unpaid suspension as a full and final agreement to a sustained finding of misconduct.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Methuen Police Department				
Souther, Jr., David MPTC ID: 9997-7669 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
A-00010662	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	MPD Rule 6.1; Dissemination of Official Information. (SNO submitted material adverse to the City and Department in a civil matter without authority, permission, or notice.)
A-00013679	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	MD Rule 6.1; Public Criticism of the Department
A-00013680	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	MPD Rule 4.03; Conflict of Interest
A-00013681	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	MPD Policy & Procedure 1.14; Testifying in Court
Suarez, Manuel MPTC ID: 5301-0274 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
00010282	1/25/2025	Methuen Police Department	2025-03	Other (Three (3) punishment days worked in lieu of three (3) unpaid suspension days)
A-00017503	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[REDACTED]
Tardif, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-7691 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
00002101	8/4/2012	Methuen Police Department	2012-8-4 IA	Suspension, 30+ days, Loss of Time Off
A-00003334	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]
A-00003335	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[Redacted]	[Redacted]
Tarness, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-7600 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
00002103	10/14/2011	Methuen Police Department	2011-07 IA	Suspension, 30+ days, Loss of Time Off (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003337	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming, Neglect of Duty, Withholding Evidence, Damaged Property, Care of Department Property, Responsibility for Vehicle, Reporting Accidents



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Methuen Police Department					
Tarness, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-7600 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department					
A-00003338	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure		
00002102	12/27/2021	Methuen Police Department	21-09	Loss of Time Off	
A-00003336	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty, Incompetence, Not Turning on Body Camera, Attention to Duty, Motor Vehicle Towing, Traffic Accidents	
Torrissi, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-7649 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department					
00010250	12/5/2024	Methuen Police Department	2025-02	Suspension, 6-29 days, Retraining (10 day unpaid suspension, Unpaid training day - The Officer in Charge by MPI)	
A-00017418	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sgt. Jeffrey Torrissi entered the patrol supervisors office and allegedly kicked Officer Trevor Sampson in the leg while Sampson was sitting in a chair speaking to Sgt. David Souther.	
A-00018499	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Sgt. Jeffrey Torrissi's actions were in violation of Rule 6.3: Courtesy	
A-00018500	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Sgt. Jeffrey Torrissi's actions were in violation of Chapter 5.0: Neglect of Duty by failing to adhere to established work standards	
A-00018501	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sgt. Jeffrey Torrissi's actions were in violation of Chapter 5.0: Professional Conduct and Responsibilities	
Waller, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-7656 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department					
00004664	3/11/2010	Merrimack College Police Department	IA 05-10	Written Reprimand	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Methuen Police Department				
Waller, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-7656 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
A-00006740	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	untruthfulness
00004663	5/11/2009	Merrimack College Police Department	IA 01-09	Written Reprimand
A-00006739	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	harassment
00002104	5/11/2022	Methuen Police Department	22-15502	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00003339	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Pursuit Policy Violation
Middleborough Police Department				
Frazier, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-7045 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Middleborough Police Department				
00002107	6/29/2022	Middleborough Police Department	22-12267	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003342	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00003343	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00002106	5/7/2020	Middleborough Police Department	20-5206	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003341	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002105	4/20/2019	Middleborough Police Department	19-5378-AC	Loss of Time Off
A-00003340	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Milford Police Department				
Brennan, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-5886 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Milford Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Milford Police Department				
Brennan, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-5886 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Milford Police Department				
00008131	8/25/2022	Hopkinton Police Department	2023-1	
A-00012002	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Brennan violated Hopkinton Police Policy and Procedure 4.10 Sec. 9 Prohibited Conduct when he engaged the victim to baby-sit for him without approval from his supervisor
A-00012003	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Brennan was on notice of and had a duty to report the felony sexual assault that occurred in the church parking lot. He failed to do so in violation of HPD's Rules and Regulations and General Order 2018-0004.
A-00012007	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 10.1 Professional Image: "Employees shall not act in a manner which is inconsistent with the image of a professional po-lice department".
A-00012008	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Brennan was on notice of and had a duty to report the crime of the alleged rape. He failed to do so in violation of HPD's Rules and Regulations 10.0 Attention to Duty
A-00012009	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hopkinton Police Internal Affairs Policy 4.01 General Considerations and Guidelines
A-00012010	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer was on notice of 7 had a duty to report the felony sexual assault that occurred in the church parking lot & a duty to provide support to a victim who was fearful for her personal safety. Violation of HPD's R&R & General Order 2018-0004
A-00012011	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hopkinton Police Rules and Regulations 10.0 Attention to Duty

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date

updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Milford Police Department				
Brennan, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-5886 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Milford Police Department				
A-00012012	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hopkinton Police Internal Affairs Policy 4.01 General Considerations and Guidelines
A-00012013	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Brennan was on notice of and had a duty to report the crime of the alleged rape. He failed to do so in violation of HPD's Rules and Regulations General Order 2018-0004
A-00012014	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hopkinton Police Rules and Regulations 10.0 Attention to Duty
A-00012015	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hopkinton Police Internal Affairs Policy 4.01 General Considerations and Guidelines
A-00012016	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Brennan was on notice of and had a duty to report the crime of the alleged rape. He failed to do so in violation of HPD's Rules and Regulations General Order 2018-0004
DoCurral, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-7802 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milford Police Department				
00002109	9/25/2002	Milford Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days, Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003345	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Officer was insubordinate and neglect of duty
Kehoe, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7794 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milford Police Department				
00002110	1/14/2022	Milford Police Department		
A-00003346	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Neglect of Duty
A-00003347	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Devotion to Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Milford Police Department				
Kehoe, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7794 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milford Police Department				
A-00003348	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Violation of Computer Rules and Regulations
Millbury Police Department				
Daly, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-7822 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Millbury Police Department				
00002112	10/20/2014	Millbury Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003350	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Daly called the Chief a coward
Guyan, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9997-7833 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Millbury Police Department				
00006158	12/20/2015	Millbury Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00008983	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Guyan went into the armory and removed a gun that had been turned in for destruction
Perez, Jr., Santos MPTC ID: 9994-7084 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Millbury Police Department				
00004276	11/3/2012	Boston College	12-11-05-061141	Suspension, 6-29 days, Retraining
A-00006047	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Engaging in personal business on duty. Selling a personal firearm and while doing so-shot himself in the hand
Piscitelli, III, Frank MPTC ID: 9997-7821 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Millbury Police Department				
00006157	11/21/2013	Millbury Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008982	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer Piscitelli's response time to a call was too slow
Richard, Jared MPTC ID: 9999-6176 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Millbury Police Department				
00009520	11/13/2024	Littleton Police Department	24-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining, Other (2 day suspension, De-escalation and other trainings that the



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Millbury Police Department				
Richard, Jared MPTC ID: 9999-6176 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Millbury Police Department				
				Command Staff see fit, Removal from FTO status with department)
A-00015828	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	The officer unlawfully detained the complainant over a parking dispute
A-00015981	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Abuse of Authority- The officer unlawfully detained the complainant over a parking dispute
A-00015982	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming- The officer unlawfully detained the complainant over a parking dispute
Millis Police Department				
Tiberi, Domenic MPTC ID: 9997-7848 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Millis Police Department				
00009084	7/19/2024	Millis Police Department	719165	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00014685	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Not Reported	Made inappropriate statement to female employee
A-00015656	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Violation of Article 25 Sexual Harassment Policy
A-00015657	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Code of Ethics; Made inappropriate statement to female employee
A-00015658	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming; Made inappropriate statement to female employee
Millville Police Department				
Giguere, Corey MPTC ID: 1210-2027 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Millville Police Department				
00011769	10/17/2024	Millville Police Department	24-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (Suspension for 2 days., Remedial training)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Millville Police Department				
Giguere, Corey MPTC ID: 1210-2027 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Millville Police Department				
A-00020465	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation 7.0: Orders: The officer was not completing the overnight business checks, in conformance with the past practices of the department. The police cruiser sat stationary throughout the night at different locations.
A-00020910	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Professional Conduct and Responsibilities: The officer was not completing the overnight business checks, in conformance with the past practices of the department.
00005952	11/13/2022	Sturbridge Police Department	22-04-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00008738	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	MGL Chapter 89 Scetion 7B -Operation of Emergency Vehicles
A-00008739	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations: Rules of Conduct.
00005951	1/27/2023	Sturbridge Police Department	AI 2023-001	
A-00008736	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Chapter 90 Section 10 Unlicensed Operation of MV & Chapter 90 Section 26A Failure to Change Name and Address
A-00008737	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Standards - Incompetence
00005950	11/26/2021	Sturbridge Police Department	Not Assigned	Written Reprimand
A-00008733	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	MGL Chapter 89 Scetion 7B -Operation of Emergency Vehicles
A-00008734	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations: Rules of Conduct - Insubordination, Policy Violations: Department Vehicles, Response Procedures.
00005949	3/15/2022	Sturbridge Police Department	22-03-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Millville Police Department				
Giguere, Corey MPTC ID: 1210-2027 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Millville Police Department				
A-00008732	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	MGL Chapter 89 Scetion 7B -Operation of Emergency Vehicles
Milton Police Department				
Breen, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7894 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				
00002114	2/4/2001	Milton Police Department		Suspension, 30+ days
A-00003352	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
00002113	9/23/1993	Milton Police Department		Suspension, 30+ days
A-00003351	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Dishonesty
Caputo, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-7904 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				
00002116	12/20/2018	Milton Police Department	399	Written Reprimand
A-00003354	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
00002115	9/10/2001	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003353	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming of an officer
Conklin, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-7921 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				
00002117	8/9/2007	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003355	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harrassment
Coska, Mary MPTC ID: 9997-7897 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				
00009281	3/17/2024	Milton Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 1-5 days (Held in abeyance - no repeat behaviors)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Milton Police Department				
Coska, Mary MPTC ID: 9997-7897 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				
A-00015198	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Complainant alleged the officer was intoxicated
A-00015206	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	disorderly while off duty.
Digiovanni, Pamela MPTC ID: 9997-7920 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				
00002120	2/17/1998	Milton Police Department	240	Written Reprimand
A-00003358	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional Conduct
00002119	10/24/1995	Milton Police Department	186	Written Reprimand
A-00003357	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misconduct
00002118	6/14/1993	Milton Police Department	130	Written Reprimand
A-00003356	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misconduct
Dillon, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7909 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				
00002121	10/20/1990	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003359	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Unauthorized criminal record check
Fahey, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-7896 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				
00002124	11/22/2021	Milton Police Department	412	Written Reprimand
A-00003362	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misconduct off Duty
00002123	2/17/2019	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003361	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
00002122	4/7/2008	Milton Police Department	344	Retraining



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Milton Police Department				
Fahey, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-7896 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				
A-00003360	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misconduct
Lundrigan, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9997-7918 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				
00002125	3/27/2006	Milton Police Department		Suspension, 30+ days
A-00003363	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misconduct off Duty
Mason, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7887 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				
00002126	8/9/2007	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003364	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harrassment
Purcell, Jr., Ronald MPTC ID: 9997-7889 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				
00002129	2/20/1994	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003367	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misconduct off Duty
Richman, Jack MPTC ID: 9997-7917 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				
00006159	6/29/1995	Milton Police Department	179	Written Reprimand
A-00008984	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional Conduct
00002130	4/4/1992	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003368	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disobey Order
West, William MPTC ID: 9997-7885 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				
00002134	7/14/2006	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003372	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Supervise



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Milton Police Department				
West, William MPTC ID: 9997-7885 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				
00002133	3/26/2006	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003371	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Supervisory conduct Failure
00002132	1/19/2003	Milton Police Department		Retraining
A-00003370	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disparate Treatment
00002131	1/1/1990	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003369	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Unauthorized criminal record check
Monson Police Department				
Buley, Daryl MPTC ID: 9997-7923 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Monson Police Department				
00010287	1/25/2025	Monson Police Department	25-10695	Suspension, 1-5 days, Reassignment
A-00017516	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of department rule 8.02 Insubordination. Insubordination shall include any failure or deliberate refusal to obey a lawful order (written or oral) given by a superior or relayed from a superior by another.
A-00017517	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	By failing to complete mandated training, officer violated department rule/regulation 6.0 Fitness for Duty stating employees incapable of performing the duties of their job may be demoted or transferred, if an available position exists, or discharged.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Monson Police Department				
Buley, Daryl MPTC ID: 9997-7923 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Monson Police Department				
A-00017518	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	By intentionally failing to complete mandatory training, officer violated department rule/regulation 5.0 Neglect of Duty which addresses a failure to perform duties or comply with job description, rule or regulation, general, special or other order.
A-00017520	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Failing to follow orders of both a supervisor and the Chief of Police, officer is in violation of department rule/regulation 8.0 Orders defined as a command or instruction, oral or written, given by one member of the department to a member of lesser rank
00006160	2/26/2020	Monson Police Department	20-2-1	Other, Other (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE, Verbal reprimand/payroll corrected)
A-00008985	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Officer submitted payroll record for time in excess of actual time worked and/or permitted by collective bargaining agreement.
Montague Police Department				
Moody, Justin MPTC ID: 9999-7086 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Montague Police Department				
00011804	4/16/2024	Montague Police Department	25-5-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00020542	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fast Forwarded through on-line training Training Year 2024 Courtroom Testimony block 1 & 2.
Pfister, Brian MPTC ID: 4126-7199 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Montague Police Department				
00006758	4/10/2023	Holyoke Police Department	23-05-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Montague Police Department				
Pfister, Brian MPTC ID: 4126-7199 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Montague Police Department				
Summary of 00006758				
The Officer violated policy when he made an unprofessional comment to a member of the public.				
A-00009766	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming/Unprofessional Conduct
Mount Holyoke College				
Cooley, Scott MPTC ID: 9994-0569 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mount Holyoke College				
00006003	11/15/2018	Mount Holyoke College	18-3-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00008806	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sgt did not send out a timely warning per dept policy (003) when a student was assaulted
Rogala, David MPTC ID: 8204-9331 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mount Holyoke College				
00007870	3/25/2024	Mount Holyoke College	2401-1-IA	Retraining, Written Reprimand (Required to meet with Supervisor, Sgt. Scott Cooley and review CODE OF CONDUCT policy #100., Chief spoke with Ofc. David Rogala regarding the violation of the code of conduct policy. Additional discuss the impact of his actions.)
A-00011385	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violating department Policy 100; Code of Conduct- Accosting a female juvenile in the Granby High School parking lot off duty.
A-00012941	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of department policy 102; Ethics- 102 Ethics, Officer Rogala did not respect the bounds of his limited authority and tried enforcing his authority in another jurisdiction, to a minor, and did not notify that police agency regarding the concerns
Mount Wachusett Community College				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Mount Wachusett Community College				
Schultze, Megan MPTC ID: 3848-5440 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mount Wachusett Community College				
00005964	1/12/2018	Assumption University Department of Public Safety	18-01-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008751	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
Nahant Police Department				
Monaco, III, John MPTC ID: 9997-7988 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Nahant Police Department				
00005016	1/6/2023	Nahant Police Department	N/A	Last Chance Agreement
A-00007205	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Spelta, Eugene MPTC ID: 9997-8000 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Nahant Police Department				
00005015	7/26/2010	Nahant Police Department	10/153-OF	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007204	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Waters, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7992 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Nahant Police Department				
00005017	4/1/2021	Nahant Police Department	21-1-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007206	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00005014	3/14/2018	Nahant Police Department	18-9-AR	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007203	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Nantucket Police Department				
Rockett, John MPTC ID: 9997-8019 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Nantucket Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Nantucket Police Department				
Rockett, John MPTC ID: 9997-8019 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Nantucket Police Department				
00009578	10/26/2008	Nantucket Police Department	08-020922	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00015979	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
A-00015980	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Natick Police Department				
Boudreau, Kyle MPTC ID: 9997-8094 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Natick Police Department				
00002183	8/25/2017	Natick Police Department	17-6	Last Chance Agreement
A-00003457	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Lied during internal invest.
Butler, Derek MPTC ID: 0502-9305 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Natick Police Department				
00007382	4/12/2020	Natick Police Department	20-3-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days (2 day suspension w/o pay)
Summary of 00007382				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				
A-00013414	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	[REDACTED]; Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00013417	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
Butler, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-8101 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Natick Police Department				
00007382	4/12/2020	Natick Police Department	20-3-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days (2 day suspension w/o pay)
Summary of 00007382				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Natick Police Department				
Butler, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-8101 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Natick Police Department				
A-00013415	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	[REDACTED]; Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00013416	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
Keenan, Christopher MPTC ID: 9699-1820 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Natick Police Department				
00008810	7/24/2024	Natick Police Department	24-2-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (Written Supervisory Action Sheet to be completed.)
A-00013945	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Rudeness: Complainant alleges that Officer Keenan used foul language when speaking with him during a motor vehicle stop and inappropriately applied handcuffs during arrest.
Rodriguez, Miguel MPTC ID: 0053-3437 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Natick Police Department				
00007546	12/14/2023	Natick Police Department	23-7-IA	Written Reprimand
Summary of 00007546				
The Officer used profane language and did not allow an uncooperative subject of an interview to close the door to his home.				
A-00010830	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of NPD Rules & Regulations Code of Conduct, section D2-B; Conduct Unbecoming an Officer.
A-00013418	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of NPD Rules & Regulations Code of Conduct, section D2-F; Discourtesy
Salis, Spero MPTC ID: 9998-4014 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Natick Police Department				
00007381	10/4/2023	Natick Police Department	23-5-IA	Written Reprimand (Letter of Reprimand for Conduct Unbecoming an Officer, Prohibited Conduct)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Natick Police Department				
Salis, Spero MPTC ID: 9998-4014 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Natick Police Department				
Summary of 00007381				
The Sergeant made an inappropriate social media post online while working.				
A-00010634	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrolman Prohibited Conduct d (2)(b). Social Media violation
Needham Police Department				
Doukas, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-7713 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Needham Police Department				
00004718	9/24/2020	Needham Police Department	20-02	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00006831	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
Palomino, Jr., Jose MPTC ID: 3893-9941 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Needham Police Department				
00011224	2/1/2025	Needham Police Department	IA-25-2	Suspension, 1-5 days (agreed suspension)
A-00019517	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer was present at underage party where underage students were in possession of alcohol
A-00021236	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of Alcohol Policy and Procedure 1.17 by failing to enforce a zero-tolerance policy for underage drinking as he observed people under the age of 21 drinking and did not take action
A-00021237	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated Procedure 4.14 Code of Ethics as he observed underage drinking and did not take steps to address this illegal action
A-00021238	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	1.26 Reporting Law Violations: Officer failed to report liquor violations he observed at a party



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Needham Police Department				
Palomino, Jr., Jose MPTC ID: 3893-9941 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Needham Police Department				
A-00021239	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated Rules and Regulations 8.01 Filing Reports as he failed to file a report regarding underage drinking
A-00021240	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Policy and Procedure 4.16 (a) Goals: Officer failed to be forthcoming with his recollection of events including individuals under 21 consuming alcohol
New Bedford Police Department				
Almeida, Keith MPTC ID: 9997-8390 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00005837	2/9/2011	New Bedford Police Department	11-1569	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008567	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	reporting violation
00005836	7/22/2010	New Bedford Police Department	10-1525	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00008563	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	rule and reg care custody prisoners
A-00008564	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform rules and regs
A-00008565	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to follow protocol
A-00008566	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
00005835	11/29/2007	New Bedford Police Department	07-1381	Loss of Time Off
A-00008558	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00008559	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commission of any act of abusive conduct
A-00008560	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00008561	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
New Bedford Police Department				
Almeida, Keith MPTC ID: 9997-8390 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
A-00008562	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct injurious to public peace and welfare
Amaral, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-8151 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004336	8/4/2022	New Bedford Police Department	22-2168A	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00006125	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	duties and responsibilities violation
A-00006126	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	NBPD G.O. 3-20 Anti discrimination policy
A-00006127	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
Andrews, Jonathan MPTC ID: 3428-7557 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00010849	3/15/2025	New Bedford Police Department	25-2334	Written Reprimand, Retraining (Retraining on General Order 12-03 Electronic Control Weapons and General order 12-02 Use of Less-Lethal Force)
A-00018751	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Officer deployed a taser in violation of General Order 12-03: Electronic Control Weapons.
Bizarro, Henry MPTC ID: 9997-8389 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004408	7/29/2009	New Bedford Police Department	09-1456	No Discipline Imposed
A-00006339	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	truthfulness violation
A-00006340	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	false information on records
A-00006341	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	speaking the truth
Borden, George MPTC ID: 9998-8048 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004339	11/12/2016	New Bedford Police Department	18-1915	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
New Bedford Police Department				
Borden, George MPTC ID: 9998-8048 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
A-00006136	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
00004338	10/16/2019	New Bedford Police Department	19-2018	Loss of Time Off
A-00006134	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006135	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
00004337	2/15/2019	New Bedford Police Department	19-1983	Written Reprimand
A-00006128	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	duty to obey
A-00006129	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination
A-00006130	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commission of act contrary to good order and discipline of department
A-00006131	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006132	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00006133	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty
Botelho, Kelly MPTC ID: 9997-8352 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004416	12/17/1992	New Bedford Police Department	92-542	Other
A-00006368	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	excessive force violation
Boulay, Jr., Eric MPTC ID: 4880-4769 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004341	3/13/2022	New Bedford Police Department	22-2153	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00006142	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	duty to obey
A-00006143	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	absent without leave



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
New Bedford Police Department				
Boulay, Jr., Eric MPTC ID: 4880-4769 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
A-00006144	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	disobedience of orders
A-00006145	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department
A-00006146	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting for duty
00004340	7/26/2021	New Bedford Police Department	21-2130	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00006137	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	duty to obey
A-00006138	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	absent without leave
A-00006139	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	disobedience of orders
A-00006140	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department
A-00006141	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting for duty
Branagan, Jesse MPTC ID: 9997-8314 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00005838	5/3/2021	New Bedford Police Department	21-2115	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00008568	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	suspicious conduct
A-00008569	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	standards of conduct
A-00008570	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to rules and regs
A-00008571	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
Cabral, Emanuel MPTC ID: 9997-8291 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00005839	9/19/2005	New Bedford Police Department	05-1256	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
New Bedford Police Department				
Cabral, Emanuel MPTC ID: 9997-8291 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
A-00008572	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	excessive force violation
A-00008573	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	personal conduct
Ciarka, Agnieszka MPTC ID: 9997-8225 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004345	6/11/2017	New Bedford Police Department	17-1887	Written Reprimand
A-00006157	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	respect of others
A-00006158	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
00004344	10/13/2019	New Bedford Police Department	19-2019	Written Reprimand
A-00006152	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	late for work
A-00006153	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	duty to obey
A-00006154	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department
A-00006155	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting for duty
A-00006156	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination
00004343	11/14/2019	New Bedford Police Department	19-2026	Loss of Time Off
A-00006149	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	rumors or malicious gossip
A-00006150	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	respect of others
A-00006151	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department
00004342	4/9/2020	New Bedford Police Department	20-2046	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
New Bedford Police Department				
Ciarka, Agnieszka MPTC ID: 9997-8225 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
A-00006147	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
A-00006148	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
Cotter, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-8424 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004352	6/22/2016	New Bedford Police Department	16-1822	Written Reprimand
A-00006175	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	social media policy violation
A-00006176	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	computer usage policy: officer sent an email openly criticizing the department's background investigators and process
00004351	1/3/2017	New Bedford Police Department	17-1857	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006174	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination: derogatory statement made to his female supervisor
00004350	1/3/2017	New Bedford Police Department	17-1856	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other
A-00006172	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	releasing information to the media
A-00006173	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	social media policy violation
00004349	7/1/2018	New Bedford Police Department	18-1951	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006168	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	answering questions
A-00006169	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	providing police services on duty
A-00006170	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00006171	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility: unprofessional handling of a call for service
00004348	8/23/2019	New Bedford Police Department	19-2009	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
New Bedford Police Department				
Cotter, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-8424 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
A-00006166	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	respect of others
A-00006167	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination
00004347	3/21/2020	New Bedford Police Department	20-2043	Loss of Time Off
A-00006162	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006163	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	respect of others
A-00006164	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination
Couture, Matthew MPTC ID: 7785-7504 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004353	1/5/2021	New Bedford Police Department	21-2099	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006177	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	electronic control weapon policy
Crosby, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-8388 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004354	9/14/2013	New Bedford Police Department	13-1698	Loss of Time Off
A-00006179	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	speaking the truth
A-00006180	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	use of force reporting requirements violation
Cwiek, Jakub MPTC ID: 9997-8331 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004355	8/14/2019	New Bedford Police Department	19-2004	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00006181	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	reporting for duty
A-00006182	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	duty to obey
A-00006183	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to dept. rules and regs



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
New Bedford Police Department				
Cwiek, Jakub MPTC ID: 9997-8331 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
A-00006184	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	immoral conduct
A-00006185	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	absent without leave
A-00006186	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy on reporting for duty
Dacosta, Timothy MPTC ID: 2578-0657 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00007194	9/23/2017	New Bedford Police Department	17-1902	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00010332	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	use of intoxicants
A-00010333	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department
A-00010334	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming an Officer
A-00010335	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	intoxication
A-00010336	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	physical/ mental fitness
Dacunha, Roberto MPTC ID: 9997-8304 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00007193	7/22/2010	New Bedford Police Department	10-1525	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00010328	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	custody of prisoners violation
A-00010329	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00010330	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00010331	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
Dupont, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-8328 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
New Bedford Police Department					
Dupont, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-8328 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department					
00004356	8/3/2020	New Bedford Police Department	20-2069	Other, Retraining	
A-00006187	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	social media policy violation	
A-00006188	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department	
Espinal, Raul MPTC ID: 9997-8333 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department					
00004362	2/4/2018	New Bedford Police Department	18-1927	Written Reprimand (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)	
A-00006205	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of act contrary to good order and discipline of department	
A-00006206	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	unjust or improper orders	
A-00006207	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	duty to obey	
Faber, Alan MPTC ID: 9997-8395 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department					
00004363	3/31/2006	New Bedford Police Department	06-1272	Loss of Time Off	
A-00006208	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	false information on records	
A-00006209	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting unresolved situations	
A-00006210	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	personal conduct	
Farland, Jr., Albert MPTC ID: 9997-8207 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department					
00004365	10/24/2014	New Bedford Police Department	14-1757	Written Reprimand	
A-00006212	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	patrol sergeant duty violation	
A-00006213	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
New Bedford Police Department					
Farland, Jr., Albert MPTC ID: 9997-8207 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department					
00004364	10/30/2019	New Bedford Police Department	20-2031	Loss of Time Off	
A-00006211	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned	
Figueiredo, David MPTC ID: 9997-8160 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department					
00004366	6/21/1997	New Bedford Police Department	97-908	Not Applicable	
A-00006214	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	commision of criminal act	
A-00006215	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming an Officer	
Gonzalez, III, Lorenzo MPTC ID: 9997-8299 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department					
00004368	2/18/2021	New Bedford Police Department	21-2104	Written Reprimand	
A-00006221	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct injurious to public peace	
A-00006222	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of act contrary to good order and discipline of the department	
A-00006223	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to duties and regs	
A-00006224	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	social media policy violation	
A-00006225	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Standards of Conduct	
Guerin, Ronald MPTC ID: 9997-8380 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department					
00005843	4/22/2002	New Bedford Police Department	02-1125	Not Applicable	
A-00008580	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	speaking the truth	
A-00008581	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming an Officer	
A-00008582	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	personal conduct	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
New Bedford Police Department				
Guerin, Ronald MPTC ID: 9997-8380 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00005842	12/27/2005	New Bedford Police Department	05-1263	Loss of Time Off
A-00008579	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	suspicious conduct
00005841	8/2/2014	New Bedford Police Department	14-1754	Written Reprimand
A-00008575	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
A-00008576	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
Harrell, Algimantas MPTC ID: 9997-8394 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004370	5/1/2021	New Bedford Police Department	21-2115	Written Reprimand (The three-day suspension was later overturned to a written reprimand.)
A-00006228	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00006229	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006230	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	standards of conduct
Jones, Tyrone MPTC ID: 9997-8337 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004372	11/18/2017	New Bedford Police Department	18-1937	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006233	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006234	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of sexual orientation	
A-00006235	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	respect of others
A-00006236	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	use of intoxicants
00004371	8/31/2022	New Bedford Police Department	22-2178	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00006231	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	personal conduct



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
New Bedford Police Department				
Jones, Tyrone MPTC ID: 9997-8337 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
A-00006232	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of act contrary to good order and discipline of the department
Kustka, Patrick MPTC ID: 9020-8988 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004373	12/30/2021	New Bedford Police Department	22-2146	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00006238	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of act contrary to good discipline and order of department
A-00006239	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00006240	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming and Officer
A-00006241	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	standards of conduct
Marinelli, James MPTC ID: 9999-3475 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004374	10/16/2020	New Bedford Police Department	20-2089	Suspension, 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00006242	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	standards of conduct
A-00006243	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006244	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00006245	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming an Officer
Marques, Russell MPTC ID: 9997-8355 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004375	10/24/2006	New Bedford Police Department	06-1307	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00006246	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	providing police services off duty
A-00006247	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting
A-00006248	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to report known violation of law
A-00006249	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
New Bedford Police Department				
Marques, Russell MPTC ID: 9997-8355 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
A-00006250	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to report off duty actions
Medeiros, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-8372 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004376	11/14/2011	New Bedford Police Department	11-1592	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006251	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
A-00006252	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
Molleo, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-8379 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004383	6/21/2016	New Bedford Police Department	16-1845	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006268	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting for duty
00004382	11/2/2016	New Bedford Police Department	18-1933	Written Reprimand
A-00006267	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
00004381	10/3/2017	New Bedford Police Department	17-1906	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006265	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting for duty
A-00006266	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	absence without leave
00004380	12/23/2018	New Bedford Police Department	19-1971	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006262	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting for duty
A-00006263	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	absence without leave
A-00006264	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	ignorance of department of rules and regs
00004379	2/7/2019	New Bedford Police Department	19-1982	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
New Bedford Police Department				
Molleo, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-8379 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
A-00006260	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00006261	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
00004378	7/7/2020	New Bedford Police Department	20-2059	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00006255	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming an Officer
A-00006256	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct injurious to peace and public welfare
A-00006257	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commission of act contrary to good order and discipline of the department
A-00006258	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006259	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	social media policy
00004377	3/28/2022	New Bedford Police Department	22-2154C	Written Reprimand
A-00006253	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	delay in responding to a call
A-00006254	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
Nazario, Sr., Abraham MPTC ID: 9997-8334 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004385	10/5/2014	New Bedford Police Department	14-1743	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006274	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	custody of prisoners violation
A-00006275	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
A-00006276	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	non police activities
A-00006277	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
New Bedford Police Department				
Nazario, Sr., Abraham MPTC ID: 9997-8334 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
A-00006278	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00006279	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
00004384	5/1/2021	New Bedford Police Department	21-2115	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00006269	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	improper influence
A-00006270	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	suspicious conduct
A-00006271	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006272	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	rule 604.5.6 thorough investigation
A-00006273	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
Pacheco, Barry MPTC ID: 9997-8202 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00007823	3/20/2024	New Bedford Police Department	24-2272	Other (verbal counseling)
A-00018159	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Sgt. was found to have micromanaged and neglected some of his duties as a sergeant in detectives
A-00018160	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Sgt. was found to have micromanaged and neglected some of his duties as a sergeant in detectives
Parker, Andrew MPTC ID: 3027-6524 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004387	3/17/2021	New Bedford Police Department	21-2109	Written Reprimand
A-00006281	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct injurious to public peace
A-00006282	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
New Bedford Police Department				
Parker, Andrew MPTC ID: 3027-6524 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
A-00006283	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006284	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
A-00006285	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	personal conduct
A-00006286	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	suspicious conduct
Pinho, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-8305 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004389	7/25/2016	New Bedford Police Department	16-1829	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00006289	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	withholding evidence
A-00006290	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	handling of money and property
A-00006291	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006292	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to report violations
A-00006293	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commission of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department
A-00006294	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
Ramos, Victor MPTC ID: 9997-8417 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004390	8/4/2022	New Bedford Police Department	22-2168	Written Reprimand
A-00006295	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commission of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department
A-00006296	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	computer usage policy



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
New Bedford Police Department				
Ramos, Victor MPTC ID: 9997-8417 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
A-00006297	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	violation of department anti-discrimination policy
Reedy, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-8279 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004392	9/20/2013	New Bedford Police Department	13-1695	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006304	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	private activities while on duty
A-00006305	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
Rei, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-8194 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004393	8/9/2017	New Bedford Police Department	17-1898	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006306	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00006307	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	drug evidence lockers and drug envelopes general order violation
Reul, Shane MPTC ID: 9997-8201 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004396	10/22/2012	New Bedford Police Department	12-1645	Written Reprimand
A-00006313	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming an Officer
00004395	11/18/2016	New Bedford Police Department	16-1850	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006311	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00006312	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
00004394	1/28/2020	New Bedford Police Department	20-2040	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006308	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
A-00006309	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00006310	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
New Bedford Police Department				
Ryan, James MPTC ID: 9999-4822 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004401	7/14/2013	New Bedford Police Department	13-1691	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006323	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	G.O. 12-03 use of tazer violation
00004400	9/14/2014	New Bedford Police Department	14-1738	Written Reprimand
A-00006320	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
A-00006321	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	providing police services while on duty
00004399	6/24/2015	New Bedford Police Department	15-1794	Written Reprimand
A-00006318	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
A-00006319	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	providing police services while on duty
00004398	12/29/2015	New Bedford Police Department	16-1808	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006317	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
Sarmiento, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-8308 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004403	5/19/2012	New Bedford Police Department	12-1620	Written Reprimand
A-00006329	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	false information on records
Soares, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-8224 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004405	6/28/2015	New Bedford Police Department	15-1787	Written Reprimand
A-00006331	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006332	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006333	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	answering questions



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
New Bedford Police Department				
St. Germain, Curtis MPTC ID: 9997-8293 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004406	6/27/2020	New Bedford Police Department	20-2078	Written Reprimand
A-00006334	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006335	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
A-00006336	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting for duty
Taylor, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-8170 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004417	1/23/2020	New Bedford Police Department	20-2041	Written Reprimand
A-00006369	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	department property and equipment
A-00006370	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
Trinidad, Jr., Candido MPTC ID: 9997-8246 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004410	3/31/2017	New Bedford Police Department	17-1880	Written Reprimand
A-00006348	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	order from a dispatcher
A-00006349	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination
00004409	9/14/2018	New Bedford Police Department	18-1961	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006342	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006343	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	respect of others
A-00006344	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	rumors or malicious gossip
A-00006345	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	immoral conduct
A-00006346	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	speaking the truth



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
New Bedford Police Department				
Trinidad, Jr., Candido MPTC ID: 9997-8246 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
A-00006347	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of department
Turgeon, Henry MPTC ID: 9997-8356 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004411	2/23/2021	New Bedford Police Department	21-2105	Written Reprimand
A-00006350	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
Vasconcelos, Damien MPTC ID: 9997-8191 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004413	7/22/2010	New Bedford Police Department	10-1525	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006359	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	care and custody of prisoners
A-00006360	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006361	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to follow proper protocol
A-00006362	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
00004412	6/20/2018	New Bedford Police Department	18-1945	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006354	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
A-00006355	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	return of personal property
A-00006356	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	G.O. use of force violation
A-00006357	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006358	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
Vicente, Sasha MPTC ID: 9997-8168 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
New Bedford Police Department				
Vicente, Sasha MPTC ID: 9997-8168 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004414	3/27/2016	New Bedford Police Department	16-1817	Written Reprimand
A-00006364	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	immoral conduct or conduct unbecoming an officer
A-00006365	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
White, Tyler MPTC ID: 0145-9590 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
00004415	5/3/2020	New Bedford Police Department	20-2067	Written Reprimand
A-00006366	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	improper operation of a vehicle
A-00006367	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	alertness
Newbury Police Department				
Adams, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-4886 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newbury Police Department				
00005854	10/21/2016	Rowley Police Department	16-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008599	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	Officer was charged with [Redacted]
Smith, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-8458 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newbury Police Department				
00002269	8/14/2015	Newbury Police Department	15-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003703	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Newburyport Police Department				
Andrukaitis, Eric MPTC ID: 6905-2710 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newburyport Police Department				
00012144	8/1/2021	Newburyport Police Department	25-1-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days (A settlement agreement was reached with the officer imposing a 10 day suspension to be served as outlined in the attached agreement.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Newburyport Police Department				
Andrukaitis, Eric MPTC ID: 6905-2710 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newburyport Police Department				
A-00021217	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Conduct Unbecoming policy, engaged in one or more acts of immoral or improper off-duty conduct which reflected unfavorably upon the officers.
Wilichoski, Michael MPTC ID: 9994-8697 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newburyport Police Department				
00009646	12/5/2000	Newburyport Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00016120	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Detail slip was submitted outside contractual guidelines
Newton Police Department				
Bartinelli, Lauren MPTC ID: 9997-8587 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
00002270	3/24/2012	Newton Police Department	IAU12-651	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00003704	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[Redacted]
Bergdorf, John MPTC ID: 9997-8528 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
00002271	9/6/2019	Newton Police Department	IAU19-743	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003705	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Act
Boudreau, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-4650 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
00006265	12/11/2012	Newton Police Department	IAU12-663	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00009156	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Boudreau, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-8545 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
00002273	12/11/2012	Newton Police Department	IAU12-663	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Newton Police Department				
Boudreau, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-8545 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
A-00003707	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002272	12/4/2010	Newton Police Department	IAU10-623	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00003706	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Boudreau, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-8566 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
00002274	12/11/2012	Newton Police Department	IAU12-663	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003708	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Chisholm, Glen MPTC ID: 9997-8562 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
00006163	4/15/2016	Newton Police Department	IAU16-707	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008988	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00006162	3/25/2016	Newton Police Department	IAU16-706	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008987	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Cottens, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-8506 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
00006161	9/22/2015	Newton Police Department	IAU15-702	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008986	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002278	3/17/2021	Newton Police Department	IAU21-759	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00003712	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off Duty OUI
00002277	8/10/2014	Newton Police Department	IAU14-692	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00003711	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to file report/Receiving Gift
00002276	12/7/2013	Newton Police Department	IAU13-678	Suspension, 1-5 days

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date
updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Newton Police Department				
Cottens, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-8506 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
A-00003710	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Comp Time related issue
00002275	1/17/2013	Newton Police Department	IAU13-665	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003709	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Outside Division
Dempsey, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-8542 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
00008182	4/21/2023	Newton Police Department	23-781	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00012114	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Newton Police Code of Conduct & Appearance, Section I. Command and Supervisory Authority & responsibilities.
A-00013458	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Newton Police Department Code of Conduct, section V. Professional Conduct and Responsibilities, 14. Courtesy,
A-00013459	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Newton Police Department Code of Conduct, section V. Professional Conduct and Responsibilities, 28. Personal Relationships,
Donovan, Kevin MPTC ID: 1851-7714 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
00010855	12/22/2024	Newton Police Department	25-805	Suspension, 1-5 days (4 day suspension unpaid)
A-00018772	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged altercation outside of a Boston establishment.
A-00019369	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Newton Police Code of Conduct and appearance- Officer takes steps to initiate a physical conflict with another individual.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Newton Police Department				
Donovan, Kevin MPTC ID: 1851-7714 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
A-00019370	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Newton Police Code of Conduct and appearance section VI. Prohibited Conduct 1. Criminal Conduct- Officer attempted battery by taking action that involved touching an individual in an unpermitted way.
00009087	7/9/2024	Newton Police Department	24-795	Written Reprimand
A-00014694	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Off duty Text messages contrary to department objective
00008255	4/22/2024	Newton Police Department	24-793	Other (Counseled Chief Carmichael)
A-00012206	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of the Newton Police Code of Conduct and appearance. (Operating a motor vehicle with a child not secured.)
Doucette, Damien MPTC ID: 9997-8557 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
00012332	8/21/2025	Newton Police Department	25-812	Suspension, 1-5 days (Suspension under appeal)
A-00021627	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insensitive/unprofessional comments in NCIT meeting
A-00021632	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Newton Police Department Code of Conduct, section V. Professional Conduct and Responsibilities, 28. Personal Relationships- During a meeting the officer made an inappropriate and offensive statement about mothers.
Fleming, Donald MPTC ID: 9997-8546 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
00002279	8/21/2014	Newton Police Department	IAU14-691	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003713	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Newton Police Department					
Healy, Declan MPTC ID: 9997-8551 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department					
00002280	12/11/2012	Newton Police Department	IAU12-663	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00003714	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Iarossi, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-8503 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department					
00002281	12/11/2012	Newton Police Department	IAU12-663	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00003715	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Koerber, Peter MPTC ID: 9997-8582 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department					
00002282	12/4/2010	Newton Police Department	IAU10-623	Suspension, 6-29 days	
A-00003716	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Mead, III, George MPTC ID: 9997-8477 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department					
00008141	10/25/2019	Newton Police Department	IAU19-747	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00012023	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Departmental communications/neglect of duty	
Roche, Timothy MPTC ID: 3396-0202 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department					
00008142	10/26/2017	Newton Police Department	IAU17-718	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00012024	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsecured firearm	
Selig, James MPTC ID: 9997-8469 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department					
00011729	6/3/2025	Newton Police Department	25-811	Suspension, 1-5 days (1 day)	
A-00020394	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sergeant made comment to fellow officer during in-service training that was insensitive, disrespectful, and discourteous and conduct unbecoming.	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Newton Police Department				
Valente, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-8547 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
00008146	12/6/2012	Newton Police Department	IAU12-662	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00012028	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	N/A
Walsh, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-8583 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
00008147	2/15/2015	Newton Police Department	IAU15-696	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00012029	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	N/A
Norfolk County Sheriff's Office and Cor Center				
Bazigian, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-8050 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norfolk County Sheriff's Office and Cor Center				
00002182	7/14/2009	Natick Police Department	9-17	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Retraining
A-00003456	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of CJIS
00002181	5/31/2018	Natick Police Department	18-11	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003455	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of official position
Canney, John MPTC ID: 9994-0174 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norfolk County Sheriff's Office and Cor Center				
00005737	8/15/2012	Brookline Police Department	2012-6	Other
A-00008443	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Policy violation
Cullity, Patrick MPTC ID: 9995-2697 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norfolk County Sheriff's Office and Cor Center				
00000889	7/26/2013	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0291	
A-00001518	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Accountability
Forde, Michael MPTC ID: 0118-0022 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norfolk County Sheriff's Office and Cor Center				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Norfolk County Sheriff's Office and Cor Center				
Forde, Michael MPTC ID: 0118-0022 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norfolk County Sheriff's Office and Cor Center				
00007441	10/13/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0450	Suspension, 1-5 days (Officer required to retire based on age prior to discipline imposed.)
Summary of 00007441				
Officer Forde created a safety risk by repeatedly failing to report his location and failing to activate his issued body-worn camera. Officer Pearson violated policy by not activating her issued body-worn camera.				
A-00010707	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 102, 2 Neglect of Duty
A-00012218	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 102, 2 Neglect of Duty
A-00012219	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 405, 2.2 Camera Activation
A-00012220	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 405, 2.2 Camera Activation
A-00012221	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 405, 2.2 Camera Activation
A-00012222	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 405, 2.2 Camera Activation
A-00012223	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 102, 18 Personal Business
Phillips, Myron MPTC ID: 6314-8934 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norfolk County Sheriff's Office and Cor Center				
00001176	5/24/1996	Boston Police Department	9196	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002044	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002045	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
00001175	12/10/2001	Boston Police Department	26001	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002043	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CORI Violation
00001174	1/15/2002	Boston Police Department	1102	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Norfolk County Sheriff's Office and Cor Center				
Phillips, Myron MPTC ID: 6314-8934 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norfolk County Sheriff's Office and Cor Center				
A-00002042	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CORI Violation
Sistrand, Arthur MPTC ID: 9997-4829 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norfolk County Sheriff's Office and Cor Center				
00001656	2/5/2023	Framingham Police Department	2022-5	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002807	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
00001655	6/13/2022	Framingham Police Department	2022-3	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002806	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
00001654	2/27/2015	Framingham Police Department	2015-10	Written Reprimand
A-00002805	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
00001653	9/11/2012	Framingham Police Department	2012-17	Written Reprimand
A-00002804	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Wright, Lisa MPTC ID: 7657-9251 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norfolk County Sheriff's Office and Cor Center				
00001290	8/31/2004	Boston Police Department	14304	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002255	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002256	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Prisoner Inspection
North Adams Police Department				
Kelly, Preston MPTC ID: 9998-2751 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Adams Police Department				
00006842	8/23/2023	North Adams Police Department	23-1-IV	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
North Adams Police Department				
Kelly, Preston MPTC ID: 9998-2751 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Adams Police Department				
Summary of 00006842				
The Sgt. violated 4 separate rules of conduct within the department when he had an inappropriate off-duty relationship and was involved in an off-duty altercation and did not report it.				
A-00009850	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to report physical altercation while off duty
A-00012934	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00012935	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 9.1: Professional Image
A-00012936	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 4.01: Privacy and Off Duty Conduct
Thomas, Erik MPTC ID: 9997-8642 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Adams Police Department				
00003627	5/28/2022	North Adams Police Department	22-2-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00005380	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00003626	10/15/2021	North Adams Police Department	N/A internally generated	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00005379	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
North Andover Police Department				
Cuevas, Adrian MPTC ID: 5394-8176 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Andover Police Department				
00002289	11/27/2019	North Andover Police Department	2019-5	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00003726	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002288	7/11/2019	North Andover Police Department	2019-4	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00003725	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
North Andover Police Department					
Gallagher, Brendan	MPTC ID: 9997-8680	Certification Status: Certified	Current Agency: North Andover Police Department		
00002287	12/7/2016	North Andover Police Department	2016-1	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00003724	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Van Horn, Matthew					
MPTC ID: 9994-8191	Certification Status: Certified	Current Agency: North Andover Police Department			
00009927	9/17/2024	Salem State University	24-004-AI	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	
A-00016704	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Pattern of Conduct for unprofessional conduct	
Wedge, Jason					
MPTC ID: 9997-8671	Certification Status: Certified	Current Agency: North Andover Police Department			
00004667	10/22/2006	Merrimack College Police Department	IA 02-06	Written Reprimand	
A-00006743	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy violation/evidence	
North Attleboro Police Department					
Chapman, Craig					
MPTC ID: 9997-8715	Certification Status: Certified	Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department			
00002303	4/1/2012	North Attleboro Police Department	Other		
A-00003740	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination	
00002302					
5/1/2011	North Attleboro Police Department	Written Reprimand			
A-00003739	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	inattention to duty	
Curran, Robert					
MPTC ID: 9997-8731	Certification Status: Certified	Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department			
00002294	3/1/2017	North Attleboro Police Department	Retraining		
A-00003731	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Faulty Decision Making	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
North Attleboro Police Department				
Curran, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-8731 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department				
00002293	8/1/2012	North Attleboro Police Department	N/A	Retraining
A-00003730	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00002292	11/1/2008	North Attleboro Police Department	N/A	Retraining
A-00003729	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	found to have unnecessarily displayed firearm
Demarco, Frederick MPTC ID: 9997-8712 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department				
00007195	1/1/1998	North Attleboro Police Department	Pending	Written Reprimand
A-00010337	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	prisoner escaped from cruiser
Grunewald, Christiaan MPTC ID: 9997-8709 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department				
00002328	7/1/2012	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003765	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	arrest determined to lack PC
Kiser, Kory MPTC ID: 9997-8740 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department				
00002311	11/1/2019	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003748	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy violation
00002309	4/1/2017	North Attleboro Police Department		Loss of Time Off
A-00003746	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	inappropriate comment
00002308	1/1/2014	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date
updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
North Attleboro Police Department				
Kiser, Kory MPTC ID: 9997-8740 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department				
A-00003745	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy violation
Maitland, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-8736 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department				
00002297	7/1/2012	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003734	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Timesheet
Malcolmson, James MPTC ID: 9997-8714 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department				
00002301	11/1/2005	North Attleboro Police Department		Other
A-00003738	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	arrest determined to lack PC
McQuade, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-8730 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department				
00002290	4/1/2011	North Attleboro Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00003727	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Violation
Roy, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-8706 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department				
00002291	2/1/2014	North Attleboro Police Department	N/A	Retraining
A-00003728	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	officer erred in processing a piece of evidence, then Sgt. Roy held accountable
Silvestri, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-8705 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department				
00002312	12/1/2011	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003749	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy violation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
North Attleboro Police Department				
Zimmer, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-8725 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department				
00002316	8/1/2014	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003753	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of sick time
00002315	8/1/2014	North Attleboro Police Department		Loss of Time Off
A-00003752	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping on duty
North Reading Police Department				
Lamont, Keith MPTC ID: 9997-8749 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Reading Police Department				
00012549	10/7/2025	North Reading Police Department	25-01-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (3 Day suspension w/o pay)
A-00021912	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty: The officer failed to take appropriate action after receiving a call which required a response/investigation.
A-00022542	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Reporting Guidelines: Failure to log a phone report to computer aided dispatch system.
A-00022543	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Incident reporting
A-00022544	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Records Policy
A-00022545	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Attention to Duty
A-00022546	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to notify shift supervisor of phone report
North Shore Community College				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
North Shore Community College				
Cook, David MPTC ID: 9994-8486 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Shore Community College				
00004665	2/18/2010	Merrimack College Police Department	IA 02-10	Written Reprimand
A-00006741	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failing to file a police report.
Gargano, James MPTC ID: 9994-7802 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Shore Community College				
00002540	2/2/2015	Salem State University	15-002	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004027	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inattention/Neglect of Duty
00002333	1/13/2023	North Shore Community College		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003771	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	This Sergeant left campus for 45 minutes, without notifying chain of command and others of their absence, and by doing so left the shift under minimal staffing levels, and without supervision
A-00003772	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Retaliation	This individual sent a letter to the Chief in an attempt to coerce the Chief into changing his decision, (quid pro quo) The letter in itself could have easily justified further discipline up to and including further suspensions, demotion, or worse.
00002332	2/11/2020	North Shore Community College		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003770	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Mishandled a situation in front of 2 subordinates, the use of an escort hold a student was unnecessary and his report was misleading
00002331	9/13/2018	North Shore Community College		Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
North Shore Community College				
Gargano, James MPTC ID: 9994-7802 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Shore Community College				
A-00003768	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Viewed on duty in a room with lights off sitting in a chair, (sleeping). During meeting to discuss event information he provided was not accurate. Abandoned post and was in an unauthorized area while on duty
A-00003769	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Found sleeping by a Department Manager while on duty but denied the allegations
00002330	11/30/2016	North Shore Community College		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003767	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	cjis system violation
Matton, Sr., Christopher MPTC ID: 9994-8613 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Shore Community College				
00002334	11/30/2017	North Shore Community College		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003773	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Second auto collision in 2 years and both were caused by his negligence.
Randall, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-7494 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Shore Community College				
00012174	8/8/2025	North Shore Community College	INV2025NSC-002	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00021272	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination As supervisor instructed officers to not follow a directive made by the chief of police
00010660	2/10/2025	North Shore Community College	INV2025NSC-001	Written Reprimand
A-00018278	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination/refused to comply with order / officers time off was denied due to staffing levels. On the day of called the department and told us he would not be in.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
North Shore Community College				
Santosuosso, Stephen MPTC ID: 9999-8682 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Shore Community College				
00006843	4/20/2023	North Shore Community College	IA5.12.23	Other (Verbal warning for insubordination and incompetence.)
Summary of 00006843				
The Officer was insubordinate by not clearing the scene of a call upon the request of his supervisor. The Officer also wrote a report on the incident that was deemed insufficient and did not clearly depict the events of the call.				
A-00009851	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination and Incompetence
00002339	3/18/2016	North Shore Community College		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003778	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to trespass an individual after receiving notice to do so by the Chief. He stated that he did not approach or identify or trespass the suspect. He also admitted that he did not provide an accurate account of event in the his report.
00002338	7/27/2016	North Shore Community College		Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00003777	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	This officer failed to complete a satisfactory incident report. The report lacked information necessary to convey the situation which hindered the need to further review the situation.
00002337	11/3/2016	North Shore Community College		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003776	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	When responding to an incident this officer exhibited an inability to apply standard police procedures, in real time during an unfolding and dynamic situation.
00002336	11/17/2017	North Shore Community College		Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
North Shore Community College				
Santosuosso, Stephen MPTC ID: 9999-8682 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Shore Community College				
A-00003775	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	During a building evacuation drill this officer failed to clear a classroom of students and a professor
00002335	12/10/2016	North Shore Community College		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003774	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Violating department policies and procedures in failing to report damage caused to the college's police cruiser
Northampton Police Department				
Briotta, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-8828 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department				
00008876	7/30/2024	Northampton Police Department	24-2-IAD	Suspension, 1-5 days (4 day suspension for Conduct Unbecoming an Officer)
A-00014087	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Alleged Domestic Violence and Disorderly Conduct
Cronin, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-8822 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department				
00004686	3/17/2018	Northampton Police Department	2018/03	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00006781	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]/[Redacted], [Redacted]
A-00006782	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
Edler, Christian MPTC ID: 9998-7579 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department				
00004680	3/9/2011	Northampton Police Department	2011/05	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006770	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness in investigation
A-00006771	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
Kirchner, Jr., Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-8785 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Northampton Police Department					
Kirchner, Jr., Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-8785 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department					
00004682	3/18/2011	Northampton Police Department	2011/04	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00006774	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness in investigation	
Kohl, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-8804 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department					
00004681	11/15/2015	Northampton Police Department	2015/11	Loss of Time Off	
A-00006772	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Domestic Disturbance	
A-00006773	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation	
Korepta, Grzegorz MPTC ID: 9999-0122 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department					
00004678	10/9/2011	Northampton Police Department	2011/02	Written Reprimand	
A-00006766	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Placed subject in a rear wrist-lock which was unjustified in this case	
A-00006767	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation	
Staples, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-8783 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department					
00004685	9/9/2016	Northampton Police Department	2016/02	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00006779	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness in investigation	
A-00006780	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation	
Wallace, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-8782 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department					
00004684	2/20/2011	Northampton Police Department	2011/06	Loss of Time Off	
A-00006777	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness in investigation	
A-00006778	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Northampton Police Department				
Wallace, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-8782 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department				
00004683	4/24/2011	Northampton Police Department	2011/06	Loss of Time Off
A-00006775	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness in investigation
A-00006776	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
Northborough Police Department				
Agiomavritis, Kostantinos MPTC ID: 9997-8844 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northborough Police Department				
00002341	8/28/2019	Northborough Police Department	2019-01	Suspension, 6-29 days (9/12/19-9/26/19)
A-00003780	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]
Tait, Bruce MPTC ID: 9997-9600 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northborough Police Department				
00011163	1/29/2008	Quincy Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days (4-day suspension)
A-00019362	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Sick Leave Policy Violation: Exceeding sick time
00009342	10/15/2024	Boston University Police Department	2024-02	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00015404	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Empty alcohol "Nip" Bottle found in BUPD Police Cruiser 594 at end of shift after officer had been assigned in that vehicle. Reason to believe the officer was drinking alcohol while operating a marked BUPD Police Cruiser (Unit 594).
00004802	2/3/2003	Quincy Police Department	IA2003-00003	Written Reprimand
A-00006929	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Details
00004801	7/19/1999	Quincy Police Department	IA1999-00009	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Northborough Police Department				
Tait, Bruce MPTC ID: 9997-9600 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northborough Police Department				
A-00006928	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Missed Court
00004800	8/27/1994	Quincy Police Department	IA1994-00009	Written Reprimand
A-00006927	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Northbridge Police Department				
Leonard, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-8881 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northbridge Police Department				
00010631	2/13/2025	Northbridge Police Department	25-1	Written Reprimand (Received written Reprimand and also signed agreement to seek help assistance with alcohol abuse.)
A-00018225	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Subject was placed in protective custody by the Grafton Police Department.
Northeastern University				
Burt, Brian MPTC ID: 9998-3625 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northeastern University				
00010011	3/15/2024	Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority	AI-2024-005	Suspension, 1-5 days (Three (3) day suspension to be served on March 27, 28, and 29, 2024)
A-00016853	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer associated with a former TPD Officer under indictment for 3 counts of rape, and was present in court every day in support of the defendant. Officer wrote a letter seeking leniency for the defendant after a guilty finding of rape while on duty.
A-00016873	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Association with Criminals: Officer associated with a former TPD Officer under indictment for 3 counts of rape, and was present in court every day in support of the defendant who was convicted for rape while on duty.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Northeastern University				
Flynn, Jr., Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-8606 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northeastern University				
00009346	10/16/2024	Northeastern University	NUPD-AI-013-2024	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other (Two-Day Suspension, Officer received a 6-month suspension from being a lead firearm instructor.)
A-00015433	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	The commission of an improper act which reflects discredit upon the officer or upon the police department- Officer Negligently misused department property.
A-00015434	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Abuse of Department Property: Negligently misusing department property.
Grueter, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-4389 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northeastern University				
00004725	10/26/2020	Northeastern University	NUPD20007	Suspension, 6-29 days, Retraining
A-00006839	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer made a discourteous comment to another officer about what she was wearing
A-00021830	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer raised his voice at another officer and was discourteous.
A-00021831	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer discussed sensitive personal performance information regarding another officer and was discourteous.
A-00021832	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer was discourteous and didn't address the behavior of another officer appropriately
A-00021833	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer made a discourteous statement to another officer
Hagopian, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-8540 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northeastern University				
00009248	7/3/2024	Newton Police Department	24-796	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Northeastern University				
Hagopian, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-8540 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northeastern University				
A-00015133	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Officer submitted OT card believed to be in excess of scheduled event/time worked
A-00015648	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Prohibited Conduct; False information on Records-Officer submitted OT card believed to be in excess of scheduled event/time worked
A-00015649	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming-Officer submitted OT card believed to be in excess of scheduled event/time worked
Witzgall, James MPTC ID: 9998-3786 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northeastern University				
00005059	12/1/2017	Transit	AI2017-012	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007255	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00005058	1/2/2021	Transit	AI2021-001	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007254	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00005057	4/1/2021	Transit	DA2021-007	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007253	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00005056	12/1/2021	Transit	DA2021-015	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007252	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00005055	2/1/2022	Transit	DA2022-002	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007251	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Zirpolo, Brenda MPTC ID: 6637-3528 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northeastern University				
00004726	3/27/2021	Northeastern University	NUPDI21008	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Northeastern University					
Zirpolo, Brenda MPTC ID: 6637-3528 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northeastern University					
A-00006841	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Northfield Police Department					
Sumner, Chad MPTC ID: 9997-5225 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northfield Police Department					
00005798	5/1/2007	Greenfield Police Department	07-11-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	
A-00008512	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Unlocked locker	
Norton Police Department					
Allen, Patricia MPTC ID: 9999-4029 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norton Police Department					
00001400	10/25/2017	Bristol County Sheriff's Office	10-17-021	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00002464	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping on detail	
King, Bryan MPTC ID: 9997-8927 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norton Police Department					
00002164	12/7/2010	Norton Police Department	IA-10-05 and 06	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00003438	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Norwell Police Department					
Camerota, Jr., Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-8932 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norwell Police Department					
00002343	3/17/2018	Norwell Police Department	2018-1	Suspension, 1-5 days, Last Chance Agreement	
A-00003783	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Allowed personal feelings to influence actions	
A-00003784	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Allowed personal feelings to influence actions	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Norwell Police Department					
Camerota, Jr., Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-8932 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norwell Police Department					
A-00003785	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Actions prevented supervisor to perform duties and responsibilities effectively	
A-00003786	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Departmental Communications Violations	
A-00003787	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage		
A-00003788	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage		
Morena, Nathan MPTC ID: 9999-6021 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norwell Police Department					
00002344	3/17/2018	Norwell Police Department	2018-1	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00003789	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to perform essential tasks for the position of police officer	
A-00003790	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Departmental Communications Violation	
A-00003791	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Failure to store firearm properly	
A-00003792	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Failure to store firearm properly	
Norwood Police Department					
Benjamin, Mark MPTC ID: 6911-2189 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norwood Police Department					
00010666	2/21/2025	Norwood Police Department	25-02	Suspension, 30+ days, Retraining (15 days to serve immediately with 15 days held in abeyance for 12 months., Officer will be required to attend remedial training regarding use of force, de-escalation and verbal techniques, basic arrest procedures including handcuffing and tactics, and use of the department's	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Norwood Police Department				
Benjamin, Mark MPTC ID: 6911-2189 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norwood Police Department				
virtual reality training suite.)				
Summary of 00010666				
Officer Benjamin and another officer arrested and handcuffed an individual. Once in handcuffs, the suspect began kicking the officer, who then punched the suspect in the face several times.				
A-00018288	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Officer struck a handcuffed individual with two closed-fist punches to the left side of the individual?s face.
Bishop, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-8953 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norwood Police Department				
00004704	1/30/2013	Norwood Police Department	Written Reprimand	
A-00006817	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
00004703	5/30/2012	Norwood Police Department	Written Reprimand	
A-00006816	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	
Callahan, Shaun MPTC ID: 0593-5459 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norwood Police Department				
00004931	1/23/2023	Norwood Police Department	IA#23-01	Retraining, Suspension, 30+ days (Officer assigned to modified duty and/or be required to attend mandatory training. Not eligible for overtime or details during this time., Serve a sixty (60) day suspension, without pay. Officer is required to serve thirty (30) days with the remaining 30 held in abeyance.)
A-00015470	Sustained	Use of Force	Officer involved-shooting	Officer fired four (4) shots from his service weapon at a moving motor vehicle without a reasonable basis to do so.
POST Discipline				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Norwood Police Department				
Callahan, Shaun MPTC ID: 0593-5459 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norwood Police Department				
12/20/2023	00007317	Suspended	Callahan entered into a Voluntary Suspension Agreement in which he admitted to an improper use of force when responding to a reported domestic incident on January 22, 2023. His certification was suspended for 30 days.	
Costa, Mario MPTC ID: 9997-8972 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norwood Police Department				
00004700	11/30/2004	Norwood Police Department	Suspension, 6-29 days (The officer agrees to serve a ten (10) day suspension from duty without pay. Two of the suspension days shall be served immediately. One suspension day shall be served at the discretion of the Chief and must be administered within one year of the date of the agreement. In lieu of the remaining seven suspension days, the officer will work seven extra duty shifts without pay. The shifts shall be assigned at the discretion of the Chief and/of his designee and must be completed on or before February 7, 2005.)	
A-00006813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Fundora, William MPTC ID: 9997-8956 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norwood Police Department				
00004714	9/15/2017	Norwood Police Department	17-01	Written Reprimand
A-00006827	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	
00004708	8/13/2002	Norwood Police Department	Written Reprimand	
A-00006821	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00004707	2/13/2001	Norwood Police Department	Written Reprimand	
A-00006820	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Johnson, Ryan MPTC ID: 4267-6021 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norwood Police Department				
00010666	2/21/2025	Norwood Police Department	25-02	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Norwood Police Department				
Johnson, Ryan MPTC ID: 4267-6021 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norwood Police Department				
Summary of 00010666				
Officer Benjamin and another officer arrested and handcuffed an individual. Once in handcuffs, the suspect began kicking the officer, who then punched the suspect in the face several times.				
A-00020060	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	Officer did not report witnessing a potential excessive use of force to a superior officer and did not file a written report on his observations.
Zorzi, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-8992 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norwood Police Department				
00010525	1/13/2025	Norwood Police Department	25-01	Written Reprimand, Retraining
Summary of 00010525				
Officer failed to identify himself when asked by a member of the public and made several remarks that could be perceived as condescending and disrespectful., in violation of several Norwood PD policies.				
A-00018000	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00018273	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Discourtesy
A-00018274	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Police Identification: Officer did not identify himself when requested
Oak Bluffs Police Department				
Cassidy, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-7862 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Oak Bluffs Police Department				
00006300	8/8/2006	Oak Bluffs Police Department	06-0808	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00009192	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	M/V inventory policy violation
00006299	12/14/2010	Oak Bluffs Police Department	10-1214	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00009191	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	IT Violation
Harris, Damien MPTC ID: 9997-9018 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Oak Bluffs Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Oak Bluffs Police Department				
Harris, Damien MPTC ID: 9997-9018 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Oak Bluffs Police Department				
00002349	8/17/2009	Oak Bluffs Police Department	09-0817	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003797	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	IT Violation
00002348	4/20/2009	Oak Bluffs Police Department	09-0420	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003796	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
00002347	1/5/2009	Oak Bluffs Police Department	09-0105	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003795	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick Leave Violation
00002346	10/3/2002	Oak Bluffs Police Department	02-1003	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003794	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
00002345	4/15/2003	Oak Bluffs Police Department	03-0415	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003793	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Malfeasance
Labell, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-9020 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Oak Bluffs Police Department				
00007198	5/12/2009	Oak Bluffs Police Department	09-0512	Retraining
A-00010340	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	IT Violation
Oakham Police Department				
Adams, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-1831 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Oakham Police Department				
00009606	3/18/2020	Ware Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00016077	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Supervise
A-00016078	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Sick time
Orange Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Orange Police Department				
Kovacevic, Benjamin MPTC ID: 9997-9045 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Orange Police Department				
00011110	4/15/2025	Orange Police Department	IN-2-2025	Suspension, 6-29 days (Awaiting a disposition hearing with the Selectboard.)
A-00019282	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to take appropriate action on a domestic assault and battery with dangerous weapon call
A-00020512	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Not properly documenting important information from subjects and failing to photograph or otherwise document injuries sustained and condition of crime scene
A-00020513	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Did not base decision whether or not to make an arrest based on probable cause, but based on wishes of involved parties in a domestic incident
00006847	1/11/2023	Orange Police Department	IN-2023-1	Suspension, 1-5 days
Summary of 00006847				
The Officer was untruthful in a written report and failed to submit the report in a timely manner.				
A-00009855	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Rule 9.17 - Reports
A-00013461	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 7.01-Insubordination
00002353	1/30/2023	Orange Police Department	IN-2023-1	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003801	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failing to be fully accurate in a Police Report & Use of Force Report
Orleans Police Department				
Beatty, Brian MPTC ID: 3662-8776 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Orleans Police Department				
00010119	3/26/2024	Orleans Police Department	25-IA-01	No Discipline Imposed (A letter of expectations was issued.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Orleans Police Department				
Beatty, Brian MPTC ID: 3662-8776 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Orleans Police Department				
A-00017073	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	550 CMR Section 3.07- Officer knowingly and intentionally manipulated and bypassed controls to fast forward three modules of training.
A-00017534	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	General Order #45- Officer knowingly and intentionally manipulated and bypassed controls to fast forward three modules of training.
A-00017535	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Rule 11.4 Policies and Procedures- Officer knowingly and intentionally manipulated and bypassed controls to fast forward three modules of training.
00002355	2/23/2021	Orleans Police Department	21-IA-02	Written Reprimand
A-00003803	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Off Duty Use of Alcohol
Dedinas, Benjamin MPTC ID: 3592-6955 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Orleans Police Department				
00010120	3/27/2024	Orleans Police Department	25-IA-02	No Discipline Imposed (A letter of expectations was issued)
A-00017074	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	550 CMR Section 3.07- Officer knowingly and intentionally manipulated and bypassed controls to fast forward three modules of training.
A-00017539	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	General Order #45- Officer knowingly and intentionally manipulated and bypassed controls to fast forward three modules of training.
A-00017540	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Rule 11.4 Policies and Procedures- Officer knowingly and intentionally manipulated and bypassed controls to fast forward three modules of training.
00002356	2/23/2021	Orleans Police Department	21-IA-01	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Orleans Police Department				
Dedinas, Benjamin MPTC ID: 3592-6955 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Orleans Police Department				
A-00003804	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Off Duty Use of Alcohol
Jurkowski, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-8731 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Orleans Police Department				
00002357	10/25/2018	Orleans Police Department	18-IA-02	Retraining
A-00003805	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Operation of Emergency Vehicle
Otis Police Department				
Capen-Parizo, Alexandria MPTC ID: 6920-3388 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Otis Police Department				
00010257	10/21/2024	Western New England University	Capen-Parizo, A.	Demotion
A-00017445	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Inadequate response to an elderly male party in need of services "wandering" on campusOther progressive disciplinary actions
A-00017446	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Repeated violation of Policy, Rules, and Regulations
Weidhaas, Tammy MPTC ID: 9997-4118 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Otis Police Department				
00001516	7/26/2019	Easthampton Police Department	2019-4	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00002614	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of religion	Code of Ethics Violation
A-00002615	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department Policy
A-00002616	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming a Police Officer
Oxford Police Department				
Ausmus, Jr., Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-2702 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Oxford Police Department				
00009439	10/14/2024	Oxford Police Department	24-05-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (Officer received 3 day



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Oxford Police Department				
Ausmus, Jr., Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-2702 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Oxford Police Department				
				suspension without pay, loss of ability to assume role as OIC, Attend Active Bystandership in Law Enforcement (ABLE) training, and train peers on ABLE.)
A-00015634	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Officer denied detainee's right to respect and safety per Department Policy
00009438	7/26/2024	Oxford Police Department	24-04-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other, Retraining, Retraining (Ofc Ausmus was suspended for 5 days, Ofc. Ausmus will have monthly meetings with his supervisor to discuss his effort to control his and temper his language., Ofc Ausmus to review Rule 4.2 Conduct Unbecoming an Officer, Rule 6.3 Courtesy, Rule 9.3 Reporting for Duty, and GO-2024-01, Attend "Community Interactions" course on August 29, 2024 (completed))
A-00015629	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Officer was aggressive and argumentative with supervisor.
A-00015630	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Officer was discourteous with supervisor.
A-00015631	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Officer was late for roll call.
A-00015632	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Officer didn't follow general order stating to only call out to dispatch when you're in the squad room and ready for shift.
Conlon, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-5870 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Oxford Police Department				
00011687	12/27/2024	Oxford Police Department	24-06-IA	Written Reprimand, Retraining (Personnel file, Review Rule 4.2 Conduct Unbecoming an Officer, 6.3 Courtesy, Police & Procedure 4.05 Professional Conduct (all due 2/3/25), and attend and complete emotional intelligence training (due 6/28/25), and Initiate Significant Leader Series certificate program through LHLN (due 6/28/25).)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Oxford Police Department				
Conlon, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-5870 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Oxford Police Department				
A-00020335	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	An officer admitted to making a sexually explicit remark and using profanity toward another officer while they were both on duty
A-00020336	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Violated Rule 6.3 Courtesy in that he made profane and derogatory comments to a subordinate in the performance of his duties as a supervisor.
A-00020337	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violated 4.05 Professional Conduct: Officer did not treat a subordinate with respect and integrity while performing his duties as a supervisor.
00011660	3/18/2025	Oxford Police Department	25-02-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining, Retraining (3-day suspension without pay, Issued Performance Improvement Plan, PIP includes retraining in policies & procedures and completion of additional leadership training.)
A-00020283	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of OPD Policy & Procedure 4.05: Professional Conduct. The Officer made an inappropriate comment about a subordinate's physical appearance.
Paxton Police Department				
Bibeau, Guy MPTC ID: 9997-9105 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Paxton Police Department				
00009817	3/30/2010	Gardner Police Department		Not Applicable (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline)
A-00016547	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Intoxicated and unruly at local establishment
Peabody Police Department				
Christman, James MPTC ID: 9997-9154 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Peabody Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Peabody Police Department				
Christman, James MPTC ID: 9997-9154 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Peabody Police Department				
00002370	12/20/2017	Peabody Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003824	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Isubordination
00002369	6/21/2016	Peabody Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003823	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disobeying Orders
Eon, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9131 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Peabody Police Department				
00002359	11/30/2009	Peabody Police Department	45	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003807	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer used computer for personal reasons
A-00003808	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Devotion to duty
A-00003809	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty
A-00003810	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal business on duty
A-00003811	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of equipment
Gallo, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-9188 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Peabody Police Department				
00002372	12/20/2021	Peabody Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days (Officer received a two-day unpaid suspension for above violation.)
A-00003830	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Viola. Uniform Policy
00002371	11/30/2020	Peabody Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003825	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Attention to Duty
Gilroy, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-9136 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Peabody Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Peabody Police Department				
Gilroy, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-9136 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Peabody Police Department				
00010299	3/15/2019	Peabody Police Department	19-3-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other (5 day suspension to be held in abeyance for one year, to be imposed should any further violation occur or any part of the agreement not be fulfilled., Attend scheduled EAP appointments as prescribed.)
A-00017530	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to report interaction with another police department regarding an off-duty altercation in violation of department rule 6.7.1 Conduct Unbecoming a Police Officer.
Heath, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-9177 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Peabody Police Department				
00002362	9/17/2019	Peabody Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003816	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
00002361	11/1/2017	Peabody Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003815	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	officer brought cruiser home with ouy permission
00002360	4/15/2003	Peabody Police Department	22	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00003812	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer left court mid testimony and did not return
A-00003813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failur to obey orders
A-00003814	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Appearing for Testimony
Thong, William MPTC ID: 9999-7013 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Peabody Police Department				
00002368	12/17/2019	Peabody Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Peabody Police Department				
Thong, William MPTC ID: 9999-7013 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Peabody Police Department				
A-00003822	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer failed to file a 51A with DCF
00002367	10/30/2019	Peabody Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003821	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer did not respond to a call promptly.
Pelham Police Department				
Rivera, Desiree MPTC ID: 1954-5120 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pelham Police Department				
00009455	11/3/2024	Foxborough Police Department	24-IA-04	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00015653	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming; Officer purposefully and willfully disobeyed department policy and procedure by copying official department body-worn camera video and audio and disseminating the videos and audio to outside sources via her snapchat.
A-00017262	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Dissemination of Official Information; Officer purposefully and willfully disobeyed department policy and procedure by copying official department body-worn camera video and audio and disseminating the videos and audio to outside sources via her snapchat.
A-00017263	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Improper use of BWC footage
Pembroke Police Department				
Baragwanath, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-9216 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pembroke Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Pembroke Police Department				
Baragwanath, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-9216 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pembroke Police Department				
00006851	8/3/2023	Pembroke Police Department	2023-IA-2	Written Reprimand, Reassignment
Summary of 00006851				
The Sgt. violated the departments code of conduct when he sent a text with derogatory wording.				
A-00009859	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 8.0 - Professional Conduct and Responsibilities
A-00013098	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 8.02 - Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00013099	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 11.0 - Public Statements
A-00013100	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 11.1 - Public Criticism of the Department
A-00013101	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Rule 11.3 - Courtesy
Burns, James MPTC ID: 9997-9209 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pembroke Police Department				
00002374	4/25/2021	Pembroke Police Department	IA-21-3810	Written Reprimand, Reassignment (OTHER)
A-00003834	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty conduct was against policy/procedure
Marsh, III, William MPTC ID: 9999-5045 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pembroke Police Department				
00006266	4/25/2021	Pembroke Police Department	IA-21-3810	Other, Retraining (Oral Reprimand)
A-00009157	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to properly secure evidence
McDevitt, Matthew MPTC ID: 9995-8288 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pembroke Police Department				
00003809	2/8/2022	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0031	Termination or similar
A-00005562	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Pembroke Police Department				
Wyman, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-9224 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pembroke Police Department				
00002375	4/25/2021	Pembroke Police Department	IA-21-3810	Other, Retraining (Oral Reprimand)
A-00003836	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to supervise
Pepperell Police Department				
Bourisk, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-8495 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pepperell Police Department				
00000713	1/19/2023	Ayer Police Department	23-1-IA	Retraining
A-00001228	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Taser Point
D'Eon, Daniel MPTC ID: 4954-0894 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pepperell Police Department				
00003264	7/8/2014	Wilmington Police Department	14-3-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004825	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Parker, Nick MPTC ID: 9997-9241 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pepperell Police Department				
00002376	2/17/2008	Pepperell Police Department	43	Not Applicable (OTHER)
A-00003837	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of CJIS Agreement
Pittsfield Police Department				
Brueckmann, Jennifer MPTC ID: 6027-0028 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
00004730	10/14/2014	Pittsfield Police Department	N/A	Other
A-00006845	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Unsafe During Training
00004729	9/30/2011	Pittsfield Police Department	2011-IA-024	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Pittsfield Police Department				
Brueckmann, Jennifer MPTC ID: 6027-0028 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
A-00006844	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Filed Contradictory Reports
00004728	3/23/2011	Pittsfield Police Department	2011-IA-005	Other
A-00006843	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Policy Violation
00004727	5/5/2010	Pittsfield Police Department	N/A	Reassignment
A-00006842	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Cimini, Caleb MPTC ID: 5737-8861 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
00010754	12/29/2024	Pittsfield Police Department	2025-IA-002	Written Reprimand
A-00018545	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	701.1 Disparaging Remarks: Officer made inappropriate comments about a supervisor and continuing a rumor about their sexual relationship with another individual.
A-00018546	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	400.1 Professional Conduct and Responsibilities: Officer made inappropriate comments about a supervisor and continuing a rumor about their sexual relationship with another individual.
Couture, Andrew MPTC ID: 9999-3043 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
00004732	3/25/2010	Pittsfield Police Department	2010-IA-011	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00006847	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of ethnicity	Derogatory Remarks
Derby, Darren MPTC ID: 9994-9328 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
00004733	1/19/2022	Pittsfield Police Department	2022-IA-001	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Pittsfield Police Department				
Derby, Darren MPTC ID: 9994-9328 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
A-00006848	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Improper Seizure of Cell Phone
A-00006849	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Dissemination of Official Information
A-00006850	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Improper Seach of Cell Phone
A-00006851	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Illegal Seizure of Person and Cell Phone
Haecker, Steven MPTC ID: 9999-3816 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
00004735	8/2/2022	Pittsfield Police Department	2022-IA-006	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00006853	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00006854	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00006855	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00006856	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Hallas, David MPTC ID: 9995-5862 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
00004737	12/6/2019	Pittsfield Police Department	2019-IA-007	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006858	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Public Criticism of Public Official
00004736	8/30/2006	Pittsfield Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00006857	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Kirchner, David MPTC ID: 9996-9785 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
00004739	3/3/2011	Pittsfield Police Department	2011-IA003	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Pittsfield Police Department				
Kirchner, David MPTC ID: 9996-9785 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
A-00006863	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Buying/possessing illegal substance
Kirchner, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-8309 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
00004740	11/13/2022	Pittsfield Police Department	2022-IA-008	Written Reprimand
A-00006864	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harassment
Maddalena, Marc MPTC ID: 4839-9908 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
00004742	10/5/2015	Pittsfield Police Department	2015-IA-007	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006866	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00006867	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Report Rule violation
Schilling, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-9262 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
00004745	6/29/2020	Pittsfield Police Department	2020-IA-003	Retraining
A-00006870	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Incomplete D/V Investigation
A-00006871	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	attempt to release prisoner prior to arraignment
A-00006872	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-minor Policy Violation	Officer asked witness to delete video evidence. He did not pursue this once refused
Stockton, Brennon MPTC ID: 9999-9263 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
00004747	11/22/2020	Pittsfield Police Department	2020-IA-009	Written Reprimand
A-00006874	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Threw water bottle at cruiser in frustration of OC exposure



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Pittsfield Police Department				
Straub, William MPTC ID: 1075-8062 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
00009417	10/30/2024	Pittsfield Police Department	2024-IA-004	Pending (Criminal Charges are pending in court. Straub has already been arraigned. Discipline pending court disposition.)
A-00015586	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Allegations of [REDACTED].
A-00019928	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Allegations of [REDACTED].
Strout, Mark MPTC ID: 9994-5370 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
00004748	9/1/2009	Pittsfield Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00006875	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Complete Assignment
Plainville Police Department				
Higgins, Sean MPTC ID: 8253-5025 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plainville Police Department				
00012088	4/4/2025	Plainville Police Department	IA2025-00021	Retraining (Officer Higgins underwent a policy review with the investigative supervisor regarding proper procedures for conducting accident investigations. The review included a discussion of applicable departmental policies, expectations for thorough documentation, and adherence to investigative protocols. See Chief letter)
A-00021110	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer failed to complete a required accident investigation and issuance of citation.
Hodson, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-4765 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plainville Police Department				
00012574	8/7/2025	Plainville Police Department	2025-68716	No Discipline Imposed (Coaching on department policy and procedure,)
A-00021973	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer failed to properly respond and investigate an allegation of domestic violence.
00007882	1/6/2024	Plainville Police Department	IA2023-0014	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Plainville Police Department				
Hodson, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-4765 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plainville Police Department				
A-00011411	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged disclosure of victim personal information to third party. Plainville Police Department Violations of:Rule 6.7 Dissemination of Official Information
A-00013167	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Plainville Police Department Violations of:Rule 6.3 Courtesy
00007881	1/13/2024	Plainville Police Department	IA2023-0013	Written Reprimand
A-00011408	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of:Department Policy 4.012 – Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
McEvoy, William MPTC ID: 9997-9272 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plainville Police Department				
00002384	1/13/2013	Plainville Police Department	PLV-14-01	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003845	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unauthorized CORI Check
Smolinsky, David MPTC ID: 9998-1673 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plainville Police Department				
00003208	10/24/2015	Walpole Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004747	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to supervise
00003207	6/2/2015	Walpole Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004746	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to supervise
Plymouth County Sheriff's Department				
Cadogan, Anthony MPTC ID: 9996-9456 Certification Status: Certified/SRO-Conditional Current Agency: Plymouth County Sheriff's Department				
00004268	1/19/2010	Boston College	Do not have a number	Retraining
A-00006038	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Poked Officer in forehead with his finger
00004267	4/3/2015	Boston College	15-04-17-024292	Demotion



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Plymouth County Sheriff's Department				
Cadogan, Anthony MPTC ID: 9996-9456 Certification Status: Certified/SRO-Conditional Current Agency: Plymouth County Sheriff's Department				
A-00006037	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal/Pushed Officer
Imperial, Kayla MPTC ID: 5611-5079 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth County Sheriff's Department				
00010175	12/19/2024	Plymouth County Sheriff's Department	12132024	Suspension, 1-5 days (Suspended 1 day.)
A-00017247	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Deputy Imperial submitted overtime slips that were not accurate and consistent with Department Policy
Regalado, Noah MPTC ID: 6298-8391 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth County Sheriff's Department				
00008008	4/15/2024	Plymouth Police Department	24PLY-11277-OF 24-17C	Written Reprimand
A-00011661	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Took an MPTC exam for a Wrentham recruit
Reilly, Joseph MPTC ID: 3910-2979 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Plymouth County Sheriff's Department				
00003637	2/10/2015	Plymouth County Sheriff's Department		Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00005390	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of badge and uniform in a confrontation with civilian while off duty
Rose, Jonathan MPTC ID: 5269-6723 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth County Sheriff's Department				
00000757	3/1/2013	Bentley University	na	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00001283	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Unlawful search and improper disposal of drug evidence
Shea, Michael MPTC ID: 9407-6747 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth County Sheriff's Department				
00011081	3/17/2025	Barnstable County Sheriff's Office	2025-002	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Employee settlement agreement to retire in good standing)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Plymouth County Sheriff's Department				
Shea, Michael MPTC ID: 9407-6747 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth County Sheriff's Department				
A-00019238	Other	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Dissemination of confidential information obtained through his employment
Plymouth Police Department				
Antonson, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-5652 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
00007572	1/27/2024	Plymouth Police Department	24-03C	Written Reprimand
Summary of 00007572				
The Officer failed to request an ambulance after a prisoner fell in the police station resulting in a small abrasion.				
A-00010861	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Butler, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-9288 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
00007985	9/18/2016	Plymouth Police Department	16-42	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00011625	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	off-duty altercation with fellow police officer - Not Guilty
Carney, Kelsey MPTC ID: 5246-9683 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
00007989	1/24/2022	Plymouth Police Department	22-02A	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00011628	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Coyer, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-9305 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
00007996	4/10/2024	Plymouth Police Department	24-08A	Written Reprimand
A-00011639	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of CJIS
00002386	3/16/2012	Plymouth Police Department	12-07	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003850	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Domestic Incident w/[Redacted]



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Plymouth Police Department				
Diangelo, Anthony MPTC ID: 9997-9362 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
00007984	5/8/2008	Plymouth Police Department	08-14	Loss of Time Off
A-00011624	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	NA
George, Derek MPTC ID: 9125-5013 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
00002388	12/29/2020	Plymouth Police Department	20-42	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003852	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Misuse of CJIS
Heard, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-9309 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
00007575	1/27/2024	Plymouth Police Department	24-06C	Retraining
Summary of 00007575				
The Officer failed to request an ambulance after a prisoner fell in the police station resulting in a small abrasion.				
A-00010864	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation - Monitoring of Prisoners
Ketterer, Corey MPTC ID: 9999-9540 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
00007987	10/7/2019	Plymouth Police Department	19-37	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00011627	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	NA
Mason, Martin MPTC ID: 9997-9300 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
00007983	12/14/2020	Plymouth Police Department	20-39	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00011623	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal Argument w/fellow LT
00002385	2/2/2009	Plymouth Police Department	09-004	Demotion, Suspension, 30+ days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Plymouth Police Department				
Mason, Martin MPTC ID: 9997-9300 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
A-00003846	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00003847	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00003848	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Dissemination of Official Information
A-00003849	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Image
Perkins, Cory MPTC ID: 0022-6749 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
00002389	3/19/2021	Plymouth Police Department	21-05	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003853	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Misuse of CJIS
Provo, Craig MPTC ID: 9997-9319 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
00007998	4/10/2024	Plymouth Police Department	24-16C	Other (Oral Reprimand)
A-00011647	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00011648	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courtesy
Reddington, Donald MPTC ID: 9999-7303 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
00007074	4/3/2023	Plymouth Police Department	23-10646	Suspension, 1-5 days (3 Extra Work Days)
Summary of 00007074				
The Sergeant violated department policy by disclosing official files to another colleague.				
A-00010139	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00011776	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Private Benefit from Departmental Association
A-00011777	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Official Information



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Plymouth Police Department				
Reddington, Donald MPTC ID: 9999-7303 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
A-00011778	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00011779	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Report Rule Violation
A-00011780	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policies and Procedure Compliance
A-00011781	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Departmental/Records/Reports/Citations
A-00011782	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CORI Policy
A-00011783	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Records Management
A-00012677	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Rule 10.15 Criminal Conduct
Reissfelder, Jr., Paul MPTC ID: 3901-2079 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
00007995	4/10/2024	Plymouth Police Department	24-09A	Written Reprimand
A-00011638	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of CJIS
Scharath, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9997-9329 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
00007986	2/24/2020	Plymouth Police Department	20-04	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00011626	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Souza, Thomas MPTC ID: 5786-3913 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
00007569	11/16/2023	Plymouth Police Department	23-08C	Written Reprimand, Retraining (Written Reprimand)
Summary of 00007569				
The Officer made inappropriate, derogatory comments to staff members of an elementary school while he was a School Resource Officer.				
A-00010858	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Was discourteous to a civilian employee.
A-00011877	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	R&R 4.1 Conduct Unbecoming



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Plymouth Police Department				
Sweeney, Zachary MPTC ID: 5274-4555 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
00007573	1/31/2024	Plymouth Police Department	24-02A	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
Summary of 00007573				
The Officer violated the departments "Pursuit Policy" by engaging in a pursuit for a traffic violation, failing to see the risk to public safety and failing to notify dispatch of the pursuit.				
A-00010862	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of Pursuit Policy
Plympton Police Department				
Maligno, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9999-4242 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plympton Police Department				
00002390	10/7/2022	Plympton Police Department	IA-2022-1	Suspension, 6-29 days (After arbitration a ten (10) day suspension was imposed.)
A-00003855	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Engaged in gossip about the private lives of colleagues
Princeton Police Department				
Sargood, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-9401 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Princeton Police Department				
00006853	7/8/2023	Princeton Police Department	23 PRI-110-OF	Retraining (Officer Sargood went to retraining on defensive tactics and law update.)
Summary of 00006853				
The Officer deployed his taser in a manner inconsistent with department policy on the use of force.				
A-00009861	Sustained	Use of Force	Not Reported	Taser deployment
Trafecante, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9405 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Princeton Police Department				
00009604	10/24/2019	Princeton Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00016075	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Left detail early, rude to contractor



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Princeton Police Department				
Trafecante, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9405 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Princeton Police Department				
00007028	5/25/2023	Princeton Police Department	23-01	Suspension, 1-5 days (3 day suspension without pay)
Summary of 00007028				
The Officer used inappropriate language and a derogatory term towards a subordinate and also neglected to respond appropriately to a disturbance.				
A-00010036	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of Professional Conduct Rule 4.08 Response to Calls. Officer failed to ensure proper handling of call for service regarding a missing juvenile.
A-00013382	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of rule 7.2 Disparaging Remarks. Using derogatory language towards officer.
Provincetown Police Department				
Enos, Glenn MPTC ID: 9997-9418 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Provincetown Police Department				
00002392	9/3/2016	Provincetown Police Department	16-IA-003	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003857	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment Policy Violation
00002391	11/10/2014	Provincetown Police Department	IA-2014-00	Written Reprimand
A-00003856	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Social Media Policy Violation
Nolette, Jennifer MPTC ID: 9999-4947 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Provincetown Police Department				
00002393	8/3/2017	Provincetown Police Department	17-2-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00003858	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Domestic Violence Policy Violation
Quincy Police Department				
Allison, Donald MPTC ID: 9997-9521 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
00004753	7/3/1998	Quincy Police Department	98002119	Written Reprimand
This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date updated 2/3/2026				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Quincy Police Department					
Allison, Donald MPTC ID: 9997-9521 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department					
A-00006880	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Alzened, William MPTC ID: 4266-5854 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department					
00007578	10/13/2023	Quincy Police Department	23-534-OF	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Retraining	
Summary of 00007578					
The passengers of a motor vehicle were improperly removed from their vehicle and searched.					
A-00010867	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Procedural Mistake	
Barkas, Karyn MPTC ID: 9997-9473 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department					
00004754	6/9/2002	Quincy Police Department	IA2002-00014	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00006881	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Act, Conduct Unbecoming	
Bina, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-9617 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department					
00004755	11/28/1999	Quincy Police Department	IA098-037	Written Reprimand	
A-00006882	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination	
Breslin, Declan MPTC ID: 9997-9469 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department					
00004759	11/15/2019	Quincy Police Department	FN2019-0121	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00006886	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Violation	
00004758	7/31/2019	Quincy Police Department	FN2019-0072	Written Reprimand	
A-00006885	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Violation	
00004757	7/1/2009	Quincy Police Department	IA2009-00010	Retraining	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Quincy Police Department				
Breslin, Declan MPTC ID: 9997-9469 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
A-00006884	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00004756	10/8/2005	Quincy Police Department	IA2005-00025	Written Reprimand
A-00006883	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Department Firearm
Brown, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-9467 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
00004760	7/3/1998	Quincy Police Department	IA1998-00014	Written Reprimand
A-00006887	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Bulger, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-9612 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
00004762	3/13/2020	Quincy Police Department	FN2020-0045	Written Reprimand
A-00006889	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00004761	9/21/2018	Quincy Police Department	FN2018-0105	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006888	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Violation
Burgio, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-9472 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
00004764	9/25/2005	Quincy Police Department	05050396	Written Reprimand
A-00006891	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00004763	6/9/2002	Quincy Police Department	IA2002-00014	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00006890	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Church, Danny MPTC ID: 9997-9456 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Quincy Police Department				
Church, Danny MPTC ID: 9997-9456 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
00004765	1/17/2017	Quincy Police Department	IA2017-006	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006892	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Cleary, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-9614 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
00004766	7/10/2014	Quincy Police Department	IA2014-0019	Written Reprimand
A-00006893	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Dentremont, James MPTC ID: 9997-9453 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
00004796	10/23/2020	Quincy Police Department	FN2020-0092	Reassignment
A-00006923	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Conduct
Devine, Lisa MPTC ID: 9997-9433 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
00006166	5/10/2021	Quincy Police Department	IA2014-00010	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008992	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy Violation
Dimattio, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-9611 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
00008083	5/1/2022	Quincy Police Department	FN2023-089	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (4-day suspension)
A-00011822	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	HARASSMENT
A-00011823	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	QPD Conduct Regulations General Order #91-18
Doherty, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-9531 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Quincy Police Department				
Doherty, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-9531 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
00004767	10/26/2017	Quincy Police Department	IA2017-0030	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006894	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Social Network
Duggan, Sean MPTC ID: 9997-9495 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
00004771	7/29/2019	Quincy Police Department	FN2019-0075	Written Reprimand
A-00006898	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy Violation
00004770	1/13/2019	Quincy Police Department	FN2019-0012	Written Reprimand
A-00006897	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00004769	9/25/2005	Quincy Police Department	05050396	Written Reprimand
A-00006896	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00004768	6/9/2002	Quincy Police Department	IA2002-00014	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00006895	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Flaherty, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-9557 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
00004772	6/9/2002	Quincy Police Department	IA2002-00014	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00006899	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Flaherty, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9508 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
00004776	5/30/2018	Quincy Police Department	FN2018-00057	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Quincy Police Department				
Flaherty, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9508 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
A-00006903	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Violation
00004775	4/19/2013	Quincy Police Department	IA2013-00026	Written Reprimand
A-00006902	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
00004774	12/23/2012	Quincy Police Department	IA2012-00031	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006901	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty of Assignment
00004773	11/20/2004	Quincy Police Department	IA2004-00019	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006900	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty of Assignment
Howie, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9602 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
00004780	5/12/2021	Quincy Police Department	IC2021-007	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006907	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Duty of Assignment
00004779	10/16/2019	Quincy Police Department	FN2019-0101	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006906	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Duty of Assignment
00004778	8/15/2018	Quincy Police Department	FN2018-0091	Written Reprimand
A-00006905	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Igo, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-9598 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
00004797	8/7/1992	Quincy Police Department	IA1992-00002	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00006924	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Kaes, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-9590 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Quincy Police Department					
Kaes, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-9590 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department					
00004781	6/9/2002	Quincy Police Department	IA2002-00015	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00006908	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Kring, Stephen MPTC ID: 9994-2702 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department					
00004799	10/30/1993	Quincy Police Department	IA1993-0038	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	
A-00006926	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination	
Leuchte, John MPTC ID: 9998-8651 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department					
00004782	8/29/2018	Quincy Police Department	FN2018-0099	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00006909	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Violation	
Matthews, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-9572 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department					
00004783	10/24/2017	Quincy Police Department	IA2017-00028	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00006910	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination	
McDermott, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-9545 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department					
00009881	3/12/2018	Quincy Police Department	FN2018-0044	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00016634	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Social Network	
00009880	5/21/2013	Quincy Police Department	IA2013-00030	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00016633	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Social Network	
McGowan, John MPTC ID: 9997-9513 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department					
00009882	12/4/2003	Quincy Police Department	IA2003-00023	Reassignment	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Quincy Police Department					
McGowan, John MPTC ID: 9997-9513 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department					
A-00016635	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
McIsaac, John MPTC ID: 9997-9526 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department					
00009879	12/7/2018	Quincy Police Department	FN2018-0135	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00016632	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Violation	
Miller, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-9458 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department					
00004784	9/7/2017	Quincy Police Department	IA2017-00022	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00006911	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination	
O'Brien, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9576 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department					
00006167	3/23/2007	Quincy Police Department	IA2007-00004	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00008993	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination	
O'Connor, Cian MPTC ID: 4942-8755 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department					
00004803	6/17/2022	Quincy Police Department	FN2022-0060	Written Reprimand	
A-00006930	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage		
Potter, Cheryl MPTC ID: 9997-9535 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department					
00004785	4/15/2020	Quincy Police Department	FN2020-0048	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00006912	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination	
Reilly, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9504 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department					
00004787	12/4/2017	Quincy Police Department	IA2017-00020	Suspension, 1-5 days	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Quincy Police Department				
Reilly, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9504 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
A-00006914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00004786	6/5/2017	Quincy Police Department	IA2017-00017	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006913	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Duty to Obey
Rosenthal, Daniel MPTC ID: 9996-0709 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
00004788	2/8/2022	Quincy Police Department	FN2022-0006	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00006915	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Sullivan, James MPTC ID: 9997-9635 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
00004790	8/27/2020	Quincy Police Department	FN2020-0085	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006917	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00004789	9/29/2019	Quincy Police Department	FN2019-0117	Written Reprimand
A-00006916	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Duty to Obey
Sweeney, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-9491 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
00004793	1/13/2013	Quincy Police Department	IA2013-0001	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006920	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Duty to Obey
Sweetland, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-9628 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
00006168	12/10/2013	Quincy Police Department	IA2013-00048	Reassignment
A-00008994	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Boat operation
Walker, Joshua MPTC ID: 8620-7161 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Quincy Police Department				
Walker, Joshua MPTC ID: 8620-7161 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
00009027	8/24/2024	Quincy Police Department	IC2021-045	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00014564	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Quincy Police Department Policy 5.0 – Failure to Follow a Lawful Order
Watkins, Lane MPTC ID: 9997-9630 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
00006170	1/26/2000	Quincy Police Department	IA2000-00004	Written Reprimand
A-00008996	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
00006169	8/14/2000	Quincy Police Department	IA2000-00024	Written Reprimand
A-00008995	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Missed Court
Zupkofska, David MPTC ID: 9997-9460 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
00004794	2/2/2011	Quincy Police Department	IA2011-0002	1-5 day suspension (Discipline was modified after arbitration to a 1-day suspension.)
A-00006921	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Policy Violation of General Order 91-20 Section 23.0 Personal Conduct - performing a function inconsistent with a doctor's orders.
Quinsigamond Community College Police Department				
Litchfield, II, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-4485 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quinsigamond Community College Police Department				
00005904	5/10/2011	Quinsigamond Community College Police Department	(11-1)	Other, Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (Officer ordered to attend counseling though Wellness Corporation)
A-00008679	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Domestic A&B Arrest - OFF Duty- Boston PD - Dismissed
Walker, Cheyenne MPTC ID: 0786-0134 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quinsigamond Community College Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Quinsigamond Community College Police Department				
Walker, Cheyenne MPTC ID: 0786-0134 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quinsigamond Community College Police Department				
00012397	9/12/2025	Quinsigamond Community College Police Department	25-2 Walker	Pending (Court Case November 4,2025 (LTC Suspended) Court Case Moved to January 20, 2026)
A-00021716	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	Criminal Conduct: Officer engaged [REDACTED] and was criminally charged.
A-00021827	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming as the officer engaged [REDACTED] and was criminally charged.
Randolph Police Department				
Cruz, Miguel MPTC ID: 9997-9678 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
00007589	10/6/2023	Randolph Police Department	23-PS-16	Suspension, 1-5 days
Summary of <u>00007589</u>				
The Officer failed to properly search a subject after an arrest.				
A-00010879	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Officer failed to adequately search detainee and missed a bag of drugs in the detainee's pocket.
A-00013728	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
00006858	1/5/2023	Randolph Police Department	23-PS-01	Suspension, 1-5 days
Summary of <u>00006858</u>				
The Officer neglected his duty by failing to conduct a proper search of an arrestee.				
A-00009866	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Officer failed to adequately search a detainee, missing a firearm, ammunition, folding knife, and ballistic vest.
A-00013729	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Randolph Police Department				
Cruz, Miguel MPTC ID: 9997-9678 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
A-00013730	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
00002446	1/5/2023	Randolph Police Department	23-PS-01	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003911	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
A-00003912	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00002445	10/27/2016	Randolph Police Department	16-04	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003910	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Duperval, Vardy MPTC ID: 9998-2101 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
00002447	3/15/2019	Randolph Police Department	19-03	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00003913	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Elman, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-9685 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
00002449	9/26/1997	Randolph Police Department	1997	Written Reprimand
A-00003915	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002448	11/7/2000	Randolph Police Department	2000	Written Reprimand
A-00003914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Flaherty, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-9687 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
00006857	5/19/2023	Randolph Police Department	23-IA-02	Suspension, 1-5 days
Summary of 00006857				
The Officer failed to comply with a lawful order given by a superior officer, failed to meet the expected work standards in accordance with his training and did not take appropriate first responder action during an incident.				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Randolph Police Department				
Flaherty, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-9687 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
A-00009865	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation Section 5 Orders: Insubordination
A-00012322	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation Section 3: Incompetence
A-00012323	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation Section 2: Neglect of Duty
A-00012324	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation Section 1: Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
Frazier, Glenn MPTC ID: 9997-9636 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
00002452	2/19/2019	Randolph Police Department	19-02	Suspension, 6-29 days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00003918	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002451	4/18/2018	Randolph Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003917	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002450	7/5/2018	Randolph Police Department	18-04	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003916	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Hamelburg, Sr., John MPTC ID: 9997-9684 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
00002453	6/1/2006	Randolph Police Department	06-03	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00003919	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Isidor, Jonathan MPTC ID: 6246-2301 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
00011305	3/23/2025	Randolph Police Department	25-PS-11	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00019726	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conformance to Laws	The officer responded to an emergency call at an excessively high rate of speed. Violated MGL Ch.89 s.7B



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Randolph Police Department				
Isidor, Jonathan MPTC ID: 6246-2301 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
A-00019746	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Officer violated the policy "Responding to Calls" when responding to an incident which led to a motor vehicle crash.
Iskra, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-9651 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
00002456	4/23/1996	Randolph Police Department	1996	Written Reprimand
A-00003922	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
00002455	8/4/1994	Randolph Police Department	1994	Written Reprimand
A-00003921	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Lucas, Geoffrey MPTC ID: 9997-9689 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
00002457	1/8/2003	Randolph Police Department	2003	Written Reprimand
A-00003923	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Montalvo, Marcos MPTC ID: 9926-0158 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
00013051	12/11/2025	Randolph Police Department	25-PS-28	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (5 Day suspension, re-training on safe handling of firearms before return to duty., Re-training on safe handling of Firearms)
A-00022515	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Officer negligently discharged a firearm in the police station during roll-call.
A-00022562	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Officer reported for duty with a %BAC of 0.03, possibly contributing to a negligent discharge of a firearm.
00012712	10/24/2025	Randolph Police Department	25-PS-22	Suspension, 1-5 days (One day suspension)
A-00022162	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Attention to Duty: Officer has had repeated instances of tardiness



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Randolph Police Department				
Morgan, Douglas MPTC ID: 9997-9655 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
00010541	12/29/2024	Randolph Police Department	24-PS-15	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00018038	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Sgt. didnt search an arrestee's bag as he trusted that another officer had completed an adequate search. He brought this small bag into the booking area without verifying that it did not contain any dangerous items; later locating a loaded firearm
Nash, Herbert MPTC ID: 9999-8593 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
00010541	12/29/2024	Randolph Police Department	24-PS-15	Suspension, 1-5 days (One Day Suspension)
A-00018039	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	The officer failed to find a loaded firearm in a small bag belonging to an arrestee.
A-00018040	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	The officer conducted an inadequate search of a small bag belonging to an arrestee. This bag was then brought into the booking room by another officer, where a loaded firearm was located inside the small bag.
O'Neill, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9674 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
00006172	1/1/2019	Randolph Police Department	2019	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00009000	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Peters, Scott MPTC ID: 9999-2051 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
00006261	1/1/2016	Randolph Police Department	16-06	Retraining
A-00009150	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002458	1/25/2018	Randolph Police Department	2018	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Randolph Police Department				
Peters, Scott MPTC ID: 9999-2051 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
A-00003924	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00003925	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00003926	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Santos, Joao MPTC ID: 1551-8431 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
00009218	9/24/2024	Randolph Police Department	24-IA-02	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (The officer was counseled by the Chief regarding his unintended interference with the administrative processing of a seized license plate. This letter was placed into his personnel file.)
A-00015112	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Tampering with evidence	Officer alleged to have removed seized evidence beyond the control and custody of the Randolph Police Department.
A-00015806	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00015807	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Conformance to Laws; Officer returned seized repair plate which would have been used in a hearing for revocation.
A-00015808	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-minor Policy Violation	Interference with the Course of Justice
A-00015809	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty; Officer did not take appropriate action when returning seized repair plate.
A-00015810	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-minor Policy Violation	Incompetence
A-00015811	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-minor Policy Violation	Evidence or Suspected Contraband
Solow, Howard MPTC ID: 9997-9688 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
00006173	1/1/2017	Randolph Police Department	2017	Retraining



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Randolph Police Department				
Solow, Howard MPTC ID: 9997-9688 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
A-00009001	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Sutherland, James MPTC ID: 9997-9692 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
00008101	4/18/2024	Randolph Police Department	24-PS-04	Suspension, 1-5 days (Suspension in addition to alcohol treatment.)
A-00011876	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Officer submitted a failing breath sample during a breath test operator training course.
A-00011930	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00011931	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation Section 3: Incompetence
A-00011932	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation Section 7: Attention to Duty
Raynham Police Department				
Sheehan, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-9730 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Raynham Police Department				
00006174	6/12/2017	Raynham Police Department	17006470	Written Reprimand
A-00009002	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Reading Police Department				
Moffett, Benjamin MPTC ID: 4635-2904 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Reading Police Department				
00007795	3/6/2024	Reading Police Department	02-2024	Retraining (This was a training issue.)
A-00011989	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	R&R R-12; Neglect of Duty; The officer obtained an R/O or the complainant, which was not the most appropriate action.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Reading Police Department				
Moffett, Benjamin MPTC ID: 4635-2904 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Reading Police Department				
A-00011990	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of duty description D-5; The officer should have continued the investigation by interviewing the suspect and their daughter.
O'Brien, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-9778 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Reading Police Department				
00009306	10/3/2024	Reading Police Department	01-2024	Pending (The Union, Town and employee are working on a separation agreement at this time.)
A-00015276	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	The Sergeant's decision to allow the defendant to use his personal phone in an attempt to speak with the victim discredits himself to his subordinates, fellow officers, and the department as a whole.
A-00019149	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Incompetence- Sergeant made a poor decision in the booking room involving another arrestee and photo. This a repeated poor decision.
A-00019151	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Attention to Duty- Sergeant should have been alert and vigilant in the performance of his duties to recognize the risks associated with his decision.
A-00019153	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Care and Transportation of Detainees- Sergeant allowed the detainee to possess a cell phone in the cell alone. The cell phone could be used as a weapon to hurt both police officers and/or himself.
A-00019154	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	The Prevention of Control and Crime- The Sergeant allowed the defendant the ability to potentially commit additional crimes and subject the victim to more abuse.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Reading Police Department				
O'Brien, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-9778 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Reading Police Department				
A-00019155	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	The Sergeant failed to take possession of the detainee's cell phone and place into the detainee's property bag.
Rehoboth Police Department				
Beaudoin, Jr., Arthur MPTC ID: 9996-9408 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rehoboth Police Department				
00002551	12/31/2013	Seekonk Police Department	13-2-IA	Other
A-00004041	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]
00002550	3/13/2013	Seekonk Police Department	13-1-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004040	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
00002549	5/28/2011	Seekonk Police Department	11-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004039	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of Sick Leave
Forget, Craig MPTC ID: 9997-9831 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rehoboth Police Department				
00002463	12/20/2022	Rehoboth Police Department	23-01-IA	Not Applicable, Suspension, 30+ days
A-00003932	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy and Procedure Compliance
A-00003933	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00003934	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Miranda, Jacob MPTC ID: 9999-5209 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rehoboth Police Department				
00010753	3/7/2025	Rehoboth Police Department	25-02-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days (As a result of the investigation Officer Miranda was found to have violated three department policies resulting in 9-day suspension)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Rehoboth Police Department				
Miranda, Jacob MPTC ID: 9999-5209 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rehoboth Police Department				
A-00018544	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Allegedly became aggressive with town employee while in uniform. Officer was on duty and addressing a personal matter.
A-00019024	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Wearing of Uniform
A-00019025	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Professional Image: Conducting personal business while on duty
00002464	9/28/2018	Rehoboth Police Department	18-04-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003935	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Conduct Unbecoming
Revere Police Department				
Bruker, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-9847 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
00005018	10/7/2021	Revere Police Department	22REV-5-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007207	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
Bruzzese, Stacey MPTC ID: 9997-9865 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
00005040	7/10/2008	Revere Police Department		Loss of Time Off
A-00007229	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00005039	7/9/2006	Revere Police Department		Loss of Time Off
A-00007228	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	violation of direct order / no contact
00005038	9/24/2006	Revere Police Department		Loss of Time Off
A-00007227	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of direct order/ citizen complaint



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Revere Police Department				
Bruzzese, Stacey MPTC ID: 9997-9865 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
00005019	7/9/2007	Revere Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007208	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming, failing to obey direct order
Cipoletta, Jr., Randy MPTC ID: 2050-2597 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
00005802	6/9/2020	Revere Police Department	20REV-2-IA	Suspension, 30+ days, Other
A-00008516	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming an officer /neglect of duty
A-00008517	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00005020	8/15/2020	Revere Police Department	20REV-4-IA	Other (OTHER)
A-00007209	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	arrest [Redacted] / [Redacted]
Duca, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-9893 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
00005021	11/17/2011	Revere Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00007210	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Dusseault, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-9838 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
00005022	3/6/2019	Revere Police Department		Loss of Time Off
A-00007211	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
Galvez, Brenda MPTC ID: 1760-4214 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
00005023	1/9/2019	Revere Police Department	19REV-1-IA	Loss of Time Off
A-00007212	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	violation of dept. rule /misuse of cjis



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Revere Police Department				
Langone, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-9901 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
00005025	10/4/2013	Revere Police Department		Demotion, Suspension, 30+ days
A-00007214	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
00005024	5/9/2015	Revere Police Department		Loss of Time Off
A-00007213	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
Launie, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-0863 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
00005026	5/5/2021	Revere Police Department	21REV-4-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Reassignment
A-00007215	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	K9 not in compliance with training requirements for years 2017-2020
Lauria, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-9882 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
00005027	5/28/2004	Revere Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007216	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failed to file a report for a significant incident (use of force)
Malvarosa, Julie MPTC ID: 9997-9898 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
00005028	1/15/2015	Revere Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007217	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failed to aide fellow officers and neglect of duty
McLaughlin, michael MPTC ID: 9997-9844 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
00005030	6/13/2010	Revere Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007219	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	arrested [Redacted]
00005029	5/31/2011	Revere Police Department		Suspension, 30+ days
A-00007218	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	intoxication//conduct unbecoming



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Revere Police Department				
Osorio, Jose MPTC ID: 4711-7481 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
00005803	6/10/2022	Revere Police Department	22REV-8-IA	Retraining
A-00008518	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failed to report pursuit and failed to report use of force
Patrizzi, Guido MPTC ID: 9999-5835 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
00005034	9/1/2016	Revere Police Department		Loss of Time Off
A-00007223	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Puopolo, Robert MPTC ID: 9961-6074 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
00010311	10/30/2024	Revere Police Department	IA2024-0004	Suspension, 1-5 days (Suspended 2 Days Rules Violations-Conduct unbecoming an officer -Neglect of duty)
A-00017559	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer failed to respond to a radio call
A-00017570	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer failed to respond to a radio call in violation of policy regarding neglect of duty
00005031	11/23/2020	Revere Police Department	20REV-5-1A	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00007220	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	arrested for [Redacted]
Rose, James MPTC ID: 9997-9846 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
00012672	10/23/2025	Revere Police Department	59955	Retraining (Lt. Rose was given training on the proper handling of underage prisoners)
A-00022105	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Violation of handling juveniles policy: Lt. Rose placed a prisoner in a cell with an infant.
Sabino, Sindy MPTC ID: 5628-9585 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Revere Police Department				
Sabino, Sindy MPTC ID: 5628-9585 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
00010316	7/22/2024	Revere Police Department	IA2024-002	Suspension, 1-5 days (Suspended -Conduct unbecoming and officer-Failure to care for department equipment-Failure to secure firearm lockbox)
A-00017582	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to secure department issued equipment
A-00017583	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Failure to recognize department issued equipment as missing
A-00017585	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Failure to lock firearm locker in police station
Tiso, Michael MPTC ID: 5759-7269 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
00005033	7/28/2020	Revere Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007222	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	conduct unbecoming/neglect of duty/insubordination/discourtesy
00005032	3/23/2020	Revere Police Department	19REV-8-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007221	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming/neglect of duty/insubordination/discourtesy
Wilson, David MPTC ID: 9997-9896 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
00005035	6/11/2020	Revere Police Department		Loss of Time Off, Retraining
A-00007224	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failed to deescalate / failed to give name and badge
Zingali, Douglas MPTC ID: 9997-9857 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
00007592	9/12/2023	Revere Police Department	IA2023-004	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Revere Police Department				
Zingali, Douglas MPTC ID: 9997-9857 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
A-00019074	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer failed to control his anger or exercise discretion in engaging in conduct that was discourteous and rude with a member of the public and another officer.
A-00019075	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Officer failed to control his anger or exercise discretion in engaging in conduct that was discourteous and rude with a member of the public and another officer.
Rochester Police Department				
Domagala, John MPTC ID: 2349-7264 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rochester Police Department				
00007598	11/10/2023	Seekonk Police Department	23-4-IA	Other, Retraining, Written Reprimand (Two-month extension of your probationary period.)
Summary of <u>00007598</u>				
The Officer did not properly investigate a call for service reported by a civilian.				
A-00010888	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy Violation: General Knowledge and Performance
A-00012996	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 5.01 Traffic Enforcement: Other Hazardous Moving Violations
A-00012997	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attention to Duty
Dupere, Zachary MPTC ID: 9999-5639 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rochester Police Department				
00011740	10/13/2022	Fall River Police Department	IIC2022-066	Other (Verbal reprimand)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Rochester Police Department				
Dupere, Zachary MPTC ID: 9999-5639 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rochester Police Department				
A-00020405	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated policy of conduct with associates as he communicated with another officer and was not respectful or courteous
Rockland Police Department				
MacDonald, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-9970 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rockland Police Department				
00002465	1/1/2008	Rockland Police Department	2008-1	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00003936	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00003937	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	False Information on Records
A-00003938	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Required conduct, Truthfulness
McDonald, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-9961 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rockland Police Department				
00002468	11/28/2011	Rockland Police Department	2011-2	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003942	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00003943	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00003944	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
A-00003945	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to submit timely reports
00002467	1/26/2011	Rockland Police Department	2011-1	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003940	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00003941	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Department Property
Somers, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-9939 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rockland Police Department				
00002466	4/8/2011	Rockland Police Department	2011-3	Suspension, 30+ days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Rockland Police Department				
Somers, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-9939 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rockland Police Department				
A-00003939	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Rockport Police Department				
Anderson, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9983 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Rockport Police Department				
00004807	8/28/2017	Rockport Police Department	17-02-IA	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00006934	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Budrow, William MPTC ID: 9998-0008 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rockport Police Department				
00004818	9/20/2022	Rockport Police Department	22-02-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006946	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00004805	7/2/2020	Rockport Police Department	Command Disc.	Written Reprimand
A-00006932	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Fountain, Mary MPTC ID: 9033-0210 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rockport Police Department				
00009539	6/3/2023	Rockport Police Department	2024-03-CC	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Retraining (This Documented Counseling was issued relative to Allegation Number A-00015859:Sgt. Fountain denied me [complainant] my [complainant] constitutional right for equal protection under the law through her highly unusual bias in favor of other individuals with whom she appeared to have a special relationship, and this was done to my [complainant] detriment. She completely accepted all false claims by other individuals without even contacting me [complainant] to hear my [complainant] side of the story.The allegation of Bias was not sustained in this investigation. Rather, Sergeant Fountain was found to have a performance failure when



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Rockport Police Department				
Fountain, Mary MPTC ID: 9033-0210 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rockport Police Department				
A-00017851	Other	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	she did not meet the requirements of RPD General Order #56, Investigations, Administration and General Order #57, Investigations, Operations., Retraining in areas of identified performance deficiencies) Sgt. Fountain also made false statements in a previous case brought by individuals for a HPO against a 93-year old and his wife who are owners of another unit in the condo.
00009201	9/11/2024	Rockport Police Department	24-01-CC	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Retraining (1. Sergeant Mary Fountain was provided with Documented Counseling as a result of this investigation. Documented Counseling is not considered formal discipline in the Rockport Police Department.2. Sergeant Mary Fountain will be provided with Retraining in the area of her identified deficiencies as a form of corrective action for this incident., 1. Sergeant Mary Fountain was provided with Documented Counseling as a result of this investigation. Documented Counseling is not considered formal discipline in the Rockport Police Department.2. Sergeant Mary Fountain will be provided with Retraining in the area of her identified deficiencies as a form of corrective action for this incident.)
A-00015804	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 4.1 Conduct Unbecoming of a Police Officer
A-00015805	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Rule 6.3 Courtesy
00008714	10/26/2022	Rockport Police Department	22-03-IA	
A-00013614	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 4.1 Conduct Unbecoming of a Police Officer
A-00013615	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 5.0 Neglect of Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Rockport Police Department				
Fountain, Mary MPTC ID: 9033-0210 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rockport Police Department				
A-00013616	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 6.0 Public Statements and Free Speech
A-00013621	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 6.3 Courtesy
A-00013622	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 6.6 Dissemination of Official Information
George, Gregory MPTC ID: 9997-9987 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rockport Police Department				
00004811	9/1/2020	Rockport Police Department	Command Disc.	Written Reprimand
A-00006938	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Mahoney, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-9989 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rockport Police Department				
00008708	1/27/2023	Rockport Police Department	23-02-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other (Personal Action Plan)
A-00013582	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 4.1 Conduct Unbecoming of a Police Officer
A-00013583	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 4.2 Public Reprimands
A-00013584	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Regulation 6.0 Public Statements and Free Speech
A-00013586	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 6.3 Courtesy
A-00013587	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 14.2 Efficiency of Department Operations
00004804	3/27/2014	Rockport Police Department	APD Mgmt.	Loss of Time Off
A-00006931	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Rowley Police Department				
Balsley, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-1298 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rowley Police Department				
00007009	5/11/2023	Danvers Police Department	Outside Investigation	Retraining



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Rowley Police Department				
Balsley, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-1298 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rowley Police Department				
Summary of 00007009				
Lt. Balsley initiated an unauthorized investigation and failed to intervene when required. Sgt Williamson participated in an unauthorized investigation and disseminated sensitive information.				
A-00013804	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Duty to Intervene Violation
Ford, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9998-3873 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rowley Police Department				
00005075	8/17/2017	Rowley Police Department	2017-7054	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00007281	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Officer Ford used an armbar take down of a suspected robbery suspect
Raffi, John MPTC ID: 9998-0010 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rowley Police Department				
00005858	12/27/2014	Rowley Police Department	15-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00008603	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to respond to a call in a timely manner
00005857	7/6/2011	Rowley Police Department	11-2-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008602	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer got in a public altercation with a town employee and elected official
Russell Police Department				
Shattuck, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-5050 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Russell Police Department				
00012553	12/18/2007	Holyoke Police Department	IAD Case #07-16	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00021929	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy Violation - Obligation to Report Crimes: Failure to report [REDACTED]



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Russell Police Department				
Shattuck, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-5050 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Russell Police Department				
A-00021931	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy Violation - Submission of Reports: Failure to report involvement in a verbal and physical altercation where an individual was injured
A-00021933	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Procedure Violation - Use of Force Reporting - Medical Attention: Failure to evaluate whether there was any need for medical attention
00012456	12/20/2013	Holyoke Police Department	IA 14-02	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Resignation by settlement agreement)
A-00021803	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate and unprofessional statements to student officers off-duty while acting as a police academy instructor
00003351	12/4/2017	Worcester State University		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004972	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Salem Police Department				
Andrus, Sean MPTC ID: 9998-0119 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00004812	7/18/2009	Rockport Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006939	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Balzarini, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-9999 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00004845	6/11/2020	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006973	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00004844	6/24/2022	Salem Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00006972	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Salem Police Department				
Balzarini, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-9999 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00004813	8/28/2017	Rockport Police Department	17-02-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days, Retraining
A-00006940	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
A-00006941	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Belfiore, Michael MPTC ID: 4495-6864 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00011881	7/22/2025	Salem Police Department	IA25-2	Other, Suspension, 1-5 days (Must abide by return to work plan, Suspended for 1 day without pay for conduct unbecoming - improper personal conduct which reflected discredit upon himself and the Salem PD.)
A-00020706	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Belfiore is accused of being mentally and emotionally abusive towards [REDACTED] and making statements of [REDACTED].
Buckley, Cara MPTC ID: 0110-6548 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00008840	7/27/2024	Salem Police Department	DR24-28	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (Suspended 2 days - 1 day to serve without pay, 1 day held in abeyance for 12 months. 2 hours of refresher training on proper search techniques., 2 hour refresher training on proper search techniques.)
A-00013993	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Failed to properly and thoroughly search a prisoner.
Carter, Aaron MPTC ID: 4612-9564 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00008680	8/10/2023	Salem Police Department	IA24-2	No Discipline Imposed, Retraining (exonerated from use of force allegation, received verbal counseling for not completing a use of force report for an action that caused injury.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Salem Police Department				
Carter, Aaron MPTC ID: 4612-9564 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
A-00014184	Other	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Officer did not complete a use of force report for an action that resulted in injury per SPD policy. Received supervisor counseling.
Cunningham, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0097 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00006176	7/9/2015	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00009004	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Misuse of CJIS system.
00006175	7/27/2007	Salem Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00009003	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation of detail policy
Dee, Robert MPTC ID: 7410-9552 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00010736	3/5/2025	Salem Police Department	IA25-1	Suspension, 1-5 days (Suspended for 1 day without pay for violating SPD Rules and Regulations, Section G - Prohibited Conduct, sub-section 9C - Incompetence: "failure to conform to work standards established for the officer's rank, grade, or position.")
A-00018522	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Officer Dee failed to follow proper procedures when releasing a prisoner from custody and releasing property back.
A-00019177	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Lack of attention to house officer duties resulting in a violation of Rule and Regulations, Section G 9 (Prohibited Conduct) c (Incompetence)
Desmond, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0091 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00004830	11/23/2020	Salem Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006958	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Incompetence.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Salem Police Department				
Desmond, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0091 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00004829	9/3/2017	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006957	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation of policy/procedure, incompetence.
00004828	9/3/2017	Salem Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006956	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Misuse of departmental equipment.
00004827	9/3/2017	Salem Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006955	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to follow proper procedures.
00004826	9/3/2017	Salem Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00006954	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to follow proper procedures.
00004825	8/5/2013	Salem Police Department		Suspension, 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00006953	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	Found [Redacted] on [Redacted] charge. However, disciplined on conduct unbecoming.
00004824	5/23/2011	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006952	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Incompetence/neglect of duty.
00004823	1/30/2007	Salem Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00006951	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
00004822	1/29/2004	Salem Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006950	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to follow proper procedures.
00004821	10/24/2002	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006949	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to follow policy.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Salem Police Department				
Desmond, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0091 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00004820	8/28/2001	Salem Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006948	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Dunn, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0069 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00004839	10/22/2020	Salem Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006967	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00004838	10/30/2017	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006966	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Insubordination.
00004837	9/3/2017	Salem Police Department		Other (OTHER)
A-00006965	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to follow proper procedures.
00004836	11/26/2009	Salem Police Department		Last Chance Agreement
A-00006964	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Terminated on January 20, 2010 and reinstated on December 8, 2014.
00004835	12/8/2007	Salem Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days, Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006963	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Incompetence and neglect of duty.
00004834	10/20/2004	Salem Police Department		Suspension, 30+ days
A-00006962	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	
Fisher, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0086 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Salem Police Department				
Fisher, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0086 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00012632	12/14/2024	Salem Police Department	DR2400000041 - 00110508	Other (Supervisory Counseling)
A-00022057	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Body Worn Camera Policy - Failure to wear body worn camera during a traffic stop
Frias, Ryan MPTC ID: 9836-2498 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00004846	1/13/2020	Salem Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006974	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Gaito, Deni MPTC ID: 9998-0149 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00008680	8/10/2023	Salem Police Department	IA24-2	Retraining (Received verbal counseling for not recognizing that a use of force report was required when signing off on Officer Carter's incident report.)
A-00014187	Other	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Lt Gaito failed to recognize that a use of force report was required when signing off on Officer Carter's incident report. Supervisor counseling performed.
Gauthier, Corey MPTC ID: 9999-6360 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00004847	11/19/2018	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006975	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to dispose of a used syringe.
Green, Edgar MPTC ID: 5060-5432 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00004852	10/13/2020	Salem Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006983	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Salem Police Department				
Gross, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-0064 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00004840	3/18/2014	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006968	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Incompetence.
O'Leary, Tracey MPTC ID: 9998-0110 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00004854	11/18/2013	Salem Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days, Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006985	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Feigning illness.
A-00006986	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful to a supervisor.
Priddy, Gilbert MPTC ID: 9998-0137 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00004843	6/29/2017	Salem Police Department		Other
A-00006971	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation of rules and regulations, late for detail. No details for a week.
00004842	9/11/2015	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006970	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neglect of duty.
00004841	7/28/2011	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006969	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neglect of duty.
Reardon, Keith MPTC ID: 9998-0109 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00004857	9/5/2019	Salem Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days, Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006989	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00004856	3/18/2004	Salem Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days, Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Salem Police Department				
Reardon, Keith MPTC ID: 9998-0109 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
A-00006988	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to report to court.
00004855	1/15/1998	Salem Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006987	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination.
Rodriguez-Nunez, Jhonathan MPTC ID: 4595-5232 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00008840	7/27/2024	Salem Police Department	DR24-28	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (1 day suspension; held in abeyance for 12 months. 2hr refresher training on proper search techniques., 2 hour refresher training on proper search techniques.)
A-00013994	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Failed to properly and thoroughly search a prisoner
Rumson, Nathaniel MPTC ID: 5472-7070 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00012524	10/7/2025	Salem Police Department	DR25-39	Suspension, 1-5 days (Suspended for 3 days; 1 to serve without pay, and 2 held in abeyance for 1 year. Violated SPD Rule and Regulation, Section G (Prohibited Conduct), subsection 6 (Allowing and enabling False Information on Records). Also violated SPD Policy #142, Body Worn Cameras Program - failure to activate body camera during a routine call for service.)
A-00021890	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Ofc. Rumson did not confront/correct his partner Ofc. Villanueva when he provided false information via the police radio when he cleared the call concerning the incident.
A-00021891	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer Rumson failed to activate his body worn camera per SPD policy while handling a call for service.
00006869	3/20/2023	Salem Police Department	IA23-1	Written Reprimand, Suspension, 1-5 days, Reassignment (1-Day suspension- Failure to downgrade to a "routine call"1-Day suspension- Failure to come to a

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date

updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Salem Police Department				
Rumson, Nathaniel MPTC ID: 5472-7070 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
Summary of 00006869				complete stop at a red light., Two weeks assigned to walking patrol.)
The Officer failed to wear his issued body worn camera while on a call. The Officer, while operating a department vehicle, was involved in a crash that caused injury.				
A-00009877	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Failure to come to a complete stop at a red light, in violation of C89.
A-00011893	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to activate his BWC at the onset of the call.
A-00011894	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to downgrade to a "Routine Call"
Ryan, Frederick MPTC ID: 9998-0147 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00004819	12/8/2007	Salem Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006947	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neglect of duty.
Scialdone, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0079 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00004864	2/24/2016	Salem Police Department		Suspension, 30+ days
A-00007001	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
A-00007002	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00004863	11/27/2015	Salem Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00007000	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court.
00004862	2/9/2015	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Salem Police Department				
Scialdone, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0079 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
A-00006999	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty/failure to investigate domestic.
Sears, Derek MPTC ID: 9998-0115 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00004865	6/8/2010	Salem Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00007003	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
Sicard, Neil MPTC ID: 9999-9513 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00004866	8/30/2021	Salem Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00007004	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Stokes, Keegan MPTC ID: 9999-0911 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00003549	4/19/2022		IA23-2	Suspension, 6-29 days (Suspended 25 days without pay - 12 days to serve, 13 days held in abeyance)
A-00007137	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Allegations of committing certain misconduct in path to employment.
Tucker, David MPTC ID: 9998-0112 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00004833	1/14/2013	Salem Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006961	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Villanueva-Martinez, Ricardo MPTC ID: 3691-7954 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
00012524	10/7/2025	Salem Police Department	DR25-39	Suspension, 1-5 days (3 day suspension; 2 to serve without pay, and 1 held in abeyance for 1 year. Violated SPD Rules and Regulations, Section G (Prohibited Conduct), subsection 6 (False Information on Records).



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Salem Police Department				
Villanueva-Martinez, Ricardo MPTC ID: 3691-7954 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
				Also violated SPD Policy #142 (Body Worn Cameras Program) - failure to activate body camera for a routine call for service.)
A-00021892	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Officer Villanueva is alleged to have caused false or misleading information to be recorded in an incident report and via the police radio when clearing the call.
A-00021893	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer Villanueva failed to activate his body worn camera per policy during a call for service.
Salem State University				
Camilo, Joab MPTC ID: 9999-7308 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem State University				
00011608	6/24/2024	Salem State University	24-002	Other (Verbal Counseling)
A-00020228	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer conduct inappropriate during detail assignment
00002538	10/29/2021	Salem State University	21-005	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00004024	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00004025	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Turcotte, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-4108 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem State University				
00002537	5/17/2008	Salem State University	Unknown	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00004022	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of department computer
A-00004023	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper judgement
Salisbury Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Salisbury Police Department					
Dellaria, Richard MPTC ID: 9998-0162 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salisbury Police Department					
00002542	6/2/2018	Salisbury Police Department	IA-5-2018	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00004031	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Leary, Sean MPTC ID: 9997-1188 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salisbury Police Department					
00005044	12/16/2020	Amesbury Police Department	20-IA-10	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00007236	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Leavitt, James MPTC ID: 9998-0181 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salisbury Police Department					
00009289	8/30/2024	Salisbury Police Department	IA-2025-01/IA-2025-02	Other (Verbal Counseling)	
A-00019830	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Conducted a traffic stop without reasonable suspicion of criminal activity based on specific articulable facts and reasonable inferences	
Moody, Brendon MPTC ID: 3249-7627 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salisbury Police Department					
00012719	10/25/2025	Salisbury Police Department	IA-2025-05	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining	
A-00022172	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy violation: Neglect of Duty: Failed to sufficiently investigate an incident which appeared to require further investigative steps be taken	
A-00022329	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy violation: Motor Vehicle Inventory: Failed to conduct a motor vehicle inventory when required	
A-00022330	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy violation: Duties by Rank and Assignment - Patrol Officer	
Szymkowski, Patrick MPTC ID: 9998-0159 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salisbury Police Department					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Salisbury Police Department				
Szymkowski, Patrick MPTC ID: 9998-0159 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salisbury Police Department				
00002544	4/17/2018	Salisbury Police Department	IA-4-2018	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004033	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002543	6/18/2012	Salisbury Police Department	IA-2-2012	Loss of Time Off
A-00004032	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Tullercash, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-7757 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salisbury Police Department				
00012718	10/25/2025	Salisbury Police Department	IA-2025-04	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining, Reassignment (Removal from field training officer status for a period of (1) year)
A-00022171	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy violation: Neglect of Duty: As the Officer-in-charge, took no initiative to supervise, assist, guide, or facilitate any additional investigation which was warranted in this incident
A-00022328	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy violation: Motor Vehicle Inventory: Failed to conduct a motor vehicle inventory when required
Sandwich Police Department				
Anderson, Philip MPTC ID: 9998-0211 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department				
00003424	4/16/2014	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2014-01	Retraining
A-00005068	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Improper search procedure
Bondarek, Brian MPTC ID: 9998-0189 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department				
00003425	1/12/2015	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2015-01	Retraining



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Sandwich Police Department				
Bondarek, Brian MPTC ID: 9998-0189 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department				
A-00005069	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Dispatched call with wrong information
00003422	1/14/2012	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2012-01	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00005063	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Untruthfulness in report
A-00005064	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Improper advisement of Miranda to subject under arrest
A-00005065	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Imcompetence in conducting a criminal investigation
Brun, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0203 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department				
00003421	11/5/2011	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2011-04	Retraining
A-00005062	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Accidental discharge of firearm
Cotter, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-9133 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department				
00009219	8/12/2024	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2024-01	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00015285	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate conduct by Officer Cotter discovered during the course of the original investigation.
00003429	11/11/2018	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2018-06	Retraining
A-00005075	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Conduct unbecoming an officer
Leslie, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-7365 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department				
00012497	8/24/2023	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2023-02	Suspension, 1-5 days (Suspension for two (2) working days without pay.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Sandwich Police Department				
Leslie, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-7365 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department				
A-00021868	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty - Sergeant Leslie was negligent in his response and handling of a call. As the sergeant, he should have made sure that the responding officer made contact with someone inside the residence.
Manley, John MPTC ID: 9998-0193 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department				
00003423	10/8/2013	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2013-07	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005066	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Conduct unbecoming an officer
A-00005067	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neglect of Duty
Martin, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-6603 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department				
00002060	5/14/2019	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Written Reprimand
A-00003288	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
Murphy, Terence MPTC ID: 9998-4733 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department				
00009508	8/29/2000	Sandwich Police Department	IA Unavailable	
A-00015772	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Indecent exposure
A-00015773	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate use of official position.
A-00015774	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of SPD Department Rules & Regulations; Law Code of Ethics
A-00015775	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of SPD Department Rules & Regulations; Standard of Conduct
A-00015777	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of SPD Department Rules & Regulations; Obedience to Laws and Regulations



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Sandwich Police Department				
Murphy, Terence MPTC ID: 9998-4733 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department				
A-00015778	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of SPD Department Rules & Regulations; Conduct toward Superior and Subordinate Officers and Associates.
Naylor, Gregory MPTC ID: 5138-5378 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department				
00006886	7/5/2023	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2023-01	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
Summary of 00006886				
The Officer violated policy by reengaging with a subject already under arrest.				
A-00011173	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Naylor was improper when he reengaged with the arrestee after another officer directed him to separate himself from the situation
O'Neil, Shawn MPTC ID: 9998-0197 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department				
00003427	3/20/2017	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2017-02	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005072	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Failed to properly secure prisoner in cell
A-00005073	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Incompetence
00003426	6/29/2016	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2016-01	Retraining
A-00005070	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Incompetence
A-00005071	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Sick Leave Violation
Wood, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0192 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department				
00003428	4/20/2018	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2018-04	Retraining
A-00005074	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Insubordination



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Saugus Police Department				
Arnold, Paul MPTC ID: 5828-6448 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Saugus Police Department				
00010228	1/1/2024	Saugus Police Department	25-1	Written Reprimand (Officer Arnold was also ordered to retake the classes in question. The classes are to be completed on a punishment shift, so he will not be paid to retake the classes.)
A-00017388	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Finished online training in less time than it should have taken him in violation of Rule 5.02 Conduct Unbecoming an Employee.
Cooper, Alison MPTC ID: 7187-2589 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Saugus Police Department				
00009564	10/13/2024	Saugus Police Department	24-3	Written Reprimand (written reprimand and punishment shift)
A-00015964	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Cooper may have completed her online training classes in significantly less time than the run time of the class.
Donahue, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0231 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Saugus Police Department				
00004868	11/15/2022	Saugus Police Department	22-4-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007008	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty
A-00007009	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Testifying in court
A-00007010	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Imcompetence
00004867	10/5/2022	Saugus Police Department	22-3-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00007005	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courtesy
A-00007006	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Public Criticism
Gaeski, Anthony MPTC ID: 9998-0249 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Saugus Police Department				
00006254	9/7/2018	Saugus Police Department	18-3-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Saugus Police Department				
Gaieski, Anthony MPTC ID: 9998-0249 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Saugus Police Department				
A-00009140	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
A-00009141	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disparaging Remarks
A-00009142	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Public Criticism Dept
00006253	7/28/2021	Saugus Police Department	21-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00009137	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
A-00009138	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00009139	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disparaging Remarks
00006252	3/2/2017	Saugus Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00009136	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rules violations - Hours worked
00004874	7/24/2022	Saugus Police Department	22-5-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00007025	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
A-00007026	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Courtesy
00004871	12/21/2016	Saugus Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00007016	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
A-00007017	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
A-00007018	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Public Criticism Dept
00004870	10/17/2013	Saugus Police Department	13-6-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00007013	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
A-00007014	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Identification



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Saugus Police Department				
Gaieski, Anthony MPTC ID: 9998-0249 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Saugus Police Department				
00004869	9/8/2011	Saugus Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007011	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming m/v stop
A-00007012	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Demeanor Actions Court
Khun, Danny MPTC ID: 1526-6999 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Saugus Police Department				
00006887	6/18/2023	Saugus Police Department	23-4 IA	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension, 30+ days (Comply with terms of agreement prior to returning to duty, and for the defined period, Suspended without pay for one year)
Summary of 00006887				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				
A-00009895	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	Rule 12.12; Criminal Conduct. (Officer Khun is accused of [REDACTED].)
A-00013033	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.02 Conduct Unbecoming an Employee
A-00013034	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Rule 15.07 Off Duty Use of Alcohol
Vansteensburg, II, Paul MPTC ID: 9998-0245 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Saugus Police Department				
00004873	11/22/2018	Saugus Police Department	18-4-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007022	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00007023	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted], [Redacted], or [Redacted]	[Redacted]
A-00007024	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Youssef, Pedro MPTC ID: 4206-8996 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Saugus Police Department				
00007596	9/13/2023	Saugus Police Department	IA 23-5	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Saugus Police Department				
Youssef, Pedro MPTC ID: 4206-8996 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Saugus Police Department				
Summary of 00007596				
The Officer posted an offensive bulletin in the police station.				
A-00013518	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Saugus Police Department Rules & Regulations Rule 8.01; Public Criticism
A-00013519	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Saugus Police Department Rules & Regulations Rule 8.03; Courtesy
A-00013520	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Saugus Policy- 1. ADM-045 Email, Internet, Department Computers & Data Security
A-00013521	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Saugus Police Department Rules and Regulations rule 5.02; Conduct Unbecoming
Scituate Police Department				
Arseneau, Sarah MPTC ID: 2778-1979 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Scituate Police Department				
00009760	4/15/2012	Boston College	IA-12-TA-001	Written Reprimand
A-00016472	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Creating and/or using false evidence	Failure to document evidence, followed an improper order/illegal order, failure to document incident. Submitted incomplete report
Donovan, IV, James MPTC ID: 9998-2300 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Scituate Police Department				
00009513	11/13/2024	Scituate Police Department	24-11-14 INV	
A-00019710	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty outburst while intoxicated involving the use of racial slurs in violation of Department Policy, Rule 1001: Police Behavior



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Scituate Police Department				
Donovan, IV, James MPTC ID: 9998-2300 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Scituate Police Department				
A-00019711	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Off-duty outburst while intoxicated involving the use of racial slurs in violation of Department Policy, Rule 1002: Violations
A-00019712	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty outburst while intoxicated involving the use of racial slurs in violation of Department Policy, Rule 1006: Conduct Unbecoming
A-00019713	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Off-duty outburst while intoxicated involving the use of racial slurs in violation of Department Policy, Rule 1020: Use of Alcohol off Duty
A-00019714	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty outburst while intoxicated involving the use of racial slurs in violation of Department Policy, Rule 1042: Immoral Conduct
00007597	11/16/2023	Scituate Police Department	OUTSIDE INVEST	Suspension, 6-29 days (Officer to serve an unpaid disciplinary suspension of twenty (20) 8-hour shifts, beginning on March 18, 2024.)
Summary of <u>00007597</u>				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				
A-00010887	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00011250	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 1001 Police Behavior.
A-00011251	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 1002 violation of rules and regs.
A-00011252	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00011253	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of rule 1020 use of alcohol off duty.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Scituate Police Department				
Donovan, IV, James MPTC ID: 9998-2300 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Scituate Police Department				
A-00011254	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of rule 1039 conformance to laws
A-00011255	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of rule 1042 immoral conduct.
A-00013407	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of rule 1006 Conduct Unbecoming an Officer.
Goyette, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-0288 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Scituate Police Department				
00004875	11/1/2021	Scituate Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00007027	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00007028	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Malouf, III, Frederick MPTC ID: 9998-0282 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Scituate Police Department				
00004877	2/11/2022	Scituate Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007030	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00004876	9/1/2019	Scituate Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007029	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Quinn, Natalie MPTC ID: 9998-9759 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Scituate Police Department				
00004878	6/6/2015	Scituate Police Department		Suspension, 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00007031	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
Seekonk Police Department				
Dyer, IV, Edward MPTC ID: 9998-0331 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Seekonk Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Seekonk Police Department				
Dyer, IV, Edward MPTC ID: 9998-0331 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Seekonk Police Department				
00008280	5/28/2024	Seekonk Police Department	24-1-IA	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00012232	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer flashed badge while off duty confronting a driver and spoke rudely to her and did not call for on-duty officer to handle the situation. Officer called the person's place of work, spoke to the manager, and tried to get her fired.
A-00014027	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Release of Department Records
00002556	7/1/2021	Seekonk Police Department	21-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004046	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of Official Position
A-00004047	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	DCJIS Violation
00002555	6/2/2017	Seekonk Police Department	17-2-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004045	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00002554	7/13/2010	Seekonk Police Department	10-3-IA	Demotion
A-00004044	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harrassment
00002553	11/3/2009	Seekonk Police Department	09-4-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004043	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harrassment
Sharon Police Department				
Avelar, John MPTC ID: 9154-7004 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sharon Police Department				
00002558	12/1/2022	Sharon Police Department	22-28179	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Sharon Police Department				
Avelar, John MPTC ID: 9154-7004 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sharon Police Department				
A-00004050	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		
A-00004051	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Awad, Robert MPTC ID: 6349-2537 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sharon Police Department				
00002559	12/1/2022	Sharon Police Department	22-28179	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00004052	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		
A-00004053	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Canuto, Peter MPTC ID: 8508-3604 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sharon Police Department				
00002560	4/3/2021	Sharon Police Department	21-8372	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004054	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		
A-00004055	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Derry, Richard MPTC ID: 9998-0390 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sharon Police Department				
00002561	4/6/2008	Sharon Police Department	260966	Written Reprimand
A-00004056	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
A-00004057	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Hocking, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0381 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sharon Police Department				
00002562	7/8/2003	Sharon Police Department	158213	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004058	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
A-00004059	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Sharon Police Department					
Lucie, Anthony MPTC ID: 9998-0383 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sharon Police Department					
00002563	7/8/2003	Sharon Police Department	158213	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00004060	Sustained	Other Misconduct			
A-00004061	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Sheffield Police Department					
Mercier, Mathieu MPTC ID: 5118-4189 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sheffield Police Department					
00008606	5/5/2024	Hinsdale Police Department	IA24-01		
A-00013185	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer failed to meet department policies by communicating with Dispatch, use of chewing tobacco in uniform on duty, and accessed authorized files while on suspension.	
A-00013186	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty: Officer will not communicate with Dispatch. Failure to comply with policy, duties assigned and made open statements of refusal to conduct motor vehicle enforcement.	
A-00013187	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination: Officer failed to meet department policies by communicating with Dispatch, use of chewing tobacco in uniform on duty, accessed authorized files while on suspension, and disregarded Chief's directives.	
A-00013188	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Computers and Data Security. Officer used department computer systems and equipment to access files while on suspension.	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Sheffield Police Department				
Mercier, Mathieu MPTC ID: 5118-4189 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sheffield Police Department				
A-00013189	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Prohibited Harassment. Officer has made derogatory and threatening statements about dispatch personnel and his refusal to contact them on the radio
A-00013190	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Uniform and Identification. Officer was chewing tobacco while on duty in uniform despite the Chief's written directive.
A-00013191	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated Traffic Enforcement policy. Officer will not communicate with Dispatch despite the information being required by the Police Department.
Shelburne Police Department				
Belanger, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9999-8518 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Shelburne Police Department				
00006307	12/25/2021	Leverett Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00009199	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Speeding in marked cruiser
00006306	1/28/2021	Leverett Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00009198	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Leaving scene properly damage accident off duty
Powell, Cory MPTC ID: 9999-8537 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Shelburne Police Department				
00010060	9/27/2023	Shelburne Police Department	24SHL-2-IA	Written Reprimand, Retraining, Other, Other (In addition as a part-time employee, he was removed from the schedule for a month., Mandatory In-person Training, Increased monitoring for any further violations, Employment review for suitability for continued employment)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Shelburne Police Department				
Powell, Cory MPTC ID: 9999-8537 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Shelburne Police Department				
A-00016921	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	September 27, 2023: Training session skipped or fast-forwarded. May 6, 2024: Four separate training modules manipulated to bypass required viewing times.
00009671	10/7/2024	Shelburne Police Department	24SHL-1-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Retraining
A-00016194	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer completed the first half of a mandatory First Responder training program in 1.13 minutes, despite the course requiring a completion time of 1 hour and 37 minutes and completed a 37-minute Freedom of Speech training course in 4.82 minutes.
Sherborn Police Department				
Laquidara, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-0429 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sherborn Police Department				
00006177	3/3/2021	Sherborn Police Department	NA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00009005	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to follow order regarding return of department firearm
Shirley Police Department				
Bruin, Brandon MPTC ID: 9998-0441 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Shirley Police Department				
00006178	5/8/2019	Assumption University Department of Public Safety	19-15275	Termination or similar
A-00009006	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Kirchdorfer, Kevin MPTC ID: 7756-3463 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Shirley Police Department				
00009911	2/22/2022	UMass Chan Medical School	IA-22-01	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Shirley Police Department					
Kirchdorfer, Kevin	MPTC ID: 7756-3463	Certification Status: Certified	Current Agency: Shirley Police Department		
A-00016669	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force		
Ostolaza, Jr., Jesus	MPTC ID: 9998-8380	Certification Status: Certified	Current Agency: Shirley Police Department		
00003349	11/14/2019	Worcester State University	Suspension, 1-5 days		
A-00004970	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
00003348	6/19/2019	Worcester State University	Suspension, 1-5 days		
A-00004969	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage		
00003347	5/29/2019	Worcester State University	Written Reprimand		
A-00004968	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Negligent discharge	
Rojas, Auria	MPTC ID: 8903-8528	Certification Status: Certified	Current Agency: Shirley Police Department		
00009554	11/18/2024	Shirley Police Department	11192024	Suspension, 1-5 days (Three (3) day suspension)	
A-00015918	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	
A-00018978	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	In Violation of Shirley Police Department Policy- Officer was involved in a physical altercation with a family member.	
Simmons University Police Department					
Evans III, Walter	MPTC ID: 9998-1475	Certification Status: Certified	Current Agency: Simmons University Police Department		
00003184	10/3/2012	University of Massachusetts at Lowell	12-12	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	
A-00004709	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury		



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Simmons University Police Department				
Feltrup, Mark MPTC ID: 9998-3835 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Simmons University Police Department				
00001849	1/16/2020	Lasell University Police Department	20-0022	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003044	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department P and P general conduct
00001848	3/15/2019	Lasell University Police Department	19-0234	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003043	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department P and P general conduct
Pierre-Paul, Gerald MPTC ID: 6170-7152 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Simmons University Police Department				
00001846	1/14/2020	Lasell University Police Department	20-0019	Reassignment
A-00003041	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department P and P general conduct
Smith College				
Mccarthy, John MPTC ID: 9997-8838 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Smith College				
00007197	3/18/2015	Northampton Police Department	2015/02	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00010339	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Use of Alcohol on Duty/Policy violation of Criminal Conduct (OUI)
00007196	1/31/2012	Northampton Police Department	Letter	Suspension, 1-5 days (Other)
A-00010338	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness in investigation
Mish, Steaphan MPTC ID: 0827-3123 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Smith College				
00005921	11/5/2010	Mount Holyoke College	10-3-IA	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Smith College				
Mish, Steaphan MPTC ID: 0827-3123 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Smith College				
A-00008705	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer did not provide crucial paperwork per the Sgt on duty to a domestic incident policy violation (12.1.3) Duty to Obey
Somerset Police Department				
Bezanson, Russell MPTC ID: 9999-7535 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department				
00009496	11/9/2024	Somerset Police Department	24-3-IA	Written Reprimand (The officer received a written reprimand and has been assigned appropriate training as part of the discipline.)
A-00015729	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	During a reality-based training scenario, a volunteer role player spoke Spanish to responding officers. This officer replied, "This is America, we speak English here."
Borges, Jay MPTC ID: 9998-0495 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department				
00004895	11/8/1999	Somerset Police Department	none	Written Reprimand
A-00007050	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Improper use of mobile data terminal
00004894	8/22/2002	Somerset Police Department	none	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007047	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of sick leave
A-00007048	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Feigning Illness and false 911 call
A-00007049	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failing to conduct himself as to a good example
Fallon, Quinn MPTC ID: 3893-5430 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department				
00004896	12/9/2022	Somerset Police Department	22-3-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007051	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Official Information.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Somerset Police Department				
Kelly, Shaun MPTC ID: 9998-9178 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department				
00007332	3/29/2022	Somerset Police Department	no IA number was assigned	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00010569	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00004893	2/18/2018	Somerset Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007046	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Labreche, David MPTC ID: 9998-0518 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department				
00012641	9/4/2025	Somerset Police Department	25-22493	Written Reprimand
A-00022060	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer Labreche failed to activate his body worn camera two times on the same call for service.
00006180	1/15/2011	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00009008	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Violate Rules and Regulations: Operation of Police Vehicle
00006179	4/11/2017	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00009007	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
00004888	2/5/2006	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007041	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failing to follow direct order
00004887	8/10/2009	Somerset Police Department	19-15565	Written Reprimand
A-00007040	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Improper use of data terminal
Lima, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0499 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department				
00004892	2/22/2021	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Somerset Police Department				
Lima, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0499 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department				
A-00007045	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Negligent Discharge of firearm
Phenix, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-0527 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department				
00004882	10/8/2009	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007035	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failing to follow direct order
00004881	6/24/2005	Somerset Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007034	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unauthorized Leave
Trenholme, Paul MPTC ID: 9998-0529 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department				
00004880	11/5/1999	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007033	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Improper use of data terminal
Vicente-Roberts, James MPTC ID: 9998-2503 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Somerset Police Department				
00005786	9/21/2020	Somerset Police Department	2020-1-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008500	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rules and Regulations Violation for Professional Image
00005785	12/24/2018	Somerset Police Department	none	Written Reprimand
A-00008499	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failing to follow direct order
00005784	11/13/2018	Somerset Police Department	11-14-2018	Written Reprimand
A-00008498	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Chain of Command Violation
Wilkinson, Keith MPTC ID: 9998-0534 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department				
00004890	7/16/2010	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Somerset Police Department					
Wilkinson, Keith MPTC ID: 9998-0534 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department					
A-00007043	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Somerville Housing Authority Police Department					
Rymill, III, Alfred MPTC ID: 2371-3895 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Housing Authority Police Department					
00000772	9/25/2018	Billerica Police Department	N/A	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)	
A-00001304	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	former BPD Officer Rymill was creating log entries into CAD that were questionable. He incorrectly reported his location to dispatch on multiple occasions	
Somerville Police Department					
Ameral, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0629 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department					
00002598	1/18/2003	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00004108	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness	
00002597	12/8/2002	Somerville Police Department	None	Written Reprimand	
A-00004106	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Not Responding to Radio	
A-00004107	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Leaving Assigned Area	
00002596	12/1/1997	Somerville Police Department	None	Loss of Time Off	
A-00004105	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Absent from duty	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Somerville Police Department					
Berrouet, Wolff MPTC ID: 9998-0615 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department					
00002576	3/4/1998	Somerville Police Department	None	Written Reprimand	
A-00004075	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Insubordination	
A-00004076	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty	
A-00004077	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Discourtesy	
Brown, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0648 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department					
00002577	8/21/2013	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00004078	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
A-00004079	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Discourtesy	
Carrabino, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-0561 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department					
00002599	12/24/2001	Somerville Police Department	None	Written Reprimand	
A-00004109	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
Collette, Jr., Walter MPTC ID: 9998-0622 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department					
00002579	7/23/2019	Somerville Police Department	PS2019-0060	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00004081	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Violation of Firearms Rules and Regs	
A-00004082	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Misuse of Department Property	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Somerville Police Department				
Collette, Jr., Walter MPTC ID: 9998-0622 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
A-00004083	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Violation of Use of Force Policy (Safe Handling of Firearms),
Costa, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-0623 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
00002580	8/23/2018	Somerville Police Department	PS2018-0068	Retraining
A-00004084	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Improper Search
DiFronzo, Dante MPTC ID: 9998-0619 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
00005889	9/29/2016	Somerville Police Department	P2016-0001	Suspension, 1-5 days, Termination or similar (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00008643	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Submitting Reports Rules and Regs Violation. Allegation remains under review by the Commission.
A-00008644	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Truthfulness. Allegation remains under review by the Commission.
A-00008645	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Tampering with evidence	Withholding Evidence. Allegation remains under review by the Commission.
A-00008646	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming of an Officer. Allegation remains under review by the Commission.
00002582	4/3/2016	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004086	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Insubordination
00002581	9/28/2015	Somerville Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00004085	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Insubordination



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Somerville Police Department				
Dottin, Derrick MPTC ID: 9998-0644 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
00007605	12/4/2023	Somerville Police Department	PS2023-0108	Suspension, 30+ days, Reassignment (120 Hours Suspension w/out pay, Officer Dottin was removed for cause from the position of Evidence Officer by Chief Femino and reassigned to the Patrol Division.)
Summary of 00007605				
The Officer failed to follow department policy when he improperly removed evidence from the evidence locker.				
A-00010895	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy No. 600: Evidence and Property Control (Section A, B, E)
A-00011496	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	SPD Rules and Regulations Section G. Prohibited Conduct (2). Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00011497	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy No. 600: Evidence and Property Control (Section A, B, E)
A-00011498	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	SPD Rules and Regulations Section G. Prohibited Conduct (2). Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00011499	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	SPD Rules and Regulations Section F. Required Conduct (4). Care and Custody of Property
A-00011500	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	SPD Rules and Regulations Section F. Required Conduct (4). Care and Custody of Property
A-00011501	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	SPD Rules and Regulations Section G. Required Conduct (7). False Information on Records
Elpidoforos, Patricia MPTC ID: 9998-0618 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
00006181	5/20/2007	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Somerville Police Department				
Elpidoforos, Patricia MPTC ID: 9998-0618 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
A-00009009	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Immediate Dispatch, Rape Investigation
Garcia, Sergio MPTC ID: 7037-5183 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
00010661	1/30/2025	Somerville Police Department	PS2025-0039	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (3 Day Suspension w/o Pay and Remedial Training)
A-00018279	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	SPD Policy 123: Responding to Calls- Officer was responding to a call his cruiser collided with another vehicle while operating at a high speed.
Jean-Jacques, Jr., Yvon MPTC ID: 9999-2613 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
00005890	9/16/2012	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days, Not Applicable (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00008648	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Attention to Duty
A-00008649	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Devotion to Duty
A-00008650	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Truthfulness
A-00008651	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00008652	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	False Information on Records
A-00008653	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Associations.
A-00018789	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Section G. Prohibited Conduct: Incompetence
A-00018790	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Section G. Prohibited Conduct: Neglect if duty
00002584	2/28/2011	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Somerville Police Department				
Jean-Jacques, Jr., Yvon MPTC ID: 9999-2613 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
A-00004088	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00004089	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
00002583	4/27/2018	Somerville Police Department	PS2018-0032	Written Reprimand, Loss of Time Off
A-00004087	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
Legros, Guerdy MPTC ID: 9998-0590 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
00007603	12/4/2023	Somerville Police Department	PS2023-0115	Other, Reassignment (Settlement Agreement- Oral Counseling, Officer was also issued a written reprimand)
Summary of 00007603				
The Officer violated department policy regarding storage of evidence and property control.				
A-00010893	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	SPD Policy 600: Evidence and Property Control
Martini, Leo MPTC ID: 9998-0555 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
00002602	4/10/2008	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004112	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Working Details and Overtime While Disabled
Nevin, Mark MPTC ID: 9998-0612 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
00007203	4/11/2022	Somerville Police Department	PS2022-0012	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00010346	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00010347	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Feigning an Illness



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Somerville Police Department				
Pasqualino, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0597 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
00002589	11/28/2011	Somerville Police Department	None	Retraining
A-00004095	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Ethics Violation
Rivera, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-5499 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
00012105	8/10/2025	Somerville Police Department	PS2025-0071	Pending, Suspension, 1-5 days (Appointing Authority is reviewing., 5-day suspension)
A-00021125	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Officer reported out sick and sounded as if he was under the influence
A-00021126	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Feigning Illness or Injury: Officer Rivera reported out sick and it sounded as if he was under the influence. Officer Rivera has a history of similar activity.
A-00021127	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Rivera reported out sick and sounded as if he was under the influence. Officer refused to speak with supervisors at the door of his residence.
00007975	10/5/2023	Somerville Police Department	PS2023-0095	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other (4 day suspension., Officer Rivera was required to engage in an alcohol treatment program and alcohol testing for 12 additional months.)
A-00011611	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Use of Intoxicating Beverages or Drugs - Rendering Employee Unfit for Duty (SPD Rules and Regulations Section G Paragraph 26)
A-00011612	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Feigning an Illness (SPD Rules and Regulations Section G. Paragraph 8)
A-00011613	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer (SPD Rules and Regulation Section G Paragraph 8)
00006895	12/4/2023	Somerville Police Department	PS2023-0007	Suspension, 1-5 days (2 Day Suspension (April 2, 2023 and April 3, 2023))



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Somerville Police Department				
Rivera, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-5499 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
Summary of 00006895				
The Officer was denied vacation time off due to an emergency in the city and then used sick time to bypass the denied time off.				
A-00011600	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting for Duty (Section F Paragraph 30)
A-00011601	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer (Section G, Paragraph 2)
Ruf, David MPTC ID: 9999-7958 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
00002590	10/7/2019	Somerville Police Department	PS2019-0091	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004096	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
Rymill, Gerard MPTC ID: 9998-0584 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
00002591	2/28/2017	Somerville Police Department	PS2017-0077	Loss of Time Off
A-00004099	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Submitting Reports
Torres, James MPTC ID: 9999-8361 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
00002594	10/26/2017	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004102	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Use of Intoxicating Beverages or Drugs
A-00004103	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Whalen, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-0575 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
00002595	8/29/2016	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004104	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Somerville Police Department				
Whalen, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-0575 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
South Hadley Police Department				
Blaney-Perez, Felix MPTC ID: 0643-8640 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: South Hadley Police Department				
00007948	3/1/2024	South Hadley Police Department	24-1	Loss of Time Off (In lieu of suspension 1 day, sergeant chose to forfeit 1 day of earned time off)
A-00011538	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule and Regulations 10.0 – Attention to Duty
Pollender, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0661 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: South Hadley Police Department				
00002603	7/7/2009	South Hadley Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004113	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Swaby, Junior MPTC ID: 1523-3931 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: South Hadley Police Department				
00002604	6/19/2020	South Hadley Police Department	20-1	Retraining
A-00004114	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Southborough Police Department				
Paiva, Jonathan MPTC ID: 0836-0772 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southborough Police Department				
00000780	10/4/2021	Bolton Police Department	IA21-1	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001314	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	ADMINISTRATION OF BREATH TEST
Southbridge Police Department				
Alicea-Bailey, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-0732 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
00006183	10/15/2015	Southbridge Police Department	None Issued	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Southbridge Police Department					
Alicea-Bailey, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-0732 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department					
A-00009011	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property		
00002606	1/27/2014	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand	
A-00004116	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage		
Beinema, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-4263 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department					
00002608	7/20/2015	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00004118	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage		
00002607	2/24/2017	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00004117	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Berquist, Zachary MPTC ID: 1997-6390 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department					
00010114	12/7/2024	Southbridge Police Department	24-010-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00017061	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Prisoner escape from custody	
A-00017062	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	failure to turn on body camera	
00008516	9/30/2023	Southbridge Police Department	23-002-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days (10 day civil service suspension)	
A-00012872	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	For operating a department motor vehicle in excessive speed causing a motor vehicle crash putting a civilian at risk for injury.	
A-00012873	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming of an Officer – For providing an inconsistent statement to police investigators.	
A-00012874	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Orders – For not following direct orders given to him by a supervisor	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Southbridge Police Department				
Berquist, Zachary MPTC ID: 1997-6390 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
A-00012875	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	13.01 Absence - For leaving his tour of duty without authorization
A-00012876	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty - For leaving his tour of duty without authorization.
00002614	9/29/2020	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004124	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Bonadies, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-0733 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
00002617	10/12/2011	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004127	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00002616	7/28/2010	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004126	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00002615	8/22/2008	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004125	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Bruneau, Dean MPTC ID: 9998-0739 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
00002618	10/2/2020	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004128	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Dodge, Darren MPTC ID: 9999-7375 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
00002619	3/2/2018	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Southbridge Police Department				
Dodge, Darren MPTC ID: 9999-7375 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
A-00004129	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Dottin, Jaylen MPTC ID: 6880-5263 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
00002620	3/24/2020	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004130	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Fahey, John MPTC ID: 9998-0731 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
00006182	3/31/2021	Southbridge Police Department	None Issued	Written Reprimand
A-00009010	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00002621	2/25/2020	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004131	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Iozzo, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-0748 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
00002623	12/20/2019	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004133	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00002622	11/22/2017	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004132	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Miranda, Joel MPTC ID: 9999-9257 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
00002625	6/22/2016	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Southbridge Police Department				
Miranda, Joel MPTC ID: 9999-9257 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
A-00004135	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Pennachio, Charlie MPTC ID: 9998-0749 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
00002613	6/2/2021	Southbridge Police Department	NONE Issued	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00004123	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00002612	1/16/2020	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00004122	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002611	6/14/2013	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004121	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
00002610	9/28/2009	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004120	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Rodriguez, Alexandra MPTC ID: 2105-8197 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
00002628	2/5/2019	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004138	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Salisbury, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0729 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
00002629	10/8/2007	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004139	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Southbridge Police Department				
Stanger, Jr., David MPTC ID: 9999-6182 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
00002630	2/8/2018	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004140	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Witherspoon, Jordahn MPTC ID: 9999-4285 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
00002631	1/3/2019	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004141	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Woodson, Shane MPTC ID: 2554-3031 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
00002632	12/31/1995	Southbridge Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004142	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Southcoast Health Department of Public Safety				
Carrier, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-8275 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southcoast Health Department of Public Safety				
00005840	7/7/2000	New Bedford Police Department	00-1046	Written Reprimand
A-00008574	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	neglect of duty
Southwick Police Department				
Bannish, Rhett MPTC ID: 9998-0785 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southwick Police Department				
00007810	5/25/2017	Southwick Police Department		Retraining
A-00011271	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	
Krutka, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-0759 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southwick Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Southwick Police Department				
Krutka, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-0759 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southwick Police Department				
00009312	9/20/2024	Southwick Police Department	24-2-IA	Other (Verbal Warning for A-00015292)
A-00015292	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Complainant alleges Officer stood over him "loudly and aggressively" and stated Complainant was engaged in "childish behavior"
Pinette, Steven MPTC ID: 5850-9580 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southwick Police Department				
00006891	9/6/2023	Southwick Police Department	2023-1-IA	Other (Officer left the department.)
A-00009899	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improperly altered previously submitted timesheets to accumulate hours for Bridge Academy, without discussing with supervisor.
Smith, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-6460 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Southwick Police Department				
00006901	2/25/2023	Southwick Police Department	23-1-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
Summary of <u>00006901</u>				
The Officer exploited his official role to obtain undue privileges.				
A-00009909	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conflict of Interest
A-00011854	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Buying/Receiving Valuable Items
A-00011855	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Private Benefit from Departmental Association
Springfield College Police Department				
Rivas, Emily MPTC ID: 0150-7588 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield College Police Department				
00009114	9/7/2024	Holyoke Police Department	24-30-IA	Termination or similar (Terminated during probationary period.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield College Police Department				
Rivas, Emily MPTC ID: 0150-7588 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield College Police Department				
A-00014775	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Officer failed to use caution when operating a department vehicle; failed to stop for the red lens at intersection causing an accident and risking the safety and security of an individual in custody and of those in the public.
A-00015436	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Officer disregarded red light and collided with another vehicle while transporting a prisoner exposing them to needless risk of injury/damage and impairing the efficiency of the department in violation of HPD Rule 26: Competency in Performance of Duty
Springfield Police Department				
Acevedo, Orlando MPTC ID: 9999-1889 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00003076	10/28/2022	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-175	Retraining
A-00004588	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002638	12/6/2016	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-223	Retraining
A-00004148	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
Agosto, Noel MPTC ID: 5340-3355 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00007978	2/21/2019	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-047	Retraining
A-00011617	Sustained	Death or Injury	Action resulting in non-serious bodily injury	Physical/ ankle injury to perp.
Aguirre, Felix MPTC ID: 9995-1319 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00005866	4/27/2011	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-055	Retraining
A-00008615	Sustained	Other Misconduct		



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Aguirre, Felix MPTC ID: 9995-1319 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00005865	12/19/2008	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-297	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008614	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00005864	3/23/2007	Springfield Police Department	SO#07-067	Retraining
A-00008613	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
00005863	3/25/2006	Springfield Police Department	SO#06-075	Written Reprimand
A-00008612	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
Alicea, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 8884-4970 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00006903	4/15/2023	Springfield Police Department	SO#23-058	Suspension, 1-5 days
Summary of 00006903				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				
A-00009911	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
Andino, Elvin MPTC ID: 8436-9101 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002639	2/8/2021	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-017	Retraining
A-00004149	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Arpin, Sean MPTC ID: 9995-1522 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002640	8/11/1999	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-361	Written Reprimand
A-00004150	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Arroyo, David MPTC ID: 9995-1525 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00003077	3/17/2022	Springfield Police Department	PIE#22-009	Retraining
A-00004589	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	
00002643	1/3/2003	Springfield Police Department	PIE#03-001	Written Reprimand
A-00004153	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002642	10/15/2007	Springfield Police Department	SO#07-261	Retraining
A-00004152	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00002641	4/19/2002	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-122	Retraining
A-00004151	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Ashworth, Kevin MPTC ID: 9995-1550 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002644	7/20/2004	Springfield Police Department	PIE#04-034	Retraining
A-00004154	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Ayala, Manuel MPTC ID: 5789-9223 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002645	4/2/2011	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-043	Retraining
A-00004155	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
Barbieri, Eleni MPTC ID: 9999-1885 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002647	1/9/2013	Springfield Police Department	SO#13-002	Suspension, 30+ days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Barbieri, Eleni MPTC ID: 9999-1885 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00004157	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002646	12/20/2007	Springfield Police Department	SO#07-318	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004156	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Barker, Seth MPTC ID: 9999-6221 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002649	3/18/2019	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-007	Retraining
A-00004159	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002648	9/15/2020	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-116	Retraining
A-00004158	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Civil rights violation	
Basovskiy, Igor MPTC ID: 9999-4304 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00009171	8/22/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO#24-023	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00014961	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination to shaving violation.
A-00016979	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Shaving violation
00006264	10/17/2014	Springfield Police Department	PIE#14-62	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00009155	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002657	1/21/2018	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-003	Retraining
A-00004167	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00002656	11/17/2006	Springfield Police Department	PIE#06-083	Retraining
A-00004166	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Basovski, Igor MPTC ID: 9999-4304 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002655	5/7/2015	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-083	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004165	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
00002654	2/13/2019	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-040	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004164	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
00002653	1/12/2017	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-021	Written Reprimand
A-00004163	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00002652	10/23/2012	Springfield Police Department	SO#12-127	Written Reprimand
A-00004162	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Bedinelli, Anthony MPTC ID: 9995-1859 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00005870	11/5/2004	Springfield Police Department	PIE#04-054	Retraining
A-00008619	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00005869	3/3/1997	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-108	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00008618	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00005868	11/8/2017	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-234	Written Reprimand
A-00008617	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00005867	12/26/2006	Springfield Police Department	SO#06-289	Suspension, 30+ days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Springfield Police Department					
Bedinelli, Anthony MPTC ID: 9995-1859 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department					
A-00008616	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force		
00002658	3/9/2004	Springfield Police Department	SO#04-042	Written Reprimand	
A-00004168	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Beliveau, Joshua MPTC ID: 1013-2157 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department					
00012090	7/9/2025	Springfield Police Department	SO#25-018	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	
A-00021113	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer J.Beliveau violated the body worn camera policy by not wearing the body worn camera while working a detail.	
00002659	9/21/2022	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-146	Written Reprimand	
A-00004169	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Bell, Kevin MPTC ID: 9995-0974 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Springfield Police Department					
00002661	6/23/2016	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-50	Retraining	
A-00004171	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
00002660	11/18/2006	Springfield Police Department	PIE#06-089	Written Reprimand	
A-00004170	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Benoit, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-8763 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department					
00002664	5/20/2011	Springfield Police Department	PIE#11-31	Written Reprimand	
A-00004174	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage		
Bernier, Douglas MPTC ID: 9999-1472 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Bernier, Douglas MPTC ID: 9999-1472 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002665	12/17/2009	Springfield Police Department	PIE#09-80	Retraining
A-00004175	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Bethea, Alan MPTC ID: 9998-9122 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002667	5/31/2016	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-44	Written Reprimand
A-00004177	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002666	1/16/2020	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-007	Written Reprimand
A-00004176	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Bibby, Runuel MPTC ID: 9999-5590 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002668	9/7/2016	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-83	Retraining
A-00004178	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Billingsley, Daniel MPTC ID: 1462-8025 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00003079	5/7/2015	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-083	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00004591	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	[REDACTED] in violation of Rule [REDACTED]
A-00019482	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Involvement in a fight while off-duty in violation of Rule 15: Section 4
A-00019483	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Involvement in a fight while off-duty in violation of Rule 15: Section 8
A-00019484	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Involvement in a fight while off-duty in violation of Rule 15: Section 10



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Billingsley, Daniel MPTC ID: 1462-8025 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00019485	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Involvement in a fight while off-duty in violation of Rule 15: Section 26
A-00019486	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Involvement in a fight while off-duty in violation of Rule 29: Respectful Treatment
A-00019487	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	ViolationInvolvement in a fight while off-duty in violation of Rule 29: Directives and Orders
A-00019488	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Involvement in a fight while off-duty in violation of Rule 29, Section 1
A-00019489	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Involvement in a fight while off-duty in violation of Rule 29: Section 2
A-00019490	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Involvement in a fight while off-duty in violation of Rule 29, Section 9
A-00019491	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Involvement in a fight while off-duty in violation of Rule 29: Section 30
00003078	2/13/2019	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-036	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00004590	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	0
Blair, Eric MPTC ID: 9998-9687 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00006250	6/3/2011	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-076	Retraining
A-00009134	Sustained	Use of Force	Officer involved-shooting	
00002672	9/7/2016	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-83	Retraining
A-00004182	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Bonemery, Alley MPTC ID: 9999-9556 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002673	11/22/2017	Springfield Police Department	PIE#17-048	Retraining



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Bonemery, Alley MPTC ID: 9999-9556 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00004183	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Boudreau, Jacob MPTC ID: 6685-0960 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002674	1/7/2019	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-001	Retraining
A-00004184	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Boykan, Ronald MPTC ID: 1910-3894 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002676	10/19/2001	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-359	Written Reprimand
A-00004186	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00002675	11/8/2000	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-501	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004185	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Bruno, Jaime MPTC ID: 9999-9607 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002678	5/30/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-145	Written Reprimand
A-00004188	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002677	8/15/2000	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-345	Retraining
A-00004187	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Brunton, Daniel MPTC ID: 9994-0000 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002679	10/15/2004	Springfield Police Department	SO#04-272	Retraining
A-00004189	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Bryan, Marlon MPTC ID: 8413-8502 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Bryan, Marlon MPTC ID: 8413-8502 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00009968	12/2/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO#24-036	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (Written warning on Conduct charge)
A-00016781	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Using CJIS system to query names for personal use
A-00021758	Other	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Submitting CJIS queries throughout booking assignments which were not required per assigned duties in violation of CJIS Policy: OPR-5 CJIS and NCIC Security
00007304	7/24/2023	Springfield Police Department	SO#23-113	Suspension, 30+ days (60 Working Day Suspension. Officer must seek treatment and attend EAP for behavior.)
A-00011906	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation Rule 15 Section 15
A-00011908	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation Rule 29 Section 1
A-00011909	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation Rule 29 Section 9
A-00011911	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation Rule 29 Section 30
A-00011912	Other	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Policy Violation Rule 29 Section 32
A-00011913	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation OPR-3 BWC System
00007027	2/9/2023	Springfield Police Department	SO#23-028	Suspension, 6-29 days (7 working day suspension on:- violating CJIS-returned equipment while on duty-lewd behavior (comcast filed a restraining order)-outside patrol area)
Summary of <u>00007027</u>				
The Officer was found to be in violation of the department's policies/rules of conduct, by making inappropriate comments to an employee of a retail store.				
A-00011915	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation Rule 15 Section 3



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Bryan, Marlon MPTC ID: 8413-8502 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00011916	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation Rule 27: Neglect of Duty
A-00011920	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation Rule 29 Section 9
A-00011922	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation Rule 29 Section 9: Personal Business
A-00011925	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS and NCIC Security Policy
Burgos, James MPTC ID: 7134-6828 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00010129	11/10/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO#25-001	Suspension, 30+ days, Retraining (60-day suspension + retraining, Retraining on proper procedure for turning in sick reports and doctor's notes when out sick.)
A-00017115	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Discrepancies in sick notes submitted. Officer Burgos altered dates on sick notes provided by the doctor's office.
A-00019931	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 29 Section 9 Officers shall not conduct themselves in an immoral, indecent, lewd, or disorderly manner. Officer Burgos submitted falsified sick notes.
Caldwell, Miranda MPTC ID: 9781-6706 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002682	2/11/2022	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-018	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004192	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Casillas, Jr., Aristides MPTC ID: 9999-8473 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002691	3/11/2022	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-034	Retraining
A-00004201	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00002690	10/18/2016	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-97	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Casillas, Jr., Aristides MPTC ID: 9999-8473 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00004200	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002689	6/23/2016	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-126	Written Reprimand
A-00004199	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002688	4/13/2019	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-112	Written Reprimand
A-00004198	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Castro, Thalia MPTC ID: 2359-9762 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002693	12/29/2017	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-275	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00004203	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Catellier, William MPTC ID: 7582-2697 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002695	12/20/2005	Springfield Police Department	SO#05-298	Retraining
A-00004205	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00002694	9/8/2009	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-173	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004204	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Cicero, Christian MPTC ID: 9999-6746 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002703	9/7/2016	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-83	Retraining
A-00004213	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00002702	10/31/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-254	Retraining



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Cicero, Christian MPTC ID: 9999-6746 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00004212	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00002701	3/13/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-073	Retraining
A-00004211	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00002700	2/13/2019	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-038	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00004210	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	0
00002699	5/7/2015	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-083	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00004209	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	[REDACTED] in violation of Rule [REDACTED]
A-00019466	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Involvement in a fight while off-duty in violation of Rule 15: Section 4
A-00019467	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Involvement in a fight while off-duty in violation of Rule 15: Section 8
A-00019468	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Involvement in a fight while off-duty in violation of Rule 15: Section 10
A-00019469	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Involvement in a fight while off-duty in violation of Rule 15: Section 26
A-00019470	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Involvement in a fight while off-duty in violation of Rule 29: Respectful Treatment
A-00019471	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Involvement in a fight while off-duty in violation of Rule 29: Directives and Orders
A-00019472	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Involvement in a fight while off-duty in violation of Rule 29, Section 1
A-00019473	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Involvement in a fight while off-duty in violation of Rule 29: Section 2



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Cicero, Christian MPTC ID: 9999-6746 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00019474	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Involvement in a fight while off-duty in violation of Rule 29, Section 9
A-00019475	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Involvement in a fight while off-duty in violation of Rule 29: Section 30
00002698	6/16/2017	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-108	Retraining
A-00004208	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Clark-Hicks, Money MPTC ID: 8031-8564 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002705	10/17/2013	Springfield Police Department	SO#13-112	Retraining
A-00004215	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Clerge, Stanley MPTC ID: 3256-1499 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00006907	1/10/2023	Springfield Police Department	SO#23-009	Suspension, 6-29 days, Other (10 working day suspension., Enter into EAP Program for 180 days and remain in peer to peer program.)
Summary of 00006907				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				
A-00009915	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	Investigate arrest of Officer Stanley Clerge.
A-00013473	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment - Officer should have stayed on scene. Officer was not civil and respectful to individual during the alleged altercation.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Clerge, Stanley MPTC ID: 3256-1499 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00013476	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Members of the Department shall not conduct themselves in an immoral, indecent, lewd, or disorderly manner, or in a manner that might be construed as immoral, indecent, lewd or disorderly. Court found officer to be dangerous.
00002707	1/10/2023	Springfield Police Department	SO#23-009	Suspension, 6-29 days (The actual dates of the suspension are: October 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17 ,20, 21 2023.)
A-00004217	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
00002706	2/21/2019	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-047	Retraining
A-00004216	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Physical/ ankle injury to perp.
Collins, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-1879 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002711	11/12/2017	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-239	Retraining
A-00004221	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
00002710	2/4/2015	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-038	Retraining
A-00004220	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002709	3/26/2014	Springfield Police Department	SO#14-105	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004219	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
00002708	10/19/2001	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-358	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004218	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
Collins, James MPTC ID: 9995-3119 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Collins, James MPTC ID: 9995-3119 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002714	4/3/2018	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-019	Retraining
A-00004224	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002713	11/5/2009	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-225	Written Reprimand
A-00004223	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002712	12/16/2002	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-450	Retraining
A-00004222	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Collins, Jr., Michael MPTC ID: 9995-3117 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00005872	9/3/2021	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-115	Retraining
A-00008621	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Colon, Jose MPTC ID: 8479-4433 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002715	1/7/2019	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-001	Retraining
A-00004225	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Cook, Derek MPTC ID: 9994-0561 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002718	2/2/2008	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-032	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00004228	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002717	4/21/2017	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-0283	Retraining
A-00004227	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00002716	9/25/2001	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-325	Retraining



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Cook, Derek MPTC ID: 9994-0561 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00004226	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Corey, John MPTC ID: 3704-7367 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002719	4/28/2007	Springfield Police Department	PIE#07-15	Retraining
A-00004229	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Cotto, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-9562 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002721	5/4/2017	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-087	Retraining
A-00004231	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00002720	11/19/2017	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-245	Written Reprimand
A-00004230	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Crogran, James MPTC ID: 9995-2810 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002725	8/21/2017	Springfield Police Department	PIE#17-030	Written Reprimand
A-00004235	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Cruz, Dayaliz MPTC ID: 9999-4307 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002726	2/11/2008	Springfield Police Department	PIE#08-05	Retraining
A-00004236	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Cruz, Juan MPTC ID: 3555-3346 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00008675	7/7/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO#24-018	Suspension, 1-5 days (One day suspension.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Cruz, Juan MPTC ID: 3555-3346 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00013390	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[REDACTED]	Officer placed under arrest for [REDACTED]
A-00015514	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Officer arrested and charged with [REDACTED]
00002728	5/27/2020	Springfield Police Department	PIE#20-011	Written Reprimand
A-00004238	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002727	2/5/2020	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-013	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00004237	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Cruz, Michael MPTC ID: 0679-8443 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002729	11/23/2022	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-190	Retraining
A-00004239	Sustained	Use of Force	Officer involved-shooting	
Cruz, Selenia MPTC ID: 9999-1883 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002731	8/15/2008	Springfield Police Department	PIE#08-67	Retraining
A-00004241	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002730	9/9/1998	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-388	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00004240	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Cruz, Sulymar MPTC ID: 3994-1569 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00009981	11/21/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO#24-035	No Discipline Imposed (Counseling on timeliness of notification to a supervisor - non disciplinary)
A-00020216	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Failure to immediately notify supervisor that the firearm discharged - Rule 28.2



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Curley, Martin MPTC ID: 9995-2631 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002733	10/10/2017	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-212	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004243	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002732	8/20/2002	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-301	Retraining
A-00004242	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Daniele, Carla MPTC ID: 9994-9335 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002738	2/2/1998	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-053	Written Reprimand
A-00004248	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002737	1/29/2013	Springfield Police Department	SO#13-007	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00004247	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
00002736	12/30/2004	Springfield Police Department	SO#04-326	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004246	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002735	9/22/2004	Springfield Police Department	SO#04-250	Written Reprimand
A-00004245	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002734	2/8/2000	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-035	Written Reprimand
A-00004244	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Davis, Craig MPTC ID: 9996-8925 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002740	9/10/1998	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-397	Retraining
A-00004250	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Davis, Craig MPTC ID: 9996-8925 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002739	2/11/1997	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-077	Retraining
A-00004249	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
De La Cruz, Christian MPTC ID: 9999-7225 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002744	4/11/2022	Springfield Police Department	PIE#22-012	Retraining
A-00004255	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
DeJesus, JR, Julio MPTC ID: 4887-2123 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00008084	4/28/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO#24-012	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00011825	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Excessive force during arrest.
00002743	10/8/2020	Springfield Police Department	PIE#20-022	Retraining
A-00004254	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
11/20/2025	00008015	Retraining	On November 20, 2025, DeJesus entered into an agreement whereby the Commission ordered retraining.	
Delamarter, Barry MPTC ID: 9998-7799 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002747	1/11/2011	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-002	Written Reprimand
A-00004258	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00002746	7/26/1997	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-364	Retraining
A-00004257	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Springfield Police Department					
Delamarter, Barry MPTC ID: 9998-7799 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department					
00002745	7/25/1997	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-363	Retraining	
A-00004256	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Deleon, Manny MPTC ID: 9117-5056 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department					
00010872	3/25/2025	Springfield Police Department	SO#25-004	Suspension, 1-5 days (2 days suspension)	
A-00020655	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Allegation that Officers circumvented dispatch and initiated a vehicle pursuit	
A-00020657	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Allegation of Body Worn Camera Policy violation	
00009161	7/31/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO#24-020	Written Reprimand	
A-00014953	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Failure to report police cruiser damage sustained during shift.	
Delgado, Luis MPTC ID: 5049-4972 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department					
00002748	6/12/2021	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-081	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00004259	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	0	
Denault, Patrick MPTC ID: 9999-5361 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department					
00002752	4/19/2019	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-025	Written Reprimand	
A-00004263	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
00002751	4/19/2019	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-018	Retraining	
A-00004262	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
00002750	10/31/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-254	Retraining	
A-00004261	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Denault, Patrick MPTC ID: 9999-5361 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002749	3/13/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-073	Retraining
A-00004260	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Disantis, Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-6222 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00007205	8/12/2019	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-178	
A-00010349	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper conduct. Duplicate of SO#19-152. Same violations/ same written reprimand.
Donermeyer, Evan MPTC ID: 9999-8477 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002758	12/6/2017	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-217	Retraining
A-00004269	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Donovan, James MPTC ID: 5498-0841 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002760	10/31/2006	Springfield Police Department	PIE#06-076	Written Reprimand
A-00004271	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Duda, Trent MPTC ID: 9994-7244 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002761	1/8/2002	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-006	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004272	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Dudley, Vincent MPTC ID: 9995-4417 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002763	5/30/2001	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-184	Retraining
A-00004274	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002762	5/12/1998	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-186	Retraining



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Dudley, Vincent MPTC ID: 9995-4417 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00004273	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Dunn, Emily MPTC ID: 9999-5370 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002767	9/1/2018	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-045	Retraining
A-00004278	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00002766	7/10/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-168	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004277	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002765	9/12/2013	Springfield Police Department	SO#13-099	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004276	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002764	2/4/2010	Springfield Police Department	SO#10-024	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004275	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Espinosa, Rodolfo MPTC ID: 1620-5512 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002771	4/1/2019	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-019	Retraining
A-00004282	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002770	12/15/2004	Springfield Police Department	SO#04-318	Retraining
A-00004281	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002769	1/6/2000	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-001	Written Reprimand
A-00004280	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00002768	3/19/2019	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-064	Suspension, 6-29 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Espinosa, Rodolfo MPTC ID: 1620-5512 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00004279	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Estrada-Marquez, Juan MPTC ID: 9995-4626 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002774	9/12/2006	Springfield Police Department	PIE#06-063	Retraining
A-00004285	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002773	12/13/2006	Springfield Police Department	SO#06-286	Retraining
A-00004284	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002772	5/8/2002	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-157	Retraining
A-00004283	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Fleming, Keith MPTC ID: 9994-1451 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002780	3/22/2016	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-13	Other
A-00004291	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002779	11/7/2007	Springfield Police Department	SO#07-287	Retraining
A-00004290	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002778	6/20/2005	Springfield Police Department	SO#05-120	Retraining
A-00004289	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Flores, Tasha MPTC ID: 1023-9881 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00009215	8/19/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO#24-028	Written Reprimand, Suspension, 1-5 days (1D Suspension)
A-00015108	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Officer involved in cruiser accident.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Flores, Tasha MPTC ID: 1023-9881 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00016938	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Found during the investigation that the officer did not file an accurate report
Fontanez, Reubben MPTC ID: 5336-7991 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002790	4/19/2019	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-018	Retraining
A-00004301	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002789	11/19/2020	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-155	Suspension, 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00004300	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002788	2/5/2020	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-013	Suspension, 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00004299	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002787	1/21/2020	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-010	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004298	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00002786	1/19/2020	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-009	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004297	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Ganley, Eric MPTC ID: 9998-9108 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002792	6/25/2007	Springfield Police Department	SO#07-153	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00004303	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002791	7/7/2000	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-269	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004302	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Springfield Police Department					
Garcia, Armenio MPTC ID: 9998-6078 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department					
00002794	4/2/2011	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-042	Retraining	
A-00004305	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
00002793	7/21/2017	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-145	Retraining	
A-00004304	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage		
Garcia, Matthew MPTC ID: 2516-7248 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department					
00002795	7/14/2021	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-093	Written Reprimand	
A-00004306	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Garcia, Xavier MPTC ID: 9566-0924 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department					
00010457	12/9/2024	Springfield Police Department	PIE#24-044	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining	
A-00017854	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to respond appropriately to a B&E at a business	
A-00017855	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to activate bodyworn camera	
Geier, Sr., Edward MPTC ID: 2965-3117 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department					
00011289	5/20/2025	Springfield Police Department	SO#25-011	Written Reprimand, Retraining, Reassignment (Unit transfer took place immediately following receipt of the complaint)	
A-00019693	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Allegations of hostile work environment, inappropriate conduct and harassment involving multiple subordinates	
00002797	11/26/2014	Springfield Police Department	SO#14-165	Written Reprimand	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Geier, Sr., Edward MPTC ID: 2965-3117 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00004308	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Gentry-Mitchell, Derrick MPTC ID: 9999-7791 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002801	9/7/2016	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-83	Retraining
A-00004312	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00002800	12/6/2017	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-217	Retraining
A-00004311	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Gethins, Gail MPTC ID: 9998-8579 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002804	5/8/2008	Springfield Police Department	PIE#08-36	Retraining
A-00004315	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00002803	3/14/2016	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-032	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00004314	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Gonzalez, Roberto MPTC ID: 9999-1890 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002808	3/25/2009	Springfield Police Department	PIE#09-48	Retraining
A-00004319	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Govoni, Michael MPTC ID: 9996-9680 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002809	7/22/2009	Springfield Police Department	PIE#09-145	Retraining
A-00004320	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Greene, Erwin MPTC ID: 9994-9399 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002812	10/3/2019	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-194	Retraining
A-00004323	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002811	10/31/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-254	Other
A-00004322	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002810	3/29/2005	Springfield Police Department	SO#05-058	Written Reprimand
A-00004321	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Hart, Tommie MPTC ID: 9996-9701 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002813	4/19/2002	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-122	Retraining
A-00004324	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Hernandez, Edwin MPTC ID: 9999-4312 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002814	2/7/2022	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-015	Written Reprimand
A-00004325	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Hernandez, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-6228 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002820	3/19/2019	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-009	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00004331	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002819	5/21/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-136	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00004330	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002818	4/25/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-112	Suspension, 6-29 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Hernandez, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-6228 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00004329	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002817	1/16/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-017	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00004328	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002816	9/5/2017	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-181	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004327	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002815	1/1/2015	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-001	Written Reprimand
A-00004326	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Hernandez, Juan MPTC ID: 9995-6151 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002822	7/18/2016	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-129	Retraining
A-00004333	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00002821	6/29/2008	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-143	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004332	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Hervieux, Thomas MPTC ID: 9996-9713 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002823	7/19/2016	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-56	Retraining
A-00004334	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Hitas, Christopher MPTC ID: 9995-6229 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002825	9/14/1999	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-410	Retraining
A-00004336	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Springfield Police Department				
Hitas, Christopher MPTC ID: 9995-6229 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002824	12/2/2016	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-218	Retraining
A-00004335	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	
Horne, Tom MPTC ID: 9994-2268 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00005873	7/5/2002	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-252	Retraining
A-00008622	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Huard, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-8019 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002828	1/15/2022	Springfield Police Department	PIE#22-002	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004339	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
00002827	12/2/2016	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-218	Retraining
A-00004338	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	
James, Jr., Paul MPTC ID: 0286-5084 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00010457	12/9/2024	Springfield Police Department	PIE#24-044	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00017853	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to respond appropriately to a B&E at a business
A-00017856	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to activate bodyworn camera
Jimenez, Siervo MPTC ID: 9086-7788 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002832	3/17/2022	Springfield Police Department	PIE#22-009	Retraining



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Springfield Police Department					
Jimenez, Siervo MPTC ID: 9086-7788 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department					
A-00004343	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure		
Jones, Nishawn MPTC ID: 5687-5595 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department					
00009066	9/2/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO#24-024	Suspension, 30+ days (15-day suspensions to be served consecutively on 4 sustained counts (60 day total) + retraining)	
A-00014661	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officers submitted false notes excusing them from shaving	
A-00019396	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitted false certificate in order to adhere to facial hair policy (Rule 29 Conduct)	
A-00019397	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitted false certificate in order to adhere to facial fair policy (Rule 29 Section 1)	
A-00019398	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitted false certificate in order to adhere to facial hair policy (Rule 29 Section 9)	
Jones, Samantha MPTC ID: 9999-9567 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department					
00002836	5/30/2020	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-062	Retraining	
A-00004347	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property		
Kakley, Thomas MPTC ID: 9995-6692 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department					
00002837	10/25/2001	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-362	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00004348	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse		
Kalish, Edward MPTC ID: 9994-9269 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Springfield Police Department					
Kalish, Edward MPTC ID: 9994-9269 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department					
00002838	11/29/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-271	Written Reprimand	
A-00004349	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Kane, David MPTC ID: 9995-6701 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department					
00002839	3/31/2009	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-058	Retraining	
A-00004350	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Keita, Oumar MPTC ID: 4310-0722 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department					
00008745	3/9/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO # 24-019	No Discipline Imposed	
A-00015258	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	Officers notified supervisor of use of force but did not complete a report required by policy.	
00002842	11/15/2021	Springfield Police Department	PIE#21-017	Retraining	
A-00004353	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property		
00002841	2/2/2021	Springfield Police Department	PIE#21-003	Written Reprimand	
A-00004352	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Kelly, James MPTC ID: 9999-2794 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department					
00002844	2/4/2021	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-020	Retraining	
A-00004355	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Kenney, II, Mark MPTC ID: 9994-9334 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department					
00002848	9/16/2020	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-118	Retraining	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Kenney, II, Mark MPTC ID: 9994-9334 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00004359	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002847	12/20/2005	Springfield Police Department	SO#05-298	Retraining
A-00004358	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00002846	10/3/2005	Springfield Police Department	SO#05-209	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004357	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
00002845	2/27/2004	Springfield Police Department	SO#04-036	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004356	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	
Kent, Steven MPTC ID: 9994-2611 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002850	5/26/1999	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-237	Retraining
A-00004361	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002849	11/29/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-271	Written Reprimand
A-00004360	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
LaBelle, Richard MPTC ID: 9996-9794 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002856	9/25/2017	Springfield Police Department	PIE#17-036	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004367	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002855	3/7/2018	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-010	Retraining
A-00004366	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
LaBelle, Richard MPTC ID: 9996-9794 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002854	1/6/2000	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-001	Written Reprimand
A-00004365	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002853	4/20/2019	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-113	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004364	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00002852	5/17/2000	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-189	Retraining
A-00004363	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
LaBonte, Jr., Thomas MPTC ID: 9534-3656 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00009892	5/1/2016	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-33	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00016647	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00009891	9/20/2021	Springfield Police Department	PIE#21-009	Retraining
A-00016646	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00009890	5/12/2016	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-083	Retraining
A-00016645	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Lee, Matthew MPTC ID: 9995-7358 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002860	3/6/2012	Springfield Police Department	SO#12-033	Other
A-00004371	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Leon-Resto, Daniel MPTC ID: 9995-7406 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002863	7/9/2012	Springfield Police Department	PIE#12-60	Retraining



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Leon-Resto, Daniel MPTC ID: 9995-7406 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00004374	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00002862	11/9/1999	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-483	Retraining
A-00004373	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002861	12/19/2000	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-552	Retraining
A-00004372	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Levesque, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-6751 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002864	9/7/2016	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-83	Retraining
A-00004375	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Lewis, Duane MPTC ID: 5784-3859 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002865	10/21/2019	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-206	Retraining
A-00004376	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Lochiatto, Berardino MPTC ID: 9995-7534 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002869	10/27/2015	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-197	Written Reprimand
A-00004380	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002868	7/16/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-190	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004379	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Lockwood, Jr., Howard MPTC ID: 9996-9086 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Lockwood, Jr., Howard MPTC ID: 9996-9086 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002873	7/20/2004	Springfield Police Department	PIE#04-034	Retraining
A-00004384	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00002872	6/23/2016	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-126	Written Reprimand
A-00004383	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002871	11/1/2001	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-383	Written Reprimand
A-00004382	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002870	5/29/2000	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-223	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004381	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Longo, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-1878 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002874	1/28/2012	Springfield Police Department	SO#12-016	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00004385	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Lopez, John MPTC ID: 9995-7571 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00004698	6/6/2006	Northampton Police Department	2006/03	Written Reprimand
A-00006805	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Workplace Harassment
A-00006806	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
00004695	10/5/2014	Northampton Police Department	2014/09	Written Reprimand
A-00006799	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful in investigation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Lopez, John MPTC ID: 9995-7571 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00006800	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
00002877	2/28/2003	Springfield Police Department	SO#03-066	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004388	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00002875	11/19/2001	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-395/A	Retraining
A-00004386	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Lopez, Joshua MPTC ID: 6136-1464 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00009066	9/2/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO#24-024	Suspension, 30+ days (15-day suspensions to be served consecutively on 4 sustained counts (60-day total) + retraining)
A-00014659	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officers submitted false notes excusing them from shaving
A-00019400	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitted false certificate in order to adhere to facial hair policy (Rule 29 Conduct)
A-00019401	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitted false certificate in order to adhere to facial hair policy (Rule 29 Section 1)
A-00019402	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitted false certificate in order to adhere to facial hair policy
Lopez, Sebastian MPTC ID: 2024-6048 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00008404	6/5/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO#24-016	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00012526	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Negligent discharge with a department rifle in violation of department policy (matrix 10-0 Firearms 10-2)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Lopez, Sebastian MPTC ID: 2024-6048 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00014517	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Negligent discharge with a department rifle in violation of department policy (Rule 29, Section 1)
Lozada, Alexander MPTC ID: 9983-9524 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002878	4/3/2018	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-019	Retraining
A-00004389	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Manzi, Thomas MPTC ID: 0656-7844 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002879	11/19/2020	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-155	Suspension, 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00004390	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Marsh, Javonte MPTC ID: 5880-0779 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00011175	4/18/2025	Springfield Police Department	SO#25-009	No Discipline Imposed (Letter of Counseling (non-disciplinary))
A-00019367	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Complainant alleges officer failed to appropriately complete an incident report in response to an assault
Marsh, Tyriek MPTC ID: 6584-7332 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00009066	9/2/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO#24-024	Suspension, 30+ days (15-day suspensions to be served consecutively on 4 sustained counts (60-day total) + retraining)
A-00014663	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officers submitted false notes excusing them from shaving.
A-00019404	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitted false certificate in order to adhere to facial hair policy (Rule 29 Conduct)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Marsh, Tyriek MPTC ID: 6584-7332 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00019405	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitted false certificate in order to adhere to facial hair policy (Rule 29 Section 1)
A-00019406	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitted false certificate in order to adhere to facial hair policy (Rule 29 Section 9)
Martinez, Angel MPTC ID: 1104-3713 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002880	7/18/2022	Springfield Police Department	PIE#22-033	Retraining
A-00004391	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Martinez, Jason MPTC ID: 6732-3620 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00008085	4/11/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO#24-013	Written Reprimand, Other (Non-disciplinary action imposed (oral consultation))
A-00011827	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Invst email regarding report.
A-00013950	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	OPR-3 BWC System Policy and Procedures - Failure to activate Body Worn Camera in a timely Manner
Martinez, Nathanael MPTC ID: 2817-3355 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00009967	12/3/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO#24-034	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00016780	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Improper Vehicle Pursuit
A-00018919	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 29 Section 1 - Concerning general misconduct
A-00018920	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Body Worn Camera Policy Violation (OPR-3) Failure to activate



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Martinez, Nathanael MPTC ID: 2817-3355 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00018921	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Body Worn Camera Policy (OPR-3) Circumvented the automatic activation feature
A-00018922	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty - violation concerning inadequate performance of duty & completeness of reports
Martinez, Steven MPTC ID: 1242-8196 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002881	7/17/2022	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-109	Written Reprimand
A-00004392	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Mateo, Jr., Raymond MPTC ID: 9999-7232 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002882	9/17/2017	Springfield Police Department	PIE#17-035	Retraining
A-00004393	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Matthews, Denise MPTC ID: 9995-8133 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002883	8/19/2016	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-77	Retraining
A-00004394	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
McCaffrey, Kevin MPTC ID: 9995-8202 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002888	7/27/2003	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-175	Retraining
A-00004399	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
McNeil, Franklyn MPTC ID: 9998-9113 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002898	6/6/1999	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-252	Retraining



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
McNeil, Franklyn MPTC ID: 9998-9113 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00004409	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00002897	2/10/1998	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-067	Retraining
A-00004408	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00002896	4/19/2002	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-122	Retraining
A-00004407	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00002895	5/25/1999	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-226	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004406	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002894	4/26/1997	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-218	Written Reprimand
A-00004405	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Monserate, Angel MPTC ID: 9999-9571 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00008745	3/9/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO # 24-019	No Discipline Imposed
A-00015259	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	Officers notified supervisor of use of force but did not complete a report required by policy.
00002902	11/15/2021	Springfield Police Department	PIE#21-017	Retraining
A-00004413	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00002901	10/21/2019	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-206	Retraining
A-00004412	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002900	8/16/2020	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-104	Retraining



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Monserate, Angel MPTC ID: 9999-9571 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00004411	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
00002899	11/4/2019	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-214	Retraining
A-00004410	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Montanez, Jaine MPTC ID: 1329-7129 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00011161	5/5/2025	Springfield Police Department	SO#25-008	No Discipline Imposed (Letter of Counseling (non-disciplinary))
A-00019360	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer was arrested while off-duty by Holyoke PD [Redacted].
00005877	6/15/2020	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-075	Written Reprimand
A-00008626	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00005876	5/16/2019	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-130	Written Reprimand
A-00008625	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Moran, Joseph MPTC ID: 9995-8824 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002906	7/14/2008	Springfield Police Department	PIE#08-55	Retraining
A-00004417	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00002905	10/15/2004	Springfield Police Department	SO#04-272	Retraining
A-00004416	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002904	1/2/1998	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-001	Other
A-00004415	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Moran, Joseph MPTC ID: 9995-8824 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002903	12/28/2006	Springfield Police Department	SO#06-288	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004414	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Moriarty, Daniel MPTC ID: 0052-8741 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002908	5/30/2020	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-062	Retraining
A-00004419	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002907	10/4/2020	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-132	Retraining
A-00004418	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Moynahan, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-7235 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00006272	4/3/2015	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-053	Retraining
A-00009163	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00002910	3/27/2010	Springfield Police Department	PIE#10-23	Written Reprimand
A-00004421	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002909	9/9/2016	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-163	Other
A-00004420	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Murchison, Nathan MPTC ID: 2258-6134 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00009066	9/2/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO#24-024	Suspension, 30+ days (15-day suspensions to be served consecutively on 4 sustained counts (60-day total) + retraining)
A-00014660	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officers submitted false notes excusing them from shaving



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Murchison, Nathan MPTC ID: 2258-6134 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00019409	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitted false certificate in order to adhere to facial hair policy (Rule 29 Conduct)
A-00019410	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitted false certificate in order to adhere to facial hair policy (Rule 29 Section 1)
A-00019411	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitted false certificate in order to adhere to facial hair policy (Rule 29 Section 9)
Murphy, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9995-8999 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002912	5/13/2010	Springfield Police Department	SO#10-112	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004423	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00002911	2/29/2008	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-056	Written Reprimand
A-00004422	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Murphy, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-3861 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00005881	3/27/2006	Springfield Police Department	PIE#06-021	Retraining
A-00008630	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00005880	8/14/1998	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-343	Written Reprimand
A-00008629	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00005879	11/23/2015	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-215	Retraining
A-00008628	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Murphy, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-3861 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00005878	4/7/2007	Springfield Police Department	SO#07-082	Written Reprimand
A-00008627	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Muse, Samantar MPTC ID: 9999-9572 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002918	4/3/2016	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-019	Retraining
A-00004430	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002917	9/1/2021	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-112	Suspension, 30+ days, Retraining, Last Chance Agreement
A-00004429	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00002916	7/31/2021	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-109	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00004428	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
00002915	5/5/2021	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-066	Suspension, 6-29 days, Other (Loss of Dept. Vehicle Driving 10/10/2021-1/20/2022)
A-00004427	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00002914	4/12/2019	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-109	Retraining
A-00004425	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
A-00004426	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002913	11/16/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-256	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00004424	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
Nguyen, Darren MPTC ID: 9998-8969 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Nguyen, Darren MPTC ID: 9998-8969 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002920	4/22/2013	Springfield Police Department	PIE#13-18	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004432	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002919	8/14/2008	Springfield Police Department	PIE#08-64	Retraining
A-00004431	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Ninh, David MPTC ID: 9999-9573 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002921	5/30/2020	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-062	Retraining
A-00004433	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Normand, Andrew MPTC ID: 9999-7236 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002923	10/8/2020	Springfield Police Department	PIE#20-022	Retraining
A-00004435	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Normoyle, Thomas MPTC ID: 2354-4399 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002924	10/3/2019	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-194	Suspension, 6-29 days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00004436	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Norris, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-9574 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002925	12/10/2020	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-160	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other (3mo. Emergency Vehicle operation)
A-00004437	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Nunez, Rolando MPTC ID: 6553-0064 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002926	3/13/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-073	Retraining



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Nunez, Rolando MPTC ID: 6553-0064 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00004438	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
O'Quinn, Sr., Aaron MPTC ID: 9996-7195 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002929	10/6/2017	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-213	Written Reprimand
A-00004441	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002928	10/10/2017	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-212	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004440	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002927	4/10/2000	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-136	Retraining
A-00004439	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
O'Quinn, Spencer MPTC ID: 9999-9576 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002931	7/19/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-175	Retraining
A-00004443	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00002930	12/22/2017	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-272	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00004442	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Ortiz, Alex MPTC ID: 9999-4316 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002932	1/7/2016	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-003	Written Reprimand
A-00004444	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Ortiz, Carlos MPTC ID: 7578-7333 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Ortiz, Carlos MPTC ID: 7578-7333 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00008994	8/15/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO#24-021	Suspension, 30+ days, Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00014449	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Rule 29 Section 32 Truthfulness. Officers submitted falsified sick notes to get out of work.
A-00019193	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 29 Section 9. Falsified sick note (1) submitted in an attempt to excuse work absence
A-00019195	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 29 Section 1. Falsified sick note (1) submitted in an attempt to excuse work absence
A-00019196	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 29 Conduct. Falsified sick note (1) submitted in an attempt to excuse work absence
A-00019197	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 29 Section 42. Failure to report another member of the department may have violated a law, rule or regulation, or written order
00002933	7/14/2021	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-093	Written Reprimand
A-00004445	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
O'Shea, Michael MPTC ID: 7001-5932 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002934	10/26/2006	Springfield Police Department	PIE#06-075	Written Reprimand
A-00004446	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Parrott, John MPTC ID: 2803-0267 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002937	3/8/2023	Springfield Police Department	PIE#23-006	Retraining (Taser retraining)
A-00004449	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation regarding use of force



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Parrott, John MPTC ID: 2803-0267 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002936	2/2/2021	Springfield Police Department	PIE#21-003	Written Reprimand
A-00004448	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002935	6/1/2021	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-076	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004447	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Pear, Adjani MPTC ID: 9999-9579 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002940	12/22/2017	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-272	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00004452	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Perez, Angel MPTC ID: 9995-9802 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002943	9/21/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-220	Retraining
A-00004455	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00002942	8/18/2015	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-155	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004454	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002941	8/2/2001	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-258	Retraining
A-00004453	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Perez, Mariah MPTC ID: 7225-8384 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002944	11/19/2020	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-155	Retraining
A-00004456	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Petrie, Jefferson MPTC ID: 9994-8965 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Petrie, Jefferson MPTC ID: 9994-8965 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002945	7/27/2008	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-175	Retraining
A-00004457	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Piemonte, Joseph MPTC ID: 9995-9932 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00005829	4/3/2018	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-019	Retraining
A-00008547	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Pietrucci, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9998-8591 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002950	8/2/2016	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-66	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004462	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002949	9/13/2016	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-169	Retraining
A-00004461	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002948	3/31/2009	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-058	Retraining
A-00004460	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00002947	9/17/2019	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-185	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004459	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002946	4/29/2019	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-119	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00004458	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Placanico, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-9580 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002954	4/9/2019	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-015	Retraining



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Placanico, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-9580 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00004466	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage
00002953	2/11/2019	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-005	Retraining
A-00004465	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Other / conduct unbecoming
00002952	8/7/2018	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-041	Retraining
A-00004464	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Other / conduct unbecoming
00002951	11/22/2017	Springfield Police Department	PIE#17-048	Retraining
A-00004463	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Improper processing of prisoners or property
Podgurski, Eric MPTC ID: 9999-1884 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002955	3/25/2009	Springfield Police Department	PIE#09-18	Retraining
A-00004467	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure
Putnam, Jessica MPTC ID: 2450-1319 Certification Status: Certified/SRO-Conditional Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002959	3/22/2021	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-044	Retraining
A-00004471	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Other / conduct unbecoming
Ramos, David MPTC ID: 9999-1888 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002960	9/7/2016	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-83	Retraining
A-00004472	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Improper processing of prisoners or property
Regan, Daniel MPTC ID: 3571-6471 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Regan, Daniel MPTC ID: 3571-6471 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002962	3/17/2022	Springfield Police Department	PIE#22-009	Retraining
A-00004474	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Reyes, Naomi MPTC ID: 9999-4321 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002963	3/22/2021	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-044	Retraining
A-00004475	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Richardson-Polk, Jordan MPTC ID: 9386-3894 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00007611	1/27/2023	Springfield Police Department	PIE#23-005	Retraining (Retraining on proper procedure regarding trespassing/ homeless,)
Summary of <u>00007611</u>				
The Officer failed to make proper arrangements for a community member in need.				
A-00010910	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to remove homeless man.
Rief, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-4322 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002964	12/2/2016	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-218	Retraining
A-00004476	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Rief, Richard MPTC ID: 9996-0462 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002969	4/21/2009	Springfield Police Department	PIE#09-23	Retraining
A-00004481	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Rief, Richard MPTC ID: 9996-0462 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002968	6/9/2005	Springfield Police Department	PIE#05-033	Retraining
A-00004480	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002967	10/31/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-254	Retraining
A-00004479	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002966	5/13/2010	Springfield Police Department	SO#10-112	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004478	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00002965	12/9/2021	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-146	Written Reprimand
A-00004477	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Rivas, Jr., Herminio MPTC ID: 9996-0501 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00005849	3/23/2000	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-108	Written Reprimand
A-00008594	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00005848	8/12/1999	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-366	Written Reprimand
A-00008593	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00005847	5/19/2010	Springfield Police Department	SO#10-117	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008592	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00005846	11/8/2001	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-387	Retraining
A-00008591	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Rivera-Flores, Ricardo MPTC ID: 8795-9405 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Rivera-Flores, Ricardo MPTC ID: 8795-9405 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002976	5/25/2022	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-079	Retraining
A-00004488	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002975	7/31/2016	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-134	Retraining
A-00004487	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002974	7/17/2016	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-120	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004486	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Rodriguez, Alexander MPTC ID: 7364-8758 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00007611	1/27/2023	Springfield Police Department	PIE#23-005	Retraining (Retraining on proper procedure regarding trespassing/ homeless,)
Summary of 00007611				
The Officer failed to make proper arrangements for a community member in need.				
A-00010901	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to remove homeless man.
Rodriguez, Melissa MPTC ID: 9999-6237 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002988	5/7/2015	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-083	Written Reprimand
A-00004500	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Intoxicated while off-duty to the point of being unfit to perform police duties of an emergency situation arose in violation of Rule 29: Conduct
Rodriguez, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-7797 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002989	7/19/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-175	Retraining



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Rodriguez, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-7797 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00004501	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Rodriguez, Natasha MPTC ID: 5130-8795 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002991	3/20/2018	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-013	Retraining
A-00004503	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002990	5/16/2019	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-130	Written Reprimand
A-00004502	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Rosa, Fernando MPTC ID: 3370-3654 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00008085	4/11/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO#24-013	Written Reprimand, Other (Non-disciplinary action imposed (oral consultation))
A-00011826	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Invst email regarding report.
A-00013949	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	OPR-3 BWC System Policy and Procedures - Failure to activate Body Worn Camera in a timely Manner
Rosario, Juan MPTC ID: 9996-0689 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002993	10/29/2008	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-267	Retraining
A-00004505	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002992	11/10/1997	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-514	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00004504	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Rosas, Ivan MPTC ID: 9999-2863 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Rosas, Ivan MPTC ID: 9999-2863 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002994	8/29/2016	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-78	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004506	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Rosemond, Joel MPTC ID: 9999-7241 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002998	6/16/2017	Springfield Police Department	PIE#17-021	Retraining
A-00004510	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002997	12/29/2016	Springfield Police Department	PIE#17-001	Retraining
A-00004509	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00002996	9/21/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-220	Retraining
A-00004508	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00002995	10/27/2015	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-197	Written Reprimand
A-00004507	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Salas, Misael MPTC ID: 8378-0806 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00009981	11/21/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO#24-035	Written Reprimand
A-00020136	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Failure to activate body worn camera
Sanchez, Jonathan MPTC ID: 4917-4077 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00002999	2/5/2020	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-013	Suspension, 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00004511	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Santa, Jr., Martin MPTC ID: 9996-1336 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Santa, Jr., Martin MPTC ID: 9996-1336 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00003006	3/24/1999	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-127	Retraining
A-00004518	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00003005	8/13/2002	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-293	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004517	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00003004	8/2/2001	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-258	Retraining
A-00004516	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00003003	10/26/1999	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-468	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00004515	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00003002	10/26/1999	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-467	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00004514	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00003001	3/13/2015	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-043	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004513	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00003000	5/20/2008	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-113	Written Reprimand
A-00004512	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Santana, Ramon MPTC ID: 9998-9203 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00005851	5/21/2011	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-068	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008596	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Sierra, Eddie MPTC ID: 0141-7011 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00003010	1/9/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-006	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004522	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Sierra, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-7243 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00003011	7/22/2020	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-088	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004523	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Sierra, Jr., Ramon MPTC ID: 9996-1666 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00003013	6/6/2013	Springfield Police Department	PIE#13-26	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004525	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00003012	1/12/2017	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-012	Suspension, 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00004524	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
Simon, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-9587 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00005852	5/30/2020	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-062	Retraining
A-00008597	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Sleeper, Jason MPTC ID: 9996-1771 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00003015	4/19/2002	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-122	Retraining
A-00004527	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Sowers, Jr., Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-1877 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00003017	5/25/2022	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-079	Retraining



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Sowers, Jr., Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-1877 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00004529	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00003016	5/28/2013	Springfield Police Department	PIE#13-20	Retraining
A-00004528	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Staples, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-9589 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00005853	6/22/2018	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-032	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00008598	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Stelzer, Scott MPTC ID: 0590-2879 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00003020	5/14/2007	Springfield Police Department	PIE#07-18	Retraining
A-00004532	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00003019	3/13/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-073	Retraining
A-00004531	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Stierle, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-2813 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00003021	1/25/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-028	Retraining
A-00004533	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Strange, Jacob MPTC ID: 9997-1788 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00003022	9/16/2020	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-118	Retraining
A-00004534	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Suchcicki, David MPTC ID: 9999-7244 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00003023	11/2/2020	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-145	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004535	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Toledo, Ariel MPTC ID: 9996-2030 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00003027	2/6/2014	Springfield Police Department	PIE#14-05	Retraining
A-00004539	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00003026	10/20/2008	Springfield Police Department	PIE#08-87	Retraining
A-00004538	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00003025	10/31/2006	Springfield Police Department	PIE#06-076	Written Reprimand
A-00004537	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00003024	9/20/2000	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-426	Retraining
A-00004536	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Toledo, Julio MPTC ID: 9996-2032 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00003031	12/10/2008	Springfield Police Department	PIE#08-99	Retraining
A-00004543	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00003030	5/20/1998	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-208	Written Reprimand
A-00004542	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Torres, Edwin MPTC ID: 9999-2804 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00006262	11/27/2011	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-169	Written Reprimand
A-00009151	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00003035	6/7/2019	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-030	Retraining
A-00004547	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00003034	6/15/2006	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-42	Retraining
A-00004546	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00003033	5/26/2015	Springfield Police Department	PIE#15-23	Retraining
A-00004545	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00003032	11/28/2011	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-171	Written Reprimand
A-00004544	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Torres, Jovanni MPTC ID: 3239-6740 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00008994	8/15/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO#24-021	Suspension, 30+ days, Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00014450	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Rule 29 Section 32 Truthfulness. Officers submitted falsified sick notes to get out of work.
A-00019199	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 29 Conduct. Falsified sick notes (2) in an attempt to excuse work absence
A-00019200	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 29 Section 1. Falsified sick notes (2) submitted in an attempt to excuse work absence



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Torres, Jovanni MPTC ID: 3239-6740 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00019201	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 29 Section 9. Falsified sick notes (2) submitted in an attempt to excuse work absence
A-00019202	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 29 Section 42. Failure to report another member of the department may have violated a law, rule or regulation, or written order
00007612	11/16/2023	Springfield Police Department	PIE#23-026	Written Reprimand
A-00019044	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to act when a breaking and entering occurred during a verbal domestic argument.
00003036	3/22/2021	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-044	Retraining
A-00004548	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Truoiolo, Theodore MPTC ID: 9996-2149 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00003039	3/24/2009	Springfield Police Department	PIE#09-22	Retraining
A-00004551	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00003038	10/31/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-254	Retraining
A-00004550	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00003037	12/9/2009	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-250	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00004549	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Tucker, Rowell MPTC ID: 3818-9521 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00010872	3/25/2025	Springfield Police Department	SO#25-004	Suspension, 1-5 days (2 days suspension)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Tucker, Rowell MPTC ID: 3818-9521 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00020654	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Allegation that Officers circumvented dispatch and initiated a vehicle pursuit
A-00020656	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Allegation of Body Worn Camera Policy violation
Vazquez, Julio MPTC ID: 9994-9624 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00006032	7/30/2016	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-134	Retraining
A-00008834	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00003042	11/8/2017	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-234	Written Reprimand
A-00004554	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00003041	11/29/2000	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-533	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004553	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
Viruet, Ricardo MPTC ID: 9996-2273 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00011036	4/13/2025	Springfield Police Department	SO#25-007	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Retraining
A-00019139	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer made allegations that Lt. Viruet made inappropriate comments
00003043	5/29/2003	Springfield Police Department	SO#03-146	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004555	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Wadlegger, Jr., John MPTC ID: 9994-9502 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00003045	3/7/2018	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-010	Retraining
A-00004557	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Wadlegger, Jr., John MPTC ID: 9994-9502 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00003044	2/18/2014	Springfield Police Department	SO#14-018	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00004556	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
Wajdula, John MPTC ID: 9999-4329 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00003051	5/28/2013	Springfield Police Department	PIE#13-20	Retraining
A-00004563	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00003050	2/7/2012	Springfield Police Department	PIE#12-18	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004562	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
00003049	12/6/2016	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-223	Retraining
A-00004561	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00003048	9/9/2015	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-164	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004560	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00003047	5/26/2015	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-102	Retraining
A-00004559	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00003046	6/16/2011	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-087	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other (6mo extended probation period)
A-00004558	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Walter, Justin MPTC ID: 9996-2456 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00006039	6/3/2011	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-076	Retraining



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Walter, Justin MPTC ID: 9996-2456 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00008849	Sustained	Use of Force	Officer involved-shooting	
00003056	6/20/2010	Springfield Police Department	PIE#10-50	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004568	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00003055	5/8/2008	Springfield Police Department	PIE#08-36	Retraining
A-00004567	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00003054	3/30/2009	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-056	Retraining
A-00004566	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00003053	10/19/2001	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-359	Written Reprimand
A-00004565	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00003052	3/19/2001	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-095	Retraining
A-00004564	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Ward, Richard MPTC ID: 9998-8226 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00003061	2/25/1999	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-079	Retraining
A-00004573	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00003060	12/19/2008	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-297	Retraining
A-00004572	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00003059	11/6/2017	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-233	Retraining



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Ward, Richard MPTC ID: 9998-8226 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
A-00004571	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00003058	9/22/2009	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-185	Retraining
A-00004570	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00003057	11/23/2022	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-190	Retraining
A-00004569	Sustained	Use of Force	Officer involved-shooting	
White, Jr, Kevin MPTC ID: 0278-1047 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00003062	7/15/2021	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-095	Written Reprimand
A-00004574	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
Whitley, Shelley MPTC ID: 9996-2644 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00003063	2/25/1999	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-072	Retraining
A-00004575	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Williams, Lannox MPTC ID: 9994-5897 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00003068	1/16/2019	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-002	Retraining
A-00004580	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00003067	9/12/2010	Springfield Police Department	PIE#10-77	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004579	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Springfield Police Department				
Williams, Lannox MPTC ID: 9994-5897 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00003066	8/28/2007	Springfield Police Department	SO#07-211	Retraining
A-00004578	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Wine, Alan MPTC ID: 1935-0485 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00003069	12/28/2021	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-149	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004581	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Zollo, John MPTC ID: 9998-9120 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
00003075	9/1/2003	Springfield Police Department	PIE#03-044	Retraining
A-00004587	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00003074	3/22/2013	Springfield Police Department	SO#13-028	Retraining
A-00004586	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00003073	3/7/2003	Springfield Police Department	SO#03-076	Retraining
A-00004585	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Sterling Police Department				
Chase, John MPTC ID: 9997-9397 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Sterling Police Department				
00009605	9/9/2019	Princeton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00016076	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Stole the property of another. Property was valued at \$250
Johnson, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-0814 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sterling Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Sterling Police Department				
Johnson, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-0814 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sterling Police Department				
00009603	8/20/1994	Sterling Police Department	94-586	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00016074	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Inappropriate use of pepper spray
Russell, Travis MPTC ID: 9997-9408 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sterling Police Department				
00008022	3/21/2024	Princeton Police Department	24-01	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (Ofc. Russell received a letter of counsel. In consideration of the circumstances surrounding this incident, I have also taken into account the inconclusive evidence of departmental culture or past practice on matters such as this and the police department's lack of a clear policy on court appearances. Officer Russell for was forthcoming about his actions, and it appeared to me that he did not have malicious intent.)
A-00011699	Other	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Officer Russell contacted an ADA to inquire whether he needed to attend court after receiving a summons. Despite being informed that he was not required to attend court, he proceeded to report to work and submitted an overtime slip for court time
Stockbridge Police Department				
Ryan, James MPTC ID: 0594-7572 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stockbridge Police Department				
00006722	8/16/2023	Hadley Police Department	23-1-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
Summary of 00006722				
Student Officer Ryan was found to have cheated on a test in the academy and to have been untruthful in the subsequent investigation. Sgt Marini was found to have inadvertently provided study guides that may have contained answers to tests.				
A-00012931	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness during investigation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Stockbridge Police Department				
Ryan, James MPTC ID: 0594-7572 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stockbridge Police Department				
A-00012932	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming; Conduct Unbecoming; the act of cheating, attempting to cheat, or assisting another to cheat, though not specifically mentioned in a particular rule or regulation, certainly constitutes conduct that not only discredits the officers and the department
A-00012933	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Immorality; the act of cheating or attempting to cheat, or assisting another to cheat is a serious integrity violation.
Stoneham Police Department				
Juliano, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-6399 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoneham Police Department				
00001535	5/18/2019	Essex Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002656	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
00001534	12/4/2015	Essex Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002655	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
Ryan, David MPTC ID: 9998-0847 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoneham Police Department				
00011231	1/7/2025	Stoneham Police Department	IA-2025-1	Suspension, 6-29 days (The investigation determined that Detective David Ryan violated Stoneham Police Department Rules and Regulations, Chapter R-10, specifically Prohibited Conduct – Conduct Unbecoming an Officer.)
A-00019571	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Ryan became aware of a character letter with his signature on it for a criminal case and of its submission and failed to notify his chain of commands.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Stoneham Police Department				
Szydlowski, David MPTC ID: 9998-0861 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoneham Police Department				
00012141	8/18/2025	Stoneham Police Department	IA-2025-2	Suspension, 1-5 days (5-day suspension with 3 days to serve. Credited two days from complaint 12030.)
A-00021210	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Ch. R-11, Required Conduct-Reporting for Duty (08/17/25)- Officer failed to report for duty on time.
A-00021263	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Ch. R-11, Required Conduct-Reporting for Duty (08/18/2025)- Officer failed to report for duty on time.
00012030	7/31/2025	Stoneham Police Department	LI-2025-2	Suspension, 1-5 days (Suspended 2 days- Violation of Ch. R-9, OrdersSuspended 2 Days- Violation of Ch. R-11, Required Conduct-Reporting for DutyWritten Reprimand- Violation of Ch. R-10, Prohibited Conduct-Discourtesy)
A-00020993	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	SPD Rules and Regulations Chapter R-11, Required- Reporting for Duty, violation- Officer failed to notify a supervisor that he was going to be late to avoid disciplinary action.
A-00020994	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	SPD Rules and Regulations Chapter R-9, Orders, violation- Officer failed to comply with the Sergeant's order to write a to/from report.
A-00020995	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	SPD Rules and Regulations Chapter R-10, Prohibited Conduct-Discourtesy, violation- Officer spoke to his superiors in a insolent and contemptuous manner.
A-00020996	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer's refusal to comply with an order to write the to/from report and subsequent insubordination for refusing to write the report are a violation of SPD Rules and Regulations Chapter R-9, Orders.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Stonehill College					
Burke, Paul MPTC ID: 9999-7335 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stonehill College					
00009940	11/22/2024	Stonehill College	2024-04	Suspension, 1-5 days (Officer Burke agreed to the final disposition of a two day suspension without pay)	
A-00016724	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer Burke did not pass along concerning information to any officer/supervisor and did not do any investigation into the matter. It wasn't until the next day that the same employee notified another officer who investigated this matter.	
A-00017248	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Attention to Duty	
A-00017249	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Duty to Serve	
Parlon, Paul MPTC ID: 9998-1431 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stonehill College					
00009600	5/25/2016	University of Massachusetts at Boston	16-005	Other, Suspension, 30+ days, Other (Other, Other)	
A-00016066	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insuborindation	
A-00016067	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy	
A-00016068	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hostile Work Environment	
A-00016069	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abusive Treatment	
A-00016070	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness		
00009599	3/8/2017	University of Massachusetts at Boston	16-008	Other, Suspension, 30+ days, Other (Other, Other)	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Stonehill College				
Parlon, Paul MPTC ID: 9998-1431 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stonehill College				
A-00016059	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination, Discourtesy, Unsatisfactory Performance, Abusive Treatment, Uniform Standard, Neglect of Duty, Hostile Work Environment, Truthfulness
A-00016060	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00016061	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
A-00016062	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hostile Work Environment
A-00016063	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abusive Treatment
A-00016064	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
00009598	8/10/2017	University of Massachusetts at Boston	17-002	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline, Suspension, 30+ days (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline, Other)
A-00016053	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Termination based off of this IA and IA-16-05 & IA-16-08 after Paid Admin Leave since 06/01/2016
A-00016054	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination (3 Counts)
A-00016055	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
A-00016056	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hostile Work Environment
A-00016057	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abusive Treatment
A-00016058	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Washington, Jr., David MPTC ID: 1059-9230 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stonehill College				
00010468	2/1/2025	Stonehill College	2025-01	Suspension, 6-29 days (Officer David Washington Jr. received a fifteen (15) day suspension without pay and has accepted the disposition.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Stonehill College				
Washington, Jr., David MPTC ID: 1059-9230 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stonehill College				
A-00017900	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Rhode Island Police Department contacted Stonehill College Police Department that Officer was intoxicated at a restaurant and was being transported via rescue to the area hospital.
00004897	9/11/2022	Stonehill College	2022-003	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007052	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Arrested: Count 1 - [Redacted]
A-00007054	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Not Reported	Arrested: Count 3 -[Redacted], [Redacted]
Stoughton Police Department				
Barker, Edward MPTC ID: 9998-0904 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department				
00003085	6/26/2019	Stoughton Police Department	19-5-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004601	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Workplace Fight
Collins, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-0920 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department				
00003090	6/22/2014	Stoughton Police Department	IA-05-14	Written Reprimand
A-00004606	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Conforti, David MPTC ID: 1746-9604 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department				
00003091	11/4/2011	Stoughton Police Department	C-06-11	Written Reprimand
A-00004607	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Unsafe Operation of cruiser
Cowgill, Michael MPTC ID: 5800-9682 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department				
00011283	5/18/2025	Stoughton Police Department	25-02-IA	Demotion (Michael Cowgill was demoted from Sergeant



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Stoughton Police Department				
Cowgill, Michael MPTC ID: 5800-9682 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department				
				to Patrol Officer.)
A-00019681	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	Officer was charged with [Redacted] for an off-duty incident.
A-00021194	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty officer was intoxicated in a public establishment , and he made profanity laced statements to a civilian and [Redacted].
A-00021195	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Policy violation Section 4: Public statements -Courtesy.
A-00021208	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated Section 7: Attention to Duty regarding an incident where the officer was charged with [Redacted].
Decelle, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-0902 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department				
00003093	6/25/2017	Stoughton Police Department	IA-03-17	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004609	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Arrest while off duty
Derby, Nathan MPTC ID: 9998-2043 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department				
00004495	5/10/2014	Wellesley Police Department	PS-14	Written Reprimand
A-00006474	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Condcut Unbecoming Officer
Desousa, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-0898 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department				
00009899	9/12/2009	Stoughton Police Department		Other
A-00016657	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of sick time
00009898	7/9/2007	Stoughton Police Department		Other
A-00016656	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Lima, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-9452 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Stoughton Police Department				
Lima, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-9452 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department				
00003108	12/10/2020	Stoughton Police Department	20-03-IA	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00004625	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
McGowan, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-0919 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department				
00003120	12/29/2020	Stoughton Police Department	none	Other
A-00004637	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
00003119	2/10/2020	Stoughton Police Department	20-01-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00004636	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Armory police violations
00003114	4/19/2005	Stoughton Police Department	none	Retraining
A-00004631	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of racial and offensive profanity in the workplace
00003111	7/15/2000	Stoughton Police Department	none	Written Reprimand
A-00004628	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick time abuse
McNamara, Stephen MPTC ID: 3035-7029 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department				
00006917	5/11/2023	Stoughton Police Department	23-1-IA	Other (Extra Duty)
Summary of <u>00006917</u>				
The Officer violated department policy by operating a vehicle negligently.				
A-00009925	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Officer conducted himself in a manner that did not reflect most favorably on himself and the department during an interaction with Mansfield police which resulted in a court summons.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Stoughton Police Department				
Tedesco, Thomas MPTC ID: 2370-0223 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department				
00003123	1/12/2022	Stoughton Police Department	22-01-IA	Retraining
A-00004640	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	On Duty Cruiser crash
Stow Police Department				
Connors, John MPTC ID: 0787-6027 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stow Police Department				
00004420	7/16/2010	Stow Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006373	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Kusz, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5918 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Stow Police Department				
00008614	6/27/2024	Stow Police Department	6.27.2024 Kusz	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00013207	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Upon 5.1 Neglect of Duty. It is found that Detective Christopher Kusz had knowledge that he no longer had time to use.
A-00013405	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Upon 10.3 Reporting for Duty: Detective Kusz called in sick, with no time on the books to even allow him to take the shift off.
00008102	3/29/2024	Stow Police Department	3.29.2024	Reassignment
A-00011879	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Stow Police Department Rules & Regulations violation. Rule 5.0 ; Neglect of Duty
A-00013161	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Stow Police Department Rules & Regulations violation. Rule 5.1 ; Neglect of Duty
A-00013162	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Stow Police Department Rules & Regulations violation. Rule 6.0; Incompetence



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Stow Police Department				
Kusz, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5918 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Stow Police Department				
A-00013163	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Stow Police Department Rules & Regulations violation. Rule 10.0; Attention to duty
00006990	4/29/2023	Stow Police Department	7.14.23	Retraining, Written Reprimand
Summary of 00006990				
The Officer deleted media pertaining to an investigation.				
A-00009998	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated Policy 6.01 II-2(2); Properly collect, record, and preserve items recovered of potential evidentiary value.
A-00011323	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy 6.01 II-2(3); Maintain a precise chain of custody for potentially evidentiary items; and,
A-00013170	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy 6.01 III-B-2(5); Determine what types of evidence, if any, may be collected and whatresources will be needed.
A-00013171	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	violation of Policy 6.01 III-D-1(e); Known evidence items should be captured in detail and the items' spatialrelationship to the scene should be portrayed
A-00013172	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy 6.01 II-2-2; properly and lawfully preserve, package, record, accounted for, handleand store all property and evidence recovered or turned in to thedepartment;
A-00013173	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy 6.02 II-2-4; dispose of property and evidence that are no longer useful or arepotentially dangerous, as provided by law;



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Stow Police Department				
Kusz, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5918 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Stow Police Department				
A-00013174	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy 6.02 IV-C-1-b-3; Property and evidence shall be handled with care so as to protect anyevidentiary value of the item.
A-00013175	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy 6.02 IV-C-3-B; All property shall be logged in to the property and evidence management program of the department's records management software prior to theend of the officer's tour of duty.
A-00013176	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy 6.02 IV-E-2(b); Prepare property for legal disposition, such as auction or destruction
A-00013177	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy 6.02 IV-G-1(a); All property permanently released from the custody of the property andevidence function shall be documented and accounted for.
A-00013178	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy 6.02 IV-G-1(b); A receipt shall be obtained for each item.
A-00013179	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy 6.02 IV-G-2(a-b); All property in the custody of the property and evidence function which is discarded or destroyed shall be documented and accounted for.
A-00013180	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	It is the responsibility of the case officer to notify the property and evidence function when evidence is no longer needed.
00004419	11/8/2020	Stow Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006372	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-Duty Alcohol Policy Violation
Thraen, Darren MPTC ID: 9998-0943 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stow Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Stow Police Department					
Thraen, Darren MPTC ID: 9998-0943 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stow Police Department					
00004418	11/10/2002	Stow Police Department	11/10/2002	Retraining	
A-00006371	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Sturbridge Police Department					
Patterson, Nicole MPTC ID: 4973-6983 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sturbridge Police Department					
00006918	7/3/2023	Sturbridge Police Department	2023-02-IA		
Summary of <u>00006918</u>					
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).					
A-00011406	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Employees are prohibited from engaging in any act that violates any and all local, state and federal laws, infractions, misdemeanors and/or felonies.	
A-00011409	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Employees are prohibited from engaging in any specific act or acts of immoral/improper/disorderly/unethical or intemperate personal conduct, which reflects discredit upon the employee, upon the Department or upon the Town of Sturbridge.	
A-00011410	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Employees are prohibited from engaging in any specific act or acts of immoral, improper, disorderly, unethical or intemperate personal conduct, which reflects discredit upon the employee, upon fellow employees, upon the Department or upon the Town of Sturbridge.	
Tytula, Colby MPTC ID: 9998-4109 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Sturbridge Police Department					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Sturbridge Police Department				
Tytula, Colby MPTC ID: 9998-4109 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Sturbridge Police Department				
00007080	8/15/2023	Sturbridge Police Department	2023-03-IA	Other (Verbal Counseling)
A-00018942	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Policy and Procedure - Chapter 300-52 Body Worn Camera
00006228	11/20/2013	Assumption University Department of Public Safety	13-06-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00009106	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Suffolk County Sheriff's Department				
Green, Paul MPTC ID: 9999-8416 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Suffolk County Sheriff's Department				
00005820	11/7/2016	Suffolk County Sheriff's Department	16-0437	Written Reprimand
A-00008538	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Hernandez, Jr., Pedro MPTC ID: 0423-0867 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Suffolk County Sheriff's Department				
00005821	7/28/2022	Suffolk County Sheriff's Department	22-0226	Other (Officer resigned from the department the day after he was placed on administrative leave. He was never "Suspended" from Brigham and Women's Hospital Police.)
A-00008539	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00002571	1/6/2021	Simmons University Police Department		Termination or similar
A-00004070	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful during background investigation.
Smoot, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-8071 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Suffolk County Sheriff's Department				
00005819	11/7/2016	Suffolk County Sheriff's Department	16-0437	Suspension, 6-29 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Suffolk County Sheriff's Department					
Smoot, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-8071 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Suffolk County Sheriff's Department					
A-00008537	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Suffolk University Police Department					
Curran, Paul MPTC ID: 7850-8559 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Suffolk University Police Department					
00003433	7/25/2001	Suffolk University Police Department	n/a	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00005083	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Falsification of university records - improper use of time clock	
Gallagher, Brian MPTC ID: 9624-4626 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Suffolk University Police Department					
00007494	10/8/2023	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2023-009	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
Summary of <u>00007494</u>					
The Officer was suspected to be intoxicated on his shift and refused the breathalyzer.					
A-00010765	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination or disrespect toward a superior officer or other member of the force.	
A-00012073	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Cambridge Police Department Rules and Regulations Chapter 2, Section 3, Paragraph c. Personal Conduct – Department c. Voluntary intoxication through the use of liquor or the unlawful use of narcotic or other harmful drugs.	
A-00012074	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Cambridge Police Department Rules and Regulations Chapter 2, Section 12 General Obligation	
<u>POST Discipline</u>					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Suffolk University Police Department				
Gallagher, Brian MPTC ID: 9624-4626 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Suffolk University Police Department				
1/15/2026	00008705	Retraining	On January 15, 2026, the Commission ordered retraining of Gallagher in the form of a Public Letter of Reprimand, for having reported for duty under the influence of alcohol, for performing patrols in his personal vehicle, for carrying his department issued weapon, and for being less than forthcoming in two reports he submitted to internal affairs about this incident.	
Hing, Sidarith MPTC ID: 9195-6164 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Suffolk University Police Department				
00003435	8/15/2015	Suffolk University Police Department	n/a	Demotion
A-00005085	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to supervise
Knowles, Matthew MPTC ID: 7401-2691 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Suffolk University Police Department				
00012487	7/8/2025	Suffolk University Police Department	IC2025-07	Demotion
A-00021857	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional and improper behavior - used an offensive term to describe other people and actions during roll call.
A-00022164	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of gender	Officer had differential treatment of subordinates
A-00022165	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer had a pattern of policy violations - failure to supervise and use appropriate discretion
00003437	3/5/2008	Suffolk University Police Department	n/a	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005087	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Sarakiniotis, Perry MPTC ID: 9999-9711 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Suffolk University Police Department				
00003438	6/30/2021	Suffolk University Police Department	n/a	Suspension, 30+ days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Suffolk University Police Department				
Sarakiniotis, Perry MPTC ID: 9999-9711 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Suffolk University Police Department				
A-00005088	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional behavior
Sutton Police Department				
Bohanan, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-1006 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sutton Police Department				
00009663	7/21/2024	Sutton Police Department	24-05-IA	No Discipline Imposed (No formal disciplinary action taken. Letter of counsel issued.)
A-00016185	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Officer allegedly has created a hostile work environment. Including rudeness, lack of respect for her authority, filing unwarranted complaints against her in effort to undermine her authority and general poor working relationship.
Romani, Scott MPTC ID: 6997-7876 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sutton Police Department				
00007919	1/20/2024	Sutton Police Department	IA-02-24	Suspension, 1-5 days (Officer agreed to 1 day suspension from duty without pay. Officer signed agreement and served his suspension. IA-0-02-24 considered closed.)
A-00011478	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Employee abuse of sick time.
Swampscott Police Department				
Caruso, Saverio MPTC ID: 9998-1053 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Swampscott Police Department				
00004426	6/3/2018	Swampscott Police Department	IA06022018	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00006380	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		Domestic Dispute
MacDonald, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-1028 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Swampscott Police Department				
00010524	11/30/2024	Swampscott Police Department	IA2024-007	Suspension, 1-5 days (5 days suspended, with 3 to be served by May 2025 and 2 held in abeyance for 1 year and to be served if there are any further violations within



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Swampscott Police Department				
MacDonald, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-1028 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Swampscott Police Department				
				1 year.)
A-00017996	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	failure to supervise and complete assigned duties and or responsibilities associated with rank and position and neglecting duty to do so in violation of rule 5.0 neglect of duty
A-00017997	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to ensure officers under his supervision reported suspected neglect or abuse in violation of policy 2.19 Child abuse investigations
A-00017998	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	failure to ensure officers under his supervision provide 209a right in writing and/or verbally pursuant to policy 2.05 Domestic Violence
A-00017999	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	failure to ensure accurate and complete documentation of the incident by officers under his command in violation of policy 1.23 incident reporting
A-00019140	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	failure to supervise and complete assigned duties and or responsibilities associated with rank and position and neglecting duty to do so in violation of rule 5.2 incompetence
A-00019141	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	failure to ensure accurate and complete documentation of the incident by officers under his command in violation of rule 5.0 neglect of duty
Reen, Brendan MPTC ID: 9998-1045 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Swampscott Police Department				
00004427	5/7/2019	Swampscott Police Department	IA05072019	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00006381	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attended to personal business on duty
Swansea Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Swansea Police Department				
Dibiasio, Donald MPTC ID: 9998-1071 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Swansea Police Department				
00007214	10/1/2021	Swansea Police Department	21-4-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00010359	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00007213	2/14/2019	Swansea Police Department	19-2-IA	Other
A-00010358	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00007212	8/4/2014	Swansea Police Department	2014-01-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00010357	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00007211	1/31/2013	Swansea Police Department	2013-01-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00010356	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00007210	6/12/2008	Swansea Police Department	2008-05-IA	Retraining
A-00010355	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Viol Policy & Procedures/Evidence
00007207	1/2/2006	Swansea Police Department	2006-01-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00010351	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Viol Policy & Procedures
00007206	3/2/2005	Swansea Police Department	2005-01-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00010350	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courtesy/Professionalism
Eaton, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-1057 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Swansea Police Department				
00003147	11/15/2015	Swansea Police Department	1015-06-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004667	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Estrella, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-7032 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Swansea Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Swansea Police Department					
Estrella, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-7032 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Swansea Police Department					
00001555	1/28/2017	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-015	Written Reprimand	
A-00002680	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage		
Gallant, Amy MPTC ID: 9998-1099 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Swansea Police Department					
00007990	4/14/2024	Swansea Police Department	24-3-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days (Conduct Unbecoming an OfficerCode of Conduct Sworn)	
A-00011629	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer	
A-00013648	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Code of Conduct Sworn	
00003148	4/30/2010	Swansea Police Department	2010-02-IA	Retraining	
A-00004668	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Levesque, Connor MPTC ID: 9998-0532 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Swansea Police Department					
00001565	3/7/2022	Fall River Police Department	IIC2022-014	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00002690	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention		
Monchique, Jason MPTC ID: 3354-2806 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Swansea Police Department					
00012178	8/18/2025	Swansea Police Department	25-3-IA	Written Reprimand	
A-00021274	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer reports receiving text message from another officer discussing open IA investigation that they both are involved in.	
A-00022321	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Insubordination: Officer discussed pertinent issues related to an IA after receiving notice and directive to refrain from this	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Swansea Police Department					
Saunders, Macaila	MPTC ID: 9997-8386	Certification Status: Certified/SRO	Current Agency: Swansea Police Department		
00004404	1/1/2010	New Bedford Police Department	10-1484	Suspension, 6-29 days	
A-00006330	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	personal conduct	
Stone, Kyle	MPTC ID: 9998-1076	Certification Status: Certified	Current Agency: Swansea Police Department		
00003136	3/4/2020	Swansea Police Department	20-2-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	
A-00004656	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
00003135	6/16/2009	Swansea Police Department	2009-04-IA	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00004655	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[Redacted]	
Wilson, Jr., Robert	MPTC ID: 9998-1086	Certification Status: Certified	Current Agency: Swansea Police Department		
00009744	12/3/2024	Swansea Police Department	24-4-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other, Retraining (Removed as CJIS Security Officer)	
A-00016436	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to confirm active warrant prior to arrest	
A-00018058	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Rule Violation- IncompetenceFailure to confirm active warrant prior to arrest	
A-00018059	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Rule Violation- Neglect of Duty	
00003137	6/10/2019	Swansea Police Department	19-5-IA	Other	
A-00004657	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Taunton Police Department					
Correia, Alexandra	MPTC ID: 9998-0325	Certification Status: Certified/SRO	Current Agency: Taunton Police Department		
00002552	11/10/2016	Seekonk Police Department	16-3-IA	Written Reprimand	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Taunton Police Department					
Correia, Alexandra MPTC ID: 9998-0325 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Taunton Police Department					
A-00004042	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse		
Deoliveira, David MPTC ID: 9998-1164 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Taunton Police Department					
00009601	3/5/2004	Taunton Police Department		Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00016071	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes [REDACTED]	Off duty [REDACTED]	
A-00016072	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Enos, Troy-Allen MPTC ID: 9998-1182 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Taunton Police Department					
00009544	10/31/2024	Taunton Police Department	24-00004	Suspension, 1-5 days, Reassignment	
A-00015863	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Failure to activate body camera	
A-00015864	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Failure to properly document and enforce a domestic relations order	
A-00015908	Sustained	Other Misconduct	non-Minor Policy Violation	False Information of Records	
A-00015909	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-minor Policy Violation	Legal Process: failure to accurately submit information relative to the attempted and actual service of domestic violence orders.	
A-00015910	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-minor Policy Violation	Submitting Reports	
A-00015911	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-minor Policy Violation	Incompetence	
Templeton Police Department					
Bennett, Michael MPTC ID: 6142-9978 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Templeton Police Department					
00005998	7/26/2001	Templeton Police Department	NA	Suspension, 1-5 days (one (1) day suspension)	
A-00008798	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neglect of Duty - Failed to respond to a 911 call in timely manner	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Templeton Police Department				
Bennett, Michael MPTC ID: 6142-9978 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Templeton Police Department				
00005997	2/9/2007	Templeton Police Department	NA	Reassignment (Removed as SRO and assigned to a supervised shift for one (1) year.)
A-00008797	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neglect of Duty - Leaving community without permission
Hall, Derek MPTC ID: 9998-1216 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Templeton Police Department				
00004431	3/19/2005	Templeton Police Department	NA	Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand (The actually disciplinary letter is not within the officer's file.)
A-00006385	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neglect of Duty - Failed to respond to 911 calls in a timely manner
00004430	12/30/2002	Templeton Police Department	NA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Suspension, 1-5 days (According to department documentation the incident actually took place on 12/30/2001 not 12/30/2002.)
A-00006384	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Insubordination
Malnati, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9997-9403 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Templeton Police Department				
00004432	8/6/2020	Templeton Police Department	NA	Reassignment, Written Reprimand (Written warning to include a restricted shift bid.)
A-00006386	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neglect of Duty - Failure to perform duties as required
Muhr, John MPTC ID: 9997-8022 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Templeton Police Department				
00009577	1/11/2012	Nantucket Police Department	12-000598	Reassignment (REMOVED FROM K9 PROGRAM)
A-00015978	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	ALLOWED FAMILY MEMBER ACCESS TO ASSIGNED K9 RESULTING IN K9 INJURY
Tewksbury Police Department				
Bjorkgren, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9998-1226 Certification Status: Certified/SRO-Conditional Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Tewksbury Police Department				
Bjorkgren, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9998-1226 Certification Status: Certified/SRO-Conditional Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
00004433	1/2/2009	Tewksbury Police Department	#01-2009	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006387	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick time policy violation
Capuano, Karen MPTC ID: 9998-1260 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
00004435	7/18/2018	Tewksbury Police Department	#05-2018	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006389	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper response to incident
Casey, John MPTC ID: 9998-1250 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
00004436	5/16/2019	Tewksbury Police Department	#02-2019	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006390	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	Improper response to incident
Hunt, Ryan MPTC ID: 3626-3199 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
00004438	3/7/2018	Tewksbury Police Department	#06-2018	Written Reprimand
A-00006392	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incomptence violation during probat
Kelleher, Dennis MPTC ID: 9997-3258 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
00011673	6/24/2025	Tewksbury Police Department	25-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days (Officer Kelleher accepted full responsibility for his actions. He was issued a 3-day suspension with 1-day to be served. The remaining 2 days will be held in abeyance and not enforced if there are no further incidents of sleeping on duty without authorization. If there is another instance, the 2 days held in abeyance will automatically be enforced and Officer Kelleher will face additional disciplinary action.)
A-00020309	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer Dennis Kelleher was sleeping while on duty.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Tewksbury Police Department				
Kelley, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-1233 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
00006186	11/15/2021	Tewksbury Police Department	#10-2021	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00009014	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate picture on screen saver
00004445	10/2/2021	Tewksbury Police Department	written memo	Written Reprimand
A-00006399	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	unbecoming behavior - flipped table
Kelly, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-1254 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
00006187	4/3/2014	Tewksbury Police Department	#05-2014	Demotion
A-00009015	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	arrest
00004444	4/3/2014	Tewksbury Police Department	#05-2014	Demotion
A-00006398	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	arrest
Newcomb, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-1240 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
00004446	10/20/2020	Tewksbury Police Department	written memo	Written Reprimand
A-00006400	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of duty incorrect handle of situation
Perry, Mark MPTC ID: 9998-1272 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
00004440	5/12/2017	Tewksbury Police Department	#05-2017	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00006394	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick time policy violation
Scott, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-1241 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
00004441	9/14/2020	Tewksbury Police Department	#05-2020	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00006395	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate post on social media



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Tewksbury Police Department				
Torres, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-1229 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
00004443	4/10/2018	Tewksbury Police Department	#01-2018	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006397	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of duty incorrect handle of situation
Williams, Jr., James MPTC ID: 9998-1222 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
00007661	10/1/2023	Tewksbury Police Department	02-IA-2023	Suspension, 6-29 days (8 workday unpaid suspension for neglect of duty)
A-00010964	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Policy 900: Temporary Custody of Adults section 900.3.1; Individuals who should not be in temporary custody: Detainee was under the influence of a controlled substance to the degree that required medical attention.
A-00013559	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy 321: Standards of Conduct: Lt. violated the following sections: a. Section 321.6.8; Efficiency: Lt. did not obtain further medical assistance for detainee, even though she could not remain conscious and alert throughout the booking process.
A-00013560	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Policy 900: Temporary Custody of Adults: Lt. violated the following sections: c. Section 900.3.3; Identification: According to surveillance footage and Lt.'s own testimony, he failed to fingerprint detainee.
A-00013561	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Policy 900: Temporary Custody of Adults: Lt. violated the following sections: d. Section 900.4; Initiating Temporary Custody: According to surveillance footage and Lt.'s own testimony, he failed to ask detainee if she was contemplating suicide.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Tewksbury Police Department				
Williams, Jr., James MPTC ID: 9998-1222 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
A-00013562	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Policy 900: Temporary Custody of Adults: e. Section 900.5.5; Telephone Calls: According to surveillance footage, Lt. failed to allow detainee to make any phone calls.
A-00013563	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Policy 900: Temporary Custody of Adults: Lt. violated the following sections: f. Section 900.8; Cells: According to surveillance footage and Lt.'s own testimony, he logged out of the surveillance system prior to the end of his shift.
A-00013567	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Procedure 901: Booking Procedure: Lieutenant Williams violated the following sections: a. Section 901.2.1; Arrival at Station: According to surveillance footage, Lt. failed to allow detainee to make any phone calls.
A-00013568	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Procedure 901: Booking Procedure: Lt. violated the following sections: b. Section 901.2.6 Fingerprinting and Photographing: According to surveillance footage and Lt.'s own testimony, he failed to fingerprint detainee.
A-00013569	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Procedure 901: Booking Procedure: Lt. violated the following sections: c. Section 901.2.8; Detainee's Rights: According to surveillance footage, Lt. failed to read detainee her rights. He also failed to allow detainee to make any phone calls.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Tewksbury Police Department				
Williams, Jr., James MPTC ID: 9998-1222 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
A-00013570	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Procedure 901: Booking Procedure: Lt. violated the following sections: d. Section 901.2.9; Placement in a Cell - According to surveillance footage and Lt.'s own testimony, he failed to inspect or search the cell prior to placing detainee in the cell.
A-00013571	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Procedure 901: Booking Procedure: e. Section 901.2.10; Medical Screening and Treatment Procedures: According to surveillance footage and Lt.'s own testimony, he failed to conduct an adequate medical screening of the detainee.
A-00013573	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Procedure 901: Data Collection Procedure: Lt. violated the following sections: a. Section 902.3; Data Collection Procedures: According to surveillance footage and Lt.'s own testimony, he failed to collect the required data.
A-00013574	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Procedure 901: Detaining Prisoners Procedure; Section 903.2.3; Prisoner Monitoring: According to surveillance footage and the officer's own testimony, he logged out of the surveillance system prior to the end of shift.
A-00017266	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Policy 900: Temporary Custody of Adults section 900.3.2; Supervision in Temp Custody: According to surveillance footage and Lt.'s own testimony, he logged out of the surveillance system prior to the end of his shift and detainee was not being recorded



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Tisbury Police Department				
Hollinger, Philip MPTC ID: 8415-1600 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tisbury Police Department				
00004498	5/17/2020	West Tisbury Police Department	2020-05/26	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00006477	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Sidoti, Peter MPTC ID: 7406-1311 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tisbury Police Department				
00003153	8/21/2022	Tisbury Police Department	202208-001	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining, Suspension, 1-5 days (Officer received retraining and served a 1-day suspension)
A-00004673	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations
Topsfield Police Department				
Pickering, Kelly MPTC ID: 9998-1301 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Topsfield Police Department				
00003169	10/28/2019	Topsfield Police Department	IA-2019-02	Not Applicable (OTHER)
A-00004689	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misinformation Provided
Townsend Police Department				
Modica, Eric MPTC ID: 5111-0878 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Townsend Police Department				
00011449	6/2/2025	Townsend Police Department	25-1-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (Issued written warning and order to review relevant policies with direct supervisor.)
A-00020043	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of department's Vehicular Pursuit policy (1.04).- Officer engaged in a high risk pursuit without probable cause.
Training Academy MPTC East Falmouth				
Espino, Ramon MPTC ID: 5761-0586 Current Agency: Training Academy MPTC East Falmouth				
00003607	7/4/2020	Dukes County Sheriff's Office	2020-03	Suspension, 6-29 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Training Academy MPTC East Falmouth				
Espino, Ramon MPTC ID: 5761-0586 Current Agency: Training Academy MPTC East Falmouth				
A-00005354	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
00003606	6/9/2019	Dukes County Sheriff's Office	2019-04	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005353	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Truro Police Department				
Camilo, Anthony MPTC ID: 1048-9384 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Truro Police Department				
00011895	7/17/2025	Truro Police Department	25-2-IA	Written Reprimand (Made statements to subordinate member that were contrary to agency rules. LOR for rule violations.)
A-00021786	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct & Responsibilities- Sergeant was unprofessional in messaging to new and inexperienced staff that the workload would lead to experience shortfalls and better opportunities if they transferred
A-00021787	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Public Statements and Free Speech- Sergeant's statements to new and inexperienced staff undermined the department's retention of its members and disheartened staff members at the start of their careers
A-00021788	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Courtesy- Sergeant made negative comments to an employee which was interpreted by that employee as an insult.
Dimitres, William MPTC ID: 0500-6617 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Truro Police Department				
00010487	1/17/2025	Chatham Police Department	Conduct Violation 01/17/2025	Suspension, 1-5 days (Officer Dimitres' discipline was sustained and was issued, (and severed a four (4) day



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Truro Police Department				
Dimitres, William MPTC ID: 0500-6617 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Truro Police Department				
A-00017940	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	suspension.) Chatham Police Department-Policy and Procedure 2-19, Rule 12.7 - Department Vehicles: Improper Cruiser Operation- Officer operated a police vehicle at speeds greater than reasonable and proper.
A-00017941	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Chatham Police Department Policy and Procedure 6-8 - Response to Calls and Safe Operation of Vehicles- The officer was speeding and failed to come to a complete stop at a 4-way intersection and did not activate the emergency lights.
A-00017942	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Chatham Police Department Policy and Procedure 2-19, Rule 6.1; Incompetence- Officer repeated poor evaluations, or repeated infractions of the rules and regulations, job descriptions, or policies and procedures..."
00008190	4/13/2024	Chatham Police Department	IA-01-2024	
A-00012213	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Improper and Unlawful Seizure
A-00012214	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Profiling
00005775	1/1/2023	Chatham Police Department	IA# 2023-02	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00008485	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Criminal Conduct - Op a MV to Endanger
A-00008486	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00008487	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Truro Police Department				
Dimitres, William MPTC ID: 0500-6617 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Truro Police Department				
A-00008488	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Code of Ethics Violation
Henderson, Troy MPTC ID: 2292-1823 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Truro Police Department				
00008951	8/6/2024	Truro Police Department	24-3-IA	Written Reprimand, Other (Formal Training)
A-00014298	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of TPD Rules and Regulations 5.1; Neglect of Duty. The officer denied another officer the ability to run down and assess an unconscious male.
A-00015077	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Internal Affairs Investigation consists of possible violations of procedure in the capacity of a supervisor. Truro Police Department Rule and Regulation 15.3 Sergeant's Responsibilities
00008847	7/30/2024	Truro Police Department	24-2-IA	Other (Documented Formal Counseling)
A-00014595	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
00001394	1/20/2021	Brewster Police Department	21-1-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00002458	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Tufts University				
Kindle, Brandon MPTC ID: 9997-1366 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tufts University				
00012095	6/6/2025	Tufts University	2025-001	Suspension, 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00021114	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to comply with TUPD Rules of Conduct: Officer was terminated from another law enforcement agency due to findings of discrimination and sexual misconduct.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Tufts University				
Kindle, Brandon MPTC ID: 9997-1366 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tufts University				
A-00021261	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Employment outside of department- Officer did not request nor receive permission to engage in outside employment with another law enforcement agency.
A-00021262	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Tufts University Non-Discrimination & Sexual Misconduct Policy- Officer violated Arlington Police Department's Discrimination & Sexual Harassment Policy while employed there and with Tufts University.
00011446	6/6/2025	Arlington Police Department	PS2025	Termination or similar (Removed from the position of Special Officer.)
A-00020040	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Special Police Officer Kindle made inappropriate comments that were sexual in nature and kissed a civilian employee without her consent.
A-00020411	Sustained	Bias	Other form of bias	Officer made several comments to another employee asking if she was pregnant after she got married.
00005047	10/6/2021	Arlington Police Department	PS 2021-4	Written Reprimand
A-00007239	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00004238	11/10/2010	Arlington Police Department	10023327	Written Reprimand
A-00005995	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Tyngsborough Police Department				
Bourque, Mark MPTC ID: 9994-9682 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tyngsborough Police Department				
00010445	5/19/2020	Tyngsborough Police Department	2020-02	Termination or similar (Currently works for Mass Bay Community College PD Currently works for Mass Bay Community College PD Criminal Trial Still Pending)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Tyngsborough Police Department				
Bourque, Mark MPTC ID: 9994-9682 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tyngsborough Police Department				
A-00017831	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
UMass Chan Medical School Department of Public Safety				
Brien, Shane MPTC ID: 6725-8506 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UMass Chan Medical School Department of Public Safety				
00009349	10/16/2024	UMass Chan Medical School Department of Public Safety	IA-24-02	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (See full investigation report and final letter attached to IA)
A-00015437	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer engaged in disparaging personal conversations about family members, about their prior employment, and the quality of employees hired by the university or hospital with staff members.
A-00018307	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Discourtesy
Burns, Shawn MPTC ID: 6278-3813 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UMass Chan Medical School Department of Public Safety				
00010785	3/10/2025	Fitchburg Police Department	IA2025-05	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Resignation in Lieu of Termination)
A-00018602	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Officer Burns is accused of driving a marked Fitchburg Police Cruiser into a fence, causing damage, and then leaving the scene without notifying anyone.
A-00019290	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Handling evidence: Officer withheld information related to the motor vehicle crash
A-00019291	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Reporting: Failure to report motor vehicle crash involving property damage
A-00019292	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00019293	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Failure to activate body worn camera



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
UMass Chan Medical School Department of Public Safety				
Lozada, Jackdier MPTC ID: 9998-1509 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UMass Chan Medical School Department of Public Safety				
00010020	12/7/2024	UMass Chan Medical School Department of Public Safety	24-03	Suspension, 6-29 days, Last Chance Agreement, Retraining (Officer Suspended for 20 days un-paid, Sexual Harassment Training)
Summary of 00010020				
Sargeant Lozada engaged in conduct towards a female employee that violates University policies. He touched the complainant twice in an inappropriate and unwelcome way and made other inappropriate comments.				
A-00016856	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unwanted Attention
A-00018881	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Engaging in unwelcome conduct of sexual nature
A-00018882	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Violation of Discrimination Complaint Policy and Procedure
Mitchell, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-1662 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UMass Chan Medical School Department of Public Safety				
00004902	7/16/2020	UMass Chan Medical School	IA-20-05	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007061	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00004901	1/17/2019	UMass Chan Medical School	IA-19-02	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007060	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
UMass Memorial Health Care				
Castro, Fernando MPTC ID: 1174-5643 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UMass Memorial Health Care				
00007678	8/29/2023	Worcester Police Department	2023-0022	Termination or similar
A-00010984	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	In responding to call for service of disabled vehicle and possible impaired driver, officer violated Policy #403 Body Worn Camera. Once BWC is activated, recording will continue until event is concluded.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
UMass Memorial Health Care				
Ralph, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-2008 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UMass Memorial Health Care				
00006213	2/19/2002	Webster Police Department		Termination or similar (OTHER)
A-00009072	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	Failed to Investigate Use of Force
00005197	12/3/2020	Webster Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00007577	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Improper storage of evidence
00005196	10/11/2018	Webster Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00007576	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Supervisory issues
00005195	4/9/2018	Webster Police Department		Other (previous suspension overturned pursuant to settlement agreement)
A-00007575	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Unassociated Officer				
Abasciano, Joseph MPTC ID: 1634-0254 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000797	1/14/2021	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0021	Vacated (Discipline was overturned by the Civil Service Commission after appeal.)
A-00001335	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Canon Eight
Ahern, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9995-1325 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003647	9/10/1994	Massachusetts State Police	H950002	Loss of Time Off
A-00005400	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Ahern, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-2879 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005283	7/28/2021	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2021-007	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Ahern, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-2879 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00007692	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Promptly notify supervisor of information concerning police matters coming to his attention
A-00007693	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Cooperate and assist other members of the Force in their work. Any deliberate/unjustified withholding of police information from other members of the force is considered gross neglect of duty.
00005282	5/19/2019	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2019-002	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00007690	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Improperly removing firearm from holster
A-00007691	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	All personnel shall exercise caution and the utmost care in handling of department issued firearms at all times
Aiello, Alexander MPTC ID: 9999-9164 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011100	4/28/2025	Gloucester Police Department	25-1-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer resigned prior to termination proceedings.)
A-00019270	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Under criminal prosecution for federal CSAM offenses
A-00019812	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Possession and access of CSAM reflects poorly on officer's professionalism and the department in violation of Section 6.4.1 Professional Conduct
A-00019813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conformance to Laws	Conduct which constitute a grave breach of public trust and unbecoming conduct in violation of Section 6.4.3 Prohibited Conduct
A-00019814	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct which contradicts the Law Enforcement Code of Ethics



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Aiello, Alexander MPTC ID: 9999-9164 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00019815	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to uphold the oath of office of a police officer by engaging in criminal behavior
A-00019816	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of department core values
00001666	8/2/2022	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002824	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Core Values Violations
A-00002825	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00002826	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disourtesy
A-00002827	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Public Statements
Alberini, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-1398 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004255	11/28/2016	Ashland Police Department		Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00006012	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	advocating the concealment of information from superiors
A-00006013	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	courtesy
A-00006014	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Truthfulness
A-00006015	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Issuing an unjust or Improper order
Allard, Todd MPTC ID: 9996-9369 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005882	2/12/2020	Dracut Police Department	IA-20-01	Retraining (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00008631	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00008632	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	NEGLECT OF DUTY
Allen, Alexander MPTC ID: 9999-5787 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Allen, Alexander MPTC ID: 9999-5787 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007436	12/4/2023	Billerica Police Department	23-0004	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
Summary of 00007436				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				
A-00010702	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Officer was [REDACTED]
A-00016951	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer was not truthful about [REDACTED]
A-00016952	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer violated BPD rule and regulation when he had [REDACTED]
Almeida, Jr., Raymond MPTC ID: 9998-0528 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011321	5/1/2025	Somerset Police Department	25-2-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer Almeida has submitted a resignation letter and the Town of Somerset has accepted it. His resignation date is July 9, 2025)
A-00019758	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated Rules and Regulations: Professional Conduct and Responsibilities.
A-00019759	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	Officer [REDACTED].
A-00019760	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	In attempting to remove an individual from a vehicle in the City of Taunton, Officer Almeida violated Somerset Police General Order G04-14 identified as Arrests.
00010462	2/2/2025	Somerset Police Department	25-1-IA	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00017883	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer violated this policy by leaving the Town of Somerset without notifying the officers in charge nor the dispatcher.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Almeida, Jr., Raymond MPTC ID: 9998-0528 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00019014	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer took his personal vehicle, while on duty, to another state to obtain chewing tobacco.
A-00019015	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Policy Violation: Leaving the community.
00004886	11/5/2015	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007039	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
00004885	9/1/2011	Somerset Police Department	IV-4-11	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007038	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Rules and Regulations Viol
00004884	2/2/2018	Somerset Police Department	2018-2-2	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007037	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neglect of Duty
00004883	5/11/2018	Somerset Police Department	2018-5-2	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007036	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Policy Violation-Social Media
Amado, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-4031 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009602	6/15/2005	Duxbury Police Department	2005012	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00016073	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct and Courtesy
00008891	7/15/2021	Duxbury Police Department	2021001	
A-00014124	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00014126	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
A-00014129	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Orders



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Amado, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-4031 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00014131	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00014132	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting for Duty
A-00014133	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Departmental Communications
A-00014134	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Required Licenses
A-00014136	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Controlled Substances
00008890	2/26/2020	Duxbury Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00014122	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disobey Orders
00008889	11/4/2013	Duxbury Police Department	None	Retraining, Written Reprimand
A-00014121	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disobey Orders and Awareness of Activities
00008888	10/13/2011	Duxbury Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00014120	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Filling Overtime/Detail
00008886	6/15/2005	Duxbury Police Department	2005012	Suspension, 1-5 days (Two Day Suspension)
A-00014118	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00014123	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courtesy
00008885	3/8/1997	Duxbury Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00014116	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00014117	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of Dept. Equipment
00006697	5/6/2023	Duxbury Police Department	DC-2023001	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Unassociated Officer

Amado, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-4031 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer

Summary of 00006697

The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).

A-00009705	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED], [REDACTED], and [REDACTED]
A-00012748	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation of 5.0: Professional Conduct & Responsibilities
A-00012749	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation of 5.3: Conduct Unbecoming of an Officer
A-00012750	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation of 6.0: Neglect of Duty
A-00012751	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Policy Violation 8.7: Truthfulness
A-00012752	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation of 9.0: Orders
A-00012753	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Policy Violation 14.0: Reports (Timely Submission and Falsification)
A-00013201	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of 9.2: Insubordination

POST Discipline

Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason
11/21/2024	00006772	Decertified	On November 21, 2024, Amado was decertified based on a criminal disposition.

Amann, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-6711 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer

00008009	2/3/2024	Ashburnham Police Department	IA-24-1	Termination or similar (Terminated after an internal investigation sustained allegations, in addition to sustaining an new allegation learned during the investigation. Outside investigator also confirmed the results obtained by the Chief.)

Summary of 00008009

Sleeping on duty and other violations of policy



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Amann, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-6711 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00011664	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failing to recall order given on or about 1/13/24, for not working outside details
A-00011665	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping while on Duty on 4 separate occasions
A-00011666	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Requesting the Dispatcher create a false log of "training" while the Officer was sleeping on 2 occasions.
A-00011667	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Reporting that he left his department issued cell phone at home when requested for turnover. Returned 20 min later with his phone erased without authorization and in violation of public records laws (Round Trip from house to PD is approximately 70 mins)
A-00016224	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Subcontracted Employee reported sexual harassment via unwanted comments
A-00016725	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming. Sleeping on duty and other violations of policy.
A-00016726	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-minor Policy Violation	Code of Ethics
A-00016727	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Professional Conduct
A-00016728	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty
A-00016729	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-minor Policy Violation	Attention to Duty
A-00016730	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-minor Policy Violation	Devotion of Duty
00003609	1/4/2020	Hubbardston Police Department	HPDIA-20-1	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00005356	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to properly investigate an OUI Crash with serious injury



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Amann, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-6711 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00005357	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
A-00005359	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Left out key evidence from the crash
A-00005360	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to investigate OUI crash according to established procedure
00000654	6/6/2021	Ashburnham Police Department	21-2	Written Reprimand
A-00001142	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Conduct Unbecoming
Amaral, Damian MPTC ID: 1904-3691 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010931	4/1/2025	Marion Police Department	25-1-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00018928	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer pointed unloaded firearm at their head and pulled the trigger in front of two other officers.
A-00019694	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Placed a department owned firearm into his personal locker and left it unsecured
A-00019695	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Not acting in accordance with firearms safety rules
A-00019696	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Made untruthful statements when asked about the incident which were contradicted by witness statements
Amaya, Christian MPTC ID: 8021-5254 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008575	12/21/2020	Boston Medical Center Public Safety	21-0000050	Termination or similar
A-00013093	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
00006000	1/13/2020	Boston Medical Center Public Safety	20-0000049	Termination or similar



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Amaya, Christian MPTC ID: 8021-5254 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00008803	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Code of Conduct
Anderson, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-1254 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010706	9/30/2022	Andover Police Department	Incident 2022-15628	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00018361	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to timely file a complete and accurate report for the incident
A-00018362	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of Rule 4.1 - Incompetence by failing to file a complete and accurate report in a timely manner, failing to conform to standards establish for the rank of patrol officer, and repeated infractions
00010595	1/10/2022	Andover Police Department	Incident 22-458 & May 12, 2022 Incident	
A-00018166	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Officer Anderson was intoxicated on duty while performing a detail, indicating he was over the legal limit while operating a motor vehicle and carrying a service weapon on duty, in violation of department rules and Massachusetts General Laws
A-00018167	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Officer Anderson was scheduled to work a shift and to meet with the police chief about the January 10th issue and was suspected of being under the influence of alcohol in violation of department policies/rules
Andrade, Nidu MPTC ID: M24040405 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Andrade, Nidu MPTC ID: M24040405 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009896	4/7/2021	Massachusetts State Police	2021-0062	Other (Other)
A-00016654	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Antonio, James MPTC ID: 9997-4813 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001617	4/15/2009	Framingham Police Department	09-08	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002749	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002750	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RULE VIOLATION
A-00002751	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RULE VIOLATION
A-00002752	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule violation
00001616	4/15/2008	Framingham Police Department	08-16	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002748	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
00001615	10/26/2005	Framingham Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002747	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Archer, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-5925 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002163	4/16/2018	Norton Police Department	IA-18-01	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003437	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002162	11/13/2021	Norton Police Department	IA-21-02	Termination or similar
A-00003436	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Not reported	[Redacted], [Redacted]
Arciprete, James MPTC ID: 9997-4702 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001593	11/19/2017	Fitchburg Police Department	2017-11	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Arciprete, James MPTC ID: 9997-4702 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00002723	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Liquor Laws
Arone, John MPTC ID: 9998-7902 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005080	4/29/2014	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0026	Suspension, 30+ days, Loss of Time Off, Reassignment
A-00007293	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of position
A-00007294	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Escort / Traffic Policy violation
A-00007295	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00005079	1/29/2014	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0006	Suspension, 30+ days, Loss of Time Off, Reassignment
A-00007290	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of process
A-00007291	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007292	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of position
00003882	6/20/2019	Massachusetts State Police	H2019-0007	Loss of Time Off
A-00005635	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Enforcement Action
00003667	5/20/2013	Massachusetts State Police	E2013-0006	Written Reprimand
A-00005420	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Aronson, Nathaniel MPTC ID: 9998-1897 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004455	2/11/2022	Wareham Police Department	IA-2022-01	Written Reprimand
A-00006411	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Wareham Police Discriminatory Harassment Policy
Arriaga, Carlos MPTC ID: 9997-5547 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005915	4/17/2022	Haverhill Police Department	FN2022-0006	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer resigned)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Arriaga, Carlos MPTC ID: 9997-5547 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
				prior to the investigation and discipline was unable to be imposed.)
A-00008691	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[REDACTED]	Violation of [REDACTED]
A-00014981	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 102 - Unbecoming Conduct
A-00014982	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer was [REDACTED]
A-00014983	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer was [REDACTED]. Officer's actions constitute a violation of the Law Enforcement Code of Ethics
A-00014984	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer was [REDACTED] Officer's actions constitute a violation of Article VI - Canon of Police Ethics
00001775	9/10/2020	Haverhill Police Department	FN2020-0110	Suspension, 6-29 days (This matter, after appeal, was settled to a 15-day suspension with 5 days held in abeyance.)
A-00002954	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00001774	11/21/2019	Haverhill Police Department	FN2019-0108	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002953	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001773	5/16/2000	Haverhill Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002952	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001772	11/30/1999	Haverhill Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002951	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Arroyo, Jaylene MPTC ID: 1577-8134 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Arroyo, Jaylene MPTC ID: 1577-8134 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011751	5/18/2025	Natick Police Department	25-2-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer has elected to resign effective 7/15/2025 at 1600hrs.)
A-00020432	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Allegation is that the officer's conduct was unbecoming an officer as stated in rules 4.03 and 7.03 of the Natick Police Rules and Regulations as she was dealing with a call for service with the Complainant.
00011750	5/22/2025	Natick Police Department	25-1-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer has elected to resign effective 7/16/2025 at 1600hrs)
A-00020430	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Making untruthful statements during this internal investigation
A-00020431	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Insubordination
Arruda, Jason MPTC ID: 9999-4099 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006693	2/23/2023	Dartmouth Police Department	2023-007	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Discipline not imposed due to officers' resignation prior to the completion of IA investigation.)
Summary of 00006693				
The Officer neglected to conduct a thorough, proper investigation and failed to disclose all relevant facts.				
A-00009701	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy - Mandatory Notification
A-00011225	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy - Efficiency
A-00011227	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Violation of Policy - Performance
POST Discipline				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Arruda, Jason MPTC ID: 9999-4099 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
3/20/2025	00007314	Decertified	On March 20, 2025, the Commission decertified Arruda based on findings that he had been involved in an avoidable collision with a department vehicle, had taken excessive time to respond to calls, had a pattern of poor report-writing and failure to file reports, and had violated department policies relating to the custody of adults and custodial searches.	
Asamoah, George MPTC ID: 9997-6698 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006152	6/1/2020	Lowell Police Department	2020-0111	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00008977	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	Arrested for [Redacted]
Atton, Michael MPTC ID: 6610-7214 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011330	6/5/2021	Massachusetts State Police	2021-0019	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00019772	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	[REDACTED]
00003670	6/9/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0020	Termination or similar
A-00005423	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Conduct
Bailey, Jon MPTC ID: 9998-1794 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001471	7/17/2007	Waltham Police Department	2007-02	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002550	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		
Balaguer, Jr., Francisco MPTC ID: 9997-4713 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001589	4/16/2018	Fitchburg Police Department	2018-04	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002719	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
00001588	6/13/2012	Fitchburg Police Department	2012-05	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Balaguer, Jr., Francisco MPTC ID: 9997-4713 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00002718	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Baldwin, Erik MPTC ID: 9998-4620 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003885	6/27/2005	Massachusetts State Police	IAS050062	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00005638	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Barker, Gary MPTC ID: 9995-1695 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000812	4/16/2014	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0132	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001358	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00001359	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001360	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001361	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
00000811	8/21/2000	Boston Police Department	14400	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001357	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Barker, Steven MPTC ID: 9993-9615 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002651	11/9/2019	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-216	Retraining
A-00004161	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002650	7/13/2011	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-100	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004160	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Barnes, Iser MPTC ID: 0646-4558 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Unassociated Officer

Barnes, Iser MPTC ID: 0646-4558 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer

00006965	6/8/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0180	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline

Summary of 00006965

The Officer violated several department rules of conduct to include unsafe driving, failure to properly respond/maintain a scene, improperly discarding evidence, delaying the broadcast of call, and failure to follow orders of superiors.

A-00009973	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	On March 4, 2023, Officer Barnes Violated rule 102 sec 4 (Neglect of Duty) (2 counts) when he responded to a call for a motor vehicle accident with a drunk driver.
A-00012274	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rules: Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement. Officer Barnes misceled a call.
A-00012275	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rules: Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement. Officer Barnes abandoned the scene with a disabled vehicle.
A-00012276	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rules: Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement. Officer Barnes did not broadcast updated information regarding a BOLO.
A-00012277	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rules: Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement. Officer Barnes failed to record the status of evidence.
A-00012279	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer Barnes did not activate Body Worn Camera.
A-00012280	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Emergency Driving- Priority Two & Lower. Officer Barnes responded to a stale 911 call with his lights and sirens activated.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Barnes, Iser MPTC ID: 0646-4558 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00012281	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of Rule: Evidence and Found Property. Collection and identification - discarded evidence
A-00012282	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of Rule: Evidence and Found Property. Collection and identification - improperly discarded evidence.
A-00012283	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Violation of Rule: Fitness for Duty. On Sunday, November 28, 2023 Officer Barnes calling in sick, the following day, he performed a paid detail. Officer Barnes did not perform one full normal tour of duty prior to performing the detail.
A-00012284	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule: Directives and Orders. Did not follow Captain's orders.
A-00012285	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule: Respectful Treatment. Officer Barnes screamed and yelled at another officer.
POST Discipline				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
9/25/2025	00007805	Decertified	On September 25, 2025, the Commission decertified Barnes on findings that he has a pattern ofunprofessional police conduct that may escalate and has repeated sustained internal affairscomplaints, for the same or different offenses.	
Barrett, Ann MPTC ID: 1937-4556 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000814	10/26/2012	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0419	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00001365	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
Barry, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6377 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006145	4/1/2013	Lexington Police Department	2004-04	Suspension, 6-29 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Barry, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6377 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
A-00008970	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness		
Barry, Jr., Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-1740 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00003673	12/7/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0089	Termination or similar	
A-00005426	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
Baxter, Brendan MPTC ID: 3384-4190 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00011596	6/8/2025	Sturbridge Police Department	2025-002-IA		
A-00021181	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer made false statements on his 2022 Academy Medical Form	
A-00021182	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer omitted material facts concerning his medical history and fitness for duty in the 2024 hiring process.	
A-00021183	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer made false statements on his 2024 Sturbridge Police Department Medical Form	
00011253	7/15/2024	Sturbridge Police Department	24-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days (Suspended without pay for five (5) days.)	
A-00019630	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Failure to report to duty for a scheduled shift and did not notify any supervisor or member of the department.	
A-00019631	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty: Being absent from assigned duty without leave	
A-00019632	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Consumption of alcohol most likely contributing to deliberately not responding to messages or calls from the department	
Beaupre, Jr., George MPTC ID: 8375-6153 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Beaupre, Jr., George MPTC ID: 8375-6153 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00005082	5/30/2018	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0055	Suspension, 30+ days, Other	
A-00007298	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Conduct	
Beaupre, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-1759 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
<u>POST Discipline</u>					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
6/26/2025	00009120	Decertified	On June 26, 2025, Beaupre was decertified based on a criminal disposition.		
Beckford, Jr., Paul MPTC ID: 9999-6285 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00012295	9/4/2025	Bellingham Police Department	2025-15	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (The officer resigned in lieu of discipline. Had the officer not resigned, the department would have moved for termination.)	
A-00021520	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	The officer engaged in inappropriate and unwelcome comments toward an individual that created discomfort and a hostile work environment.	
A-00021521	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	The officer was not forthright during the internal investigation, giving inconsistent statements and withholding accurate information.	
A-00022071	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	The officer's actions and communications with school staff were inconsistent with the standards of professionalism expected of law enforcement officers and reflected poorly on the department.	
A-00022072	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty: The officer failed to devote full attention to assigned responsibilities by engaging in extended personal, sexual, communications during duty hours.	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Beckford, Jr., Paul MPTC ID: 9999-6285 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00022073	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Theft of time/misuse of public funds: The officer misused duty time for non-work matters while receiving pay for that period.
A-00022074	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	The officer improperly suggested the use of law enforcement resources (CJIS) for non-official purposes.
A-00022075	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	The officer used a department-issued phone to make inappropriate comments about drug use in conversations with an individual, undermining professional standards.
Bellucci, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9999-7220 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002663	12/6/2016	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-223	Retraining
A-00004173	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002662	4/11/2016	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-066	Retraining
A-00004172	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Beltran, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-7623 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004900	8/18/2022	UMass Chan Medical School	unknown	Termination or similar
A-00007059	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	Not reported
Beltran, Mikel MPTC ID: 9483-3295 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009232	7/23/2024	Lawrence Police Department	AI2024-007	Termination or similar



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Beltran, Mikel MPTC ID: 9483-3295 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00015119	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Fired a handgun out of a motor vehicle off-duty. It appears this was done for fun, not shooting at anyone.
A-00017351	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate conduct on video acting irresponsible, dangerous and reckless as well as negligent, not knowing if they were discharging their weapons in a safe direction and causing an unsafe condition.
00009085	8/11/2024	Lawrence Police Department	AI2024-005	Termination or similar
A-00014691	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer made sexual and inappropriate remarks to a 16-year-old female
A-00015625	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Indecent A&B on a person 14 and older in violation of Department Rule 7.0: Criminal Conduct
A-00015626	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer abused discretion, used terrible judgement, and did not act professionally. Did not write a police report or add any notes to the CAD system documenting his interactions for the follow-up investigation violating Department Rule 7.11: Neglect.
A-00015627	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer was untruthful in internal affairs interview in violation of Department Rule 8.27: Truthfulness
A-00015628	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Officer violated Department Rule 8.7: Conduct and Department by committing indecent assault and battery with intentional touching and making inappropriate/sexual statements
Benedetti, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-8987 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011019	4/15/2025	Norwood Police Department	25-05	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Benedetti, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-8987 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00019111	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of official position: Officer used his rank and status to interfere with legal proceedings, influence counsel, and exert pressure on agencies
A-00020617	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer made untruthful statements during IA investigation
A-00020618	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Feigning Illness or Injury: Officer called in sick to work when he was not sick
A-00020619	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated department policy: Improper Associations
Benjamin, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-1551 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009187	9/8/2023	Upton Police Department	Enter IA Number	Suspension, 1-5 days (3-day suspension (forfeited time))
A-00015006	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00015007	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct and Responsibilities
A-00015008	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Courtesy
Benjumea, Juan MPTC ID: 9999-8326 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006304	9/4/2018	Lowell Police Department	2018-016I	Retraining
A-00009196	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Criticism & Malicious Gossip
Berger, Jamie MPTC ID: 9998-1987 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006211	10/4/2022	Wayland Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00009064	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
A-00009065	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Berger, Jamie MPTC ID: 9998-1987 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
A-00009066	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
A-00009067	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
A-00009068	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
A-00009069	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Bergman, Lance MPTC ID: 9997-2347 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001340	10/29/2019	Bourne Police Department	2019-07-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00002346	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty	
A-00002347	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence	
A-00002348	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 9.0: Attention to Duty	
A-00002349	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 9.5: Reporting for Duty	
A-00002350	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	GO #02-10: Details and Off-Duty Employment	
00001339	3/15/2019	Bourne Police Department	2019-04-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00002343	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence	
A-00002344	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 6.7: Dissemination of Official Information	
A-00002345	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 12.5: Department Records	
00001338	2/4/2019	Bourne Police Department	2019-03-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00002338	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.01: Privacy and Off-Duty Conduct	
A-00002339	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.1: Conduct Unbecoming an Officer	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Bergman, Lance MPTC ID: 9997-2347 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00002340	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.4: Improper Association
A-00002341	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.17: Use of Official Position
A-00002342	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
00001337	5/30/2013	Bourne Police Department	2013-05-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002337	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 7.01: Insubordination
00001336	2/2/2011	Bourne Police Department	2011-01-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002334	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.4: Improper Association
A-00002335	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.9: Interfering w/ the Course of Justice
A-00002336	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 6.7: Dissemination of Dept. Information
Besold, Pamela MPTC ID: 9998-8219 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000818	11/22/2017	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0489	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001369	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Respectful Treatment Bias
Bettencourt, Robert MPTC ID: 6594-7627 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001402	11/11/2014	Bristol County Sheriff's Office	none	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00002466	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of Cell Phone
Bigda, Gregg MPTC ID: 6237-5091 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007610	10/1/2023	Springfield Police Department	SO#23-146	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer retired due to his being eligible for retirement. The eligibility was reached while this investigation was pending.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Bigda, Gregg MPTC ID: 6237-5091 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00010900	Other	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Rule 29 section 1: Officers shall obey the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Officer Bigda was arrested for [REDACTED].
A-00020029	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer did not conduct themselves in a manner that reflected most favorably on the department, when the officer was arrested [REDACTED].
A-00020030	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Directives and Orders - Employees shall obey and comply with all rules, orders and directives. Officer Bigda did not obey all rules when he was arrested for [REDACTED].
A-00020031	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[REDACTED]	Violated [REDACTED]: no member [REDACTED] unfit to report for duty when officer Bigda was arrested for [REDACTED].
A-00020032	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conformance to Laws	Officer violated Rule 29 Section 1 that all members obey the rules and regulations, ordinances, and laws.
00002671	10/31/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-239	Not Applicable (Placed on leave without pay)
A-00004181	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
00002670	2/27/2016	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-035	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00004180	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
00002669	3/14/2016	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-032	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00004179	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Bistany, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-7688 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Bistany, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-7688 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006835	8/8/2023	Methuen Police Department	23-21975	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
Summary of 00006835				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				
A-00009843	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00012040	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Methuen PD Rule 4.02 Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
POST Discipline				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
8/14/2025	00006773	Decertified	Officer was convicted of a felony and agreed to decertification.	
Blount, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0906 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007688	10/16/2017	Stoughton Police Department	17-IA-01	
A-00010994	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of vacation time.
A-00010995	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unauthorized independent investigation internal affairs policy violation.
Bombard, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9999-1294 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011262	5/15/2025	Mansfield Police Department	2025-02	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (The officer resigned during the investigation and in Lieu of Discipline.)
A-00019642	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Violation of Sexual/Unlawful Harassment: Officer made an inappropriate comment to an intern and commented on a previous interaction with her family.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Bombard, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9999-1294 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00021662	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Body-Worn Camera and Cruiser Camera: Officer showed an individual body worn camera footage for an arrest that he was involved in
A-00021663	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Violation of Sexual/Unlawful Harassment: Officer made several comments to another officer about going out drinking together
A-00021664	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Policy Violation: Social Networking: Officer followed an intern on social media
A-00021665	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Disparaging Remarks: Officer spoke negatively about other employees
A-00021666	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Dissemination of Official Information: Officer disclosed information about a previous intern
A-00021667	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Violation of Sexual/Unlawful Harassment Policy: Officer discussed drugs and alcohol with an intern, commented on her physical appearance, and asked questions about her relationship.
A-00021668	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Violation of Sexual/Unlawful Harassment: Officer made inappropriate comments to an individual
A-00021669	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Social Networking Policy: Officer used an app to obtain an individual's personal number and social media
A-00021673	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Policy Violation: Loitering on Department Premises: The officer spent excessive amounts of time at the front desk



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Bombard, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9999-1294 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00021674	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Violation of Sexual and Unlawful Harassment: Officer made an inappropriate comment to an intern.
A-00021675	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Violation of Policy: Sexual and Unlawful Harassment: Officer made comments that were sexual in nature to an intern.
A-00021676	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Social Media Policy Violation: Officer followed a female intern on social media.
Bonnett, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-7969 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009951	12/7/2024	Montague Police Department	N/A town using Third Party Investigator	Suspension, 30+ days (The Select Board Suspended LT. Bonnett for (30) unpaid days.)
Summary of <u>00009951</u>				
Officer failed to follow proper procedure and consider potential conflicts of interest when investigating another officer. After suspension imposed, officer retired in good standing.				
A-00016752	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incurring Department Liability
A-00018298	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Investigation not being completed according to policy and potential conflict of interest due to the dating relationship that existed with an individual involved in the investigation
A-00018302	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Incompetence due to failing to conform to established standards for the officer's rank, grade, or position
Borgos, Carlos MPTC ID: 9995-2172 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000824	10/10/2005	Boston Police Department	19605	Written Reprimand
A-00001380	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Borgos, Carlos MPTC ID: 9995-2172 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00000823	1/2/2007	Boston Police Department	107	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)	
A-00001378	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off Duty	
A-00001379	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
Boschetto, Dominick MPTC ID: 1610-3014 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00011009	4/12/2025	Auburn Police Department	25-003-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Resigned following completion of IA but prior to discipline being imposed.)	
A-00019082	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]	
A-00019083	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Officer agreed to have[REDACTED]	
A-00019084	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming: The officer was [REDACTED].	
Boszko, Anthony MPTC ID: 8892-1411 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00009497	10/1/2024	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2024-0050	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00015730	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Violations of Paid Detail Policy	
A-00022460	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Trooper cancelled details to pick up other details and/or overtime assignments.	
00006805	2/26/2023	Massachusetts State Police	B2023-0002	Loss of Time Off (Forfeit thirty (30) days of accrued time off.)	
Summary of 00006805					
The Trooper failed to dispatch members and did not adequately document an incident.					
A-00009813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to adhere to policy	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Boszko, Anthony MPTC ID: 8892-1411 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00010386	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to adhere to policy
00005089	3/4/2020	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0008	Suspension, 30+ days, Loss of Time Off
A-00007312	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of position
A-00007313	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to laws
A-00007314	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00005088	3/20/2018	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0011	Suspension, 30+ days, Other
A-00007310	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Conduct
A-00007311	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Bourne, Keith MPTC ID: 9997-4668 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005768	4/16/2018	Fitchburg Police Department	2018-04	Written Reprimand
A-00008478	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
Bowen, Raymond MPTC ID: 9995-2247 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000827	3/10/2003	Boston Police Department	4403	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001388	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001389	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
00000826	11/15/1998	Boston Police Department	18798	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001384	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001385	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Bowen, Raymond MPTC ID: 9995-2247 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00001386	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Family & Friend
A-00001387	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Securing and Maintenance of Firearm
Boyle, Francis MPTC ID: 9997-2842 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005709	6/11/2001	Cambridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00008404	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to promptly complete a report
Bradley, Francis MPTC ID: 9997-6187 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006128	1/18/2019	Lawrence Police Department	AI2019-002	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008956	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick Time Abuse/AWOL
Bradley, Jr., John MPTC ID: 9995-2299 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007491	2/5/2024	Brookline Police Department	2024-005	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Discipline is pending with the Town of Brookline Select Board.)
Summary of <u>00007491</u>				
While affecting a traffic stop, the Officer failed to activate the cruiser's emergency lights, crossed a solid double yellow line and was involved in a motor vehicle crash.				
A-00011971	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Ofc. Bradley's actions, which included pursuing a vehicle without activating his overhead lights, driving in violation of state law, and operating in a manner that caused personal injury to a citizen, reflect discredit upon the Brookline PD.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Bradley, Jr., John MPTC ID: 9995-2299 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00011972	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	BPD Policy Safe Driving of Police Vehicles: Failed to operate a department vehicle reasonably and safely, exercise due caution and judgment, and comply with the Commonwealth's motor vehicle laws.
A-00011973	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Brookline Policy Use of Sirens and Blue Lights: failure to illuminate his blue lights when appropriate while pursuing a speeding vehicle at a high rate of speed
00005736	12/13/2007	Brookline Police Department	2008-7	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008442	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	disourtesy
Bray, Jonathan MPTC ID: 0386-2869 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005179	7/25/2002	Massachusetts State Police	2002-DST-0148B	Loss of Time Off
A-00007558	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Breault, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-5259 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006998	8/5/2023	Groton Police Department	23-1-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
Summary of 00006998				
The Sgt. violated the Town's Sexual Harassment Policy by making inappropriate comments and unwelcomed physical advances. The Sgt. was also found to be untruthful during the subsequent investigation.				
A-00010006	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 7.3; Courtesy and Policy #4.05 Sexual/Unlawful harassment
A-00012948	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rules #4.2- Officer physically touched officers on the buttocks.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Breault, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-5259 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00012949	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Violation of Rule 7.7; Truthfulness
A-00012950	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 10.9; Cooperation with Investigations
00001661	8/1/2021	Groton Police Department	21-3-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002817	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Fail to supervise
Bren, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-5831 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007504	1/30/2024	Douglas Police Department	24-1-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
Summary of 00007504				
The Sergeant maintained an off-duty, inappropriate relationship with a civilian met during a call for police services. The Sergeant was found to be uncooperative and untruthful during the investigation into the relationship.				
A-00010775	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated Department Rule 2.05 Department Correspondence. Inappropriate off-duty relationship with a civilian met during a call for service.
A-00011020	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	False reporting and falsification of facts
A-00011041	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated Rule 4.07 Cooperation with Investigation
A-00011042	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated Rule 5.02 Conduct Unbecoming an Officer. Inappropriate off-duty relationship with a civilian met during a call for service.
A-00011043	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated Rule 5.03 Off Duty Conduct
00006696	1/25/2023	Douglas Police Department	23-01-IA	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Bren, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-5831 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
Summary of 00006696				
The Officer demonstrated a lack of professionalism during a motor vehicle stop.				
A-00009704	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated Department Rule: 3.03 Courtesy
A-00011053	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated Department Rule: 4.01 Professional Image
A-00011054	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated Department Rule: 5.02 Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
00001480	1/25/2023	Douglas Police Department	23-01-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002559	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courtesy
A-00002560	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Image
A-00002561	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Brennan, Courtney MPTC ID: 9758-4872 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000771	9/7/2021	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	IA-2101	Termination or similar
A-00001298	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	DRINKING ON DUTY, PRESCRIPTION PILL ABUSE, AND MARIJUANA USE
A-00001299	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	TRUTHFULNESS IN INTERVIEWS FOR INVESTIGATION
A-00001300	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITIES BY POSING IN A HITLER SALUTE
A-00001301	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	PURCHASING AND POSSESSING PRESCRIPTION PILLS WITHOUT PRESCRIPTION



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Brennan, Courtney MPTC ID: 9758-4872 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00001302	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CONDUCT UNBECOMING CONSISTING OF DRINKING ON DUTY, ASSOCIATING WITH PERSONS INVOLVED IN CRIMINAL ACTIVITY
Brennan, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-2632 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007666	12/28/2023	Weymouth Police Department	AI2023-021	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer retired prior to disciplinary/termination hearing or any discipline being imposed.)
A-00010969	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00011237	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00013055	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming; operating a motor vehicle while under the influence of alcohol
A-00013056	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming; while [REDACTED]
A-00013057	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming; while [REDACTED]
A-00013066	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
Briody, Thomas MPTC ID: 1989-5657 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003906	7/20/1990	Massachusetts State Police	MDC0073	Other
A-00005659	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Assault & Battery
Broderick, John MPTC ID: 9995-2382 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000835	1/10/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001405	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Broderick, John MPTC ID: 9995-2382 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00001406	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility
Brown, Adrian MPTC ID: 3246-8188 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009765	5/21/2021	Boston Medical Center Public Safety	21-0000023	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00016477	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping on duty
00009764	8/21/2020	Boston Medical Center Public Safety	20-0000030	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00016476	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional conduct/language
00009763	7/6/2020	Boston Medical Center Public Safety	20-0000016	Other
A-00016475	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00009762	10/3/2021	Boston Medical Center Public Safety		Termination or similar
A-00016474	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Excessive force used
Brown, David MPTC ID: 9997-8187 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005073	6/8/2021	New Bedford Police Department	21-2120	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00007272	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	handling property obtained as evidence
A-00007273	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	handling money or property
A-00007274	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
A-00007275	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	chain of command



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Brown, David MPTC ID: 9997-8187 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00007276	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to rules and regs
A-00007277	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
A-00014244	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	False Information on Records
A-00014245	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Improperly performing or neglecting to perform duties assigned
Brown, Gregory MPTC ID: 9995-2419 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000837	1/26/2002	Boston Police Department	1902	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001409	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg. Duty/ Unreasonable Judge
A-00001410	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Paid Details
A-00001411	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Assignment
00000836	5/2/2006	Boston Police Department	104-06	Written Reprimand
A-00001407	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	F.I.O Reports
A-00001408	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
Brown, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-2903 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005292	4/23/2020	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-005	Written Reprimand
A-00007712	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Failure to secure detainees property
Brown, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-4014 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009653	5/3/2011	Duxbury Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Brown, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-4014 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00016137	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Filling false overtime
Brunelle, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-1151 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006981	8/5/2023	Agawam Police Department	23-3-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer resigned before discipline was imposed.)
Summary of 00006981				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				
A-00009989	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Officer Brunelle was [REDACTED].
A-00011021	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Officer Brunelle was [REDACTED] while on duty.
A-00011023	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Brunelle was [REDACTED] while on duty thereby engaging in conduct unbecoming an officer.
00000667	5/8/2018	Agawam Police Department	18-3-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001161	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Use of Intoxicating beverages
00000666	6/11/2015	Agawam Police Department	15-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001160	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Conduct Unbecoming
POST Discipline				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
6/26/2025	00007725	Decertified	On June 26, 2025, the Commission revoked Brunelle's certification based on a criminal disposition, as well as findings that he was not fit for duty as an officer and was dangerous to the public, that he had a pattern of unprofessional police conduct that may escalate, and that he had repeated sustained internal affairs complaints, for the same or different offenses.	
Bryant, Dylan MPTC ID: 9999-7537 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Bryant, Dylan MPTC ID: 9999-7537 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009395	10/14/2020	Gardner Police Department		Written Reprimand, Suspension, 1-5 days (Two (2) day suspension.)
A-00015513	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming -Officer was discovered sleeping in his cruiser by a civilian who walked aside the vehicle and took a picture of the vehicle parked in the entrance at the Elks Lodge on Park Street Gardner, MA. The picture was posted on Facebook.
A-00015515	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping on duty
00009394	6/12/2018	Gardner Police Department	IA 18964-01	No Discipline Imposed (Investigator recommended suspension without pay for a period of 5 days or perform punishment duty for a period of 5 days. No discipline was imposed.)
A-00015512	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Rule 4.01 -Conduct Unbecoming an Officer due to violations of [REDACTED]
A-00015516	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming, officer was arrested
00001665	8/24/2022	Gardner Police Department	22-02	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00002823	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
4/17/2025	00006775	Decertified	Bryant was decertified after the Commission found him not fit for duty, is dangerous to the public, has been convicted of a misdemeanor, has a pattern of unprofessional conduct that may escalate, and has a history of sustained internal affairs complaints. Bryant failed to Answer a properly served OTSC. A decertification order was issued by the full Commission on 4/17/25.	
Buckley, Donald MPTC ID: 9994-0010 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Buckley, Donald MPTC ID: 9994-0010 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007568	12/30/2023	Plymouth County Sheriff's Department	12302023	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (The Department would have pursued discipline, but the employee retired.)
Summary of 00007568				
The Deputy failed to properly secure loaded firearms inside of his cruiser.				
A-00010857	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Donald Buckley left his duty weapon and AR 15 Patrol rifle unsecured in a marked Plymouth County Sheriff's Department cruiser.
Bulman, Eric MPTC ID: 9995-2508 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000841	7/20/2000	Boston Police Department	12400	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001420	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
Burch, Charles MPTC ID: 9995-2522 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000842	1/27/2016	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0029	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001421	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Burns, Peter MPTC ID: 4544-0401 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003912	6/23/2021	Massachusetts State Police	F2020-0002	Loss of Time Off
A-00005665	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Buth, Sabay MPTC ID: 1284-7390 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007646	11/13/2022	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0070	Loss of Time Off (Forfeit five days accrued time off)
A-00010939	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to report an off duty UOF incident per MSP policy



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Buth, Sabay MPTC ID: 1284-7390 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
A-00011151	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Trooper involved in an off duty incident	
Butler, Aaron MPTC ID: 9995-0844 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00002681	9/7/2016	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-83	Retraining	
A-00004191	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property		
Butner, Sr., Calvin MPTC ID: 9995-2613 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00003914	1/11/1988	Massachusetts State Police	MDC0100	Other	
A-00005667	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other	
<u>POST Discipline</u>					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
12/18/2025	00006903	Decertified	On December 18, 2025, the Commission revoked Butner's certification, on the grounds that he has been convicted of multiple felony offenses. He plead guilty to nine felony offenses in federal court, to include one count of Conspiracy to Falsify Records, three counts of Aiding and Abetting the Falsification of Records, and five counts of False Statements.		
Buzzella, Bustin MPTC ID: 9997-3655 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00007357	5/20/2023	Dalton Police Department	23-6-IA	Termination or similar	
Summary of 00007357					
The Sergeant violated the departments pursuit policy on two separate incidents. The Officer was dishonest, omitted key details, and provided misleading information in his documentation of the events.					
A-00010602	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 104: Vehicular Pursuit	
A-00011950	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Policy Violation 13.2: Falsifying Records	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Buzzella, Bustin MPTC ID: 9997-3655 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00006631	5/14/2023	Dalton Police Department	23-5-IA	Termination or similar	
Summary of 00006631					
The Officer violated policy when he used poor judgement in pursuit of a vehicle and failed to turn in a report in a timely manner.					
A-00009639	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 104: Vehicular Pursuits	
A-00011944	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 13.0: Reports	
A-00011945	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 13.1: Filing Reports	
A-00011946	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations 13.2: Falsifying Records	
A-00011947	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness	
Cabral, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-1656 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00000726	7/27/2021	Barnstable Police Department	21-10-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)	
A-00001245	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of BPD Rules and Regulation Section 300.9; "Members shall be held accountable for unlawful conduct, and while in public shall conduct themselves in a manner that will not bring discredit upon him/herself or the Department."	
A-00014616	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of BPD Rules and Regulation Section 300.9; "Members shall be held accountable for unlawful conduct, and while in public shall conduct themselves in a manner that will not bring discredit upon him/herself or the Department."	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Cabral, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-1656 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00014617	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of BPD Rules and Regulations Section 310.16; "No member of the Department shall fabricate, withhold or destroy evidence of any kind."
A-00014618	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of BPD Rules and Regulations Section 310.16; "No member of the Department shall fabricate, withhold or destroy evidence of any kind."
A-00014619	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of BPD Rules and Regulations Section 300.1. "Whether on or off duty, all members of the Department shall extend proper courtesy and respect toward all other Department members."
A-00014620	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of BPD Rules and Regulations Section 300.1. "Whether on or off duty, all members of the Department shall extend proper courtesy and respect toward all other Department members."
A-00014621	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of BPD Rules and Regulations Section 300.1. "Whether on or off duty, all members of the Department shall extend proper courtesy and respect toward all other Department members."
A-00014622	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of BPD Rules and Regulations Section 300.1. "Whether on or off duty, all members of the Department shall extend proper courtesy and respect toward all other Department members."



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Cabral, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-1656 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00014623	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of BPD Rules and Regulations Section 300.1. "Whether on or off duty, all members of the Department shall extend proper courtesy and respect toward all other Department members."
A-00014624	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of BPD Rules and Regulations Section 300.1. "Whether on or off duty, all members of the Department shall extend proper courtesy and respect toward all other Department members."
A-00014625	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of BPD Rules and Regulations Section 300.1. "Whether on or off duty, all members of the Department shall extend proper courtesy and respect toward all other Department members."
A-00014626	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of BPD Rules and Regulations Section 300.1. "Whether on or off duty, all members of the Department shall extend proper courtesy and respect toward all other Department members."
A-00014627	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of BPD Rules and Regulations Section 300.1. "Whether on or off duty, all members of the Department shall extend proper courtesy and respect toward all other Department members."



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Cabral, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-1656 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00014634	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of BPD Policy and Procedure 903 Section 15;" Electronic communications shall be retained as required by the Records Retention Schedule established by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Public Records Division."
A-00014636	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	I violated BPD Policy and Procedure 21.2 Section 102.0; "Barnstable Police Deputy Chief's duties include, " ensuring the adherence to the highest level of integrity."
A-00014638	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated the Town of Barnstable's Sexual Harassment Policy on seven instances.
A-00014889	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated the Town of Barnstable's Sexual Harassment Policy on seven instances.
A-00014895	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated the Town of Barnstable's Sexual Harassment Policy on seven instances.
A-00014896	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated the Town of Barnstable's Sexual Harassment Policy on seven instances.
A-00014897	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated the Town of Barnstable's Sexual Harassment Policy on seven instances.
A-00014898	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated the Town of Barnstable's Sexual Harassment Policy on seven instances.
A-00014899	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated the Town of Barnstable's Sexual Harassment Policy on seven instances.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Cabral, Richard MPTC ID: 9994-0103 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001315	10/4/2004	Boston University Police Department	None	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002312	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Cadet, Melisa MPTC ID: 2958-2914 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008261	5/26/2024	Burlington Police Department	Incident Number 24-15759 TAP 24-2	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Separation Agreement)
A-00012212	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer Cadet was dispatched to a medical call and Cadet did not respond to the medical call and lied about why she unable to.
A-00017131	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer violated the Burlington Police Department's Rules and Regulations when she failed to go to the May 26th call.
A-00017132	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer violated her obligation to tell the truth at all times when she claimed she could not go to the call on May 26th due to vertigo/dizziness.
A-00017133	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer did not tell the truth to the Sergeant on May 26th when she told him she had gone to the call. She then failed to tell the truth in the investigation when she denied telling the Sergeant that she had gone to the call.
A-00017134	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer falsely denied making the "Harry Way" comment about how she was going to handle the call on May 19th. Her comment also falsely accused a senior Patrol Officer of not going to calls to which he was dispatched



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Cadet, Melisa MPTC ID: 2958-2914 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00017135	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer violated Burlington Police Department Rules and Regulations when she failed to go to the May 19th call.
Cadorette, Neal MPTC ID: 9994-9691 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005092	4/19/2017	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0019	Written Reprimand
A-00007322	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007323	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Conduct
Calderan, Donald MPTC ID: 9999-4506 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00012069	7/29/2025	Harvard Police Department	HAR-2025-03-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (Written warning issued for the violations)
A-00021080	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer left a training without notifying proper supervisors.
A-00021081	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Officer left a training without notifying proper supervisors.
Cameron, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9997-3060 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005296	1/14/2020	Cambridge Police Department	PRAB-2020-001	Retraining
A-00007724	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey orders from dispatcher
Campione, Samantha MPTC ID: 2489-8506 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010045	7/30/2021	Brigham and Women's Hospital Police and Security	HRC2172188	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Campione, Samantha MPTC ID: 2489-8506 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00016884	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	It was reported that on multiple dates during the summer of 2021, the officer allegedly engaged in an intimate relationship with [REDACTED] while on duty in violation of BWH Code of Conduct Policy.
A-00016885	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	It was reported that on multiple dates during the summer of 2021, the officer allegedly engaged in an intimate relationship with [REDACTED] while on duty in violation BWH Corrective Action Policy.
A-00018724	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	It was reported that on multiple dates during the summer of 2021, the officer allegedly engaged in an intimate relationship with [REDACTED] while on duty in violation of MGB Relationships in the Workplace Policy.
Canela, Randy MPTC ID: 9999-7568 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007703	11/3/2021	Salem Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer resigned to avoid discipline)
A-00011018	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate electronic communications with a minor, including while on-duty
00007702	12/30/2019	Salem Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00011017	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper personal use of police cruiser. Provided female acquaintance a ride from a local bar to her home without permission of supervisor.
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
<u>Date Of Order</u>	<u>Case #</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Reason</u>	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Unassociated Officer				
Canela, Randy MPTC ID: 9999-7568 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
11/21/2024	00007272	Decertified	On November 21, 2024, Canela was decertified based on the Commission finding that Canela's repeated inappropriate communications with a juvenile constituted a pattern of unprofessional police conduct that the Commission believed may escalate.	
Canini, Jr., Jose MPTC ID: 9999-1876 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002684	9/3/2009	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-170	Written Reprimand
A-00004194	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00002683	1/28/2012	Springfield Police Department	SO#12-016	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00004193	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Caputo, Victor MPTC ID: 9997-8807 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011659	5/27/2025	Northampton Police Department	2-2025/IAD	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (There has not been a final determination, the captain resigned while the matter was pending.)
A-00020278	Other	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Duty to Obey: Captain was counseled to correct his behavior regarding unnecessary commentary and disruptive conduct and captain failed to correct his conduct.
A-00020279	Other	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Civility: Repeated disruptive conduct of being offensive, disruptive, inappropriate, and manic which negatively impacted the department.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Caputo, Victor MPTC ID: 9997-8807 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00020280	Other	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Comment made to female civilian intern other members of the department who heard the comment felt it contained an inappropriate sexual reference. Made derogatory comments on several occasions to women and made one individual feel uncomfortable & demeaned
A-00022025	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disruptive conduct of being offensive & disruptive that negatively impacted the department. Gender specific comments to a female. Disparaging comments made about one's education & degree. Sarcastic, demeaning comments about one's speech disability
A-00022027	Other	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Insubordination: Repeated disruptive conduct and failure to correct his conduct after being specifically counselled and ordered to do so
A-00022028	Other	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Discourtesy: Disruptive conduct of being offensive, disruptive, inappropriate, & manic which negatively impacted the department. Disparaging comments made about one's education & degree. Made sarcastic, demeaning comments about one's speech disability.
Cardoso, Carlos MPTC ID: 3337-9767 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011181	11/19/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0438	
A-00019380	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer did not conduct himself in a manner to reflect favorably on the department while off duty. Officer's vehicle crashed into a parked car and the officer left the scene.

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Cardoso, Carlos MPTC ID: 3337-9767 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00019381	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reasonable Judgement: Officer used unreasonable judgement in failing to report the accident and leaving the scene of a motor vehicle accident and failing to notify a supervisor.
A-00019382	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Use of Alcohol Off-Duty - officer consumed alcohol while off duty, he had beers and mixed drinks. While driving home, he fell asleep behind the wheel and crashed into a parked vehicle.
A-00019383	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conformance to Laws	Conformance to Laws - Officer [REDACTED]
A-00019384	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	CJIS Access - Officer Cardoso conducted a CJIS query of his vehicle plate because he was involved in an off-duty motor vehicle accident to locate where it was towed.
Carr, Kristopher MPTC ID: 9999-7374 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00012211	10/29/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0048	Termination or similar (Dishonorable Discharge)
A-00021305	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
Carrasquillo, Lino MPTC ID: 9999-9559 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006909	3/12/2023	Springfield Police Department	SO#23-040	Written Reprimand
Summary of 00006909				
The Officer directed a menacing remark towards a family member.				
A-00009917	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Threatened mother of his child/ fellow officer.
Carter, Kim MPTC ID: 1978-6862 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Carter, Kim MPTC ID: 1978-6862 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007487	12/5/2023	Brandeis University Police Department	IA-230724	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00010757	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer failed to uphold the professional standards expected of a police officer by dismissing a legitimate emergency call and failing to take necessary action to ensure the safety of a potential at-risk individual
A-00014382	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Despite the urgency of the situation, Officer Carter dismissed the report, attributing it to the presence of homeless individuals in the area. No follow-up actions were logged or conducted to verify the report, directly violating established procedures.
A-00018364	Sustained	Death or Injury	Action resulting in death	Officer's failure to properly investigate the initial welfare call and subsequent neglect to initiate a timely response may have contributed to the delayed discovery of the deceased individual.
00001389	3/23/2020	Brandeis University Police Department	n/a	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002452	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment
A-00002453	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment Count #2
Carter, Ryan MPTC ID: 9995-3437 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002687	5/15/2009	Springfield Police Department	PIE#09-30	Written Reprimand
A-00004197	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002685	8/8/1997	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-385	Suspension, 30+ days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Carter, Ryan MPTC ID: 9995-3437 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
A-00004195	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force		
Cashman, Michael MPTC ID: 9994-8348 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00005095	1/1/2004	Massachusetts State Police	IAS050014	Loss of Time Off	
A-00007331	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Assault & Battery	
A-00007332	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations	
Casper, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-0534 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00000848	3/19/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0527	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)	
A-00001431	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Securing and Maintenance of Firearm	
A-00001432	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off-Duty	
Cassidy, SR, John MPTC ID: 9998-1018 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00008851	8/9/2023	Swampscott Police Department	2023-003	Termination or similar	
A-00014014	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Not Reported	Conducted an CJIS inquiry without valid reason into a family member in violation of Rules and Regulations 4.17 – Police Authority and Personal Relationships – Conflict of Interest	
A-00014141	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rules and Regulations Rules and Regulations 4.03 ? Conflict of Interest	
Castiglione, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-7775 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00010130	12/29/2024	Milford Police Department	24-8-IA	Termination or similar (As of 01/21/25)	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Castiglione, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-7775 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00017116	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Mark Castiglione was arrested in Providence by the RISP for narcotics and weapons possession.
A-00017549	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Privacy and Off-Duty Conduct
A-00017550	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming; Officer was arrested in Providence by the RISP for narcotics and weapons possession.
A-00017552	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Reporting Arrests and Complaints
A-00017553	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Controlled Substances; Officer was arrested in Providence by the RISP for narcotics and weapons possession.
Cavaco, Jordan MPTC ID: 6548-4700 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007415	12/27/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0002	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Dishonorable Discharge.)
Summary of 00007415				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				
A-00010675	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED] violation.
Cavanaugh, William MPTC ID: 9999-2924 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006263	3/7/2022	Westfield Police Department	07-2022-SD	Termination or similar
A-00009152	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Lied during investigation
A-00009153	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	5 counts [Redacted]
A-00009154	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Intoxication, verbal abuse
00004291	1/3/2022	Westfield Police Department	05-2022-SD	Termination or similar



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Cavanaugh, William MPTC ID: 9999-2924 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00006067	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Lied 3x during investigation
A-00006068	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Intoxicated and OUI
A-00006069	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disturbing the peace
Cederquist, Gary MPTC ID: 9994-0298 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006814	3/3/2023	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2023-0009	Termination or similar (Discipline held in abeyance pending change in employment status)
Summary of 00006814				
The Sergeant failed to notify supervisors of contraband.				
A-00009822	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Locker belonging to member contained several items that appeared to be IED's stored improperly. Sergeant did not notify troop duty officer regarding fireworks inside trailer at CDL site.
Cepero, Jr., Jaime MPTC ID: 4847-2619 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003922	9/6/2003	Massachusetts State Police	IAS030058	Loss of Time Off
A-00005675	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Chalmers, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-7826 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004594	4/13/2021	Lynn Police Department	IA21-03	Termination or similar
A-00006663	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Not reported	illegal drug use
A-00006664	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Lied during internal investigation/disobeyed direct order
Champa, Jr., Guy MPTC ID: 9997-7379 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Champa, Jr., Guy MPTC ID: 9997-7379 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00010033	12/14/2024	Medford Police Department	2024-06	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00016872	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	In a group text with other Medford Police Officers, Officer Champa made a disparaging remark concerning sexual orientation. Lt. Sacco was a part of the group text, and reported Officer Champa's comments to Captain Covino.	
00007544	11/1/2023	Medford Police Department	2023-03	Suspension, 6-29 days (Suspended 8 Days)	
Summary of 00007544					
The Officer was involved in a minor motor vehicle accident with an unattended vehicle that he failed to report.					
A-00010828	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Unprofessional conduct.	
00002035	5/14/2019	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension, 1-5 days, Not Applicable	
A-00003250	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy	
A-00003251	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty	
00002034	12/5/1996	Medford Police Department	1996-06	Suspension, 6-29 days	
A-00003249	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Negligent Discharge of Firearm	
Champagnie, Triston MPTC ID: 1767-0651 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00009162	6/14/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0015	Pending	
A-00014954	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	303, SEC 3 (Training & Qualifications)	
A-00015803	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	303, SEC 10 (Reporting Firearm Discharges)	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Champagnie, Triston MPTC ID: 1767-0651 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008778	1/4/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0009	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00013837	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	The Officer's radio transmissions were untruthful and painted a picture of officer acting per Boston Police rules and procedures describing an alleged robbery the vehicle had previously been involved in.
A-00013838	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Pursuit driving violations - Officer Champagnie pursued a vehicle that had fled a traffic stop. There was no indication the involved met any of the three requirements for an officer to engage in a pursuit.
A-00019911	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Champagnie provided inaccurate information that officers were not pursuing a vehicle and took no steps to intervene and discontinue the pursuit by alerting the other officer that the pursuit was discontinued by the patrol supervisor.
A-00019912	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Champagnie failed to render aid to the victims of a car accident, declared one of the victims non-viable without checking for vital signs and just walked back and forth as other officers attempted life saving measures.
A-00019913	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Directives and Orders - Officer Champagnie disobeyed a direct order from a sergeant by providing factually incorrect information and was trying to cover up the continued pursuit. Based on the inaccurate and untruthful radio transmissions.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Champagnie, Triston MPTC ID: 1767-0651 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00019914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer Champagnie failed to keep operations updated with the speed of the pursuit, which changed several times, and the reason for continuing pursuit.
A-00019915	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer failed to activate body worn camera during a traffic stop.
A-00019916	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer Champagnie turned his camera on at one point during the pursuit before turning the camera back off. The officer did not have continuous video from the body camera which prevents the incident from being fully investigated.
Chappell, Justin MPTC ID: 9998-2586 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003450	2/24/2022	Weymouth Police Department	AI2022-002	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (Remedial Training)
A-00005102	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Excessive force. Improper force against an actively resistant subject
00003449	7/2/2022	Weymouth Police Department	AI2022-010	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00005100	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Excessive strikes to combative subject
00000034	6/27/2022	Weymouth Police Department	AI2022-009	Other (Documented - first offense.)
A-00000046	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer created false entries on a police log.
00000031	1/23/2022	Weymouth Police Department	AI2022-001	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Chappell, Justin MPTC ID: 9998-2586 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
A-00000042	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Being under the influence of alcohol and incapacitated to the point that he was placed in protective custody, acting in a defiant, uncooperative and argumentative manner with members of the Stoughton PD as they attempted to perform their official duties.	
POST Discipline					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
1/23/2024	00007318	Decertified	On January 23, 2024, the Commission decertified Chappell after it found that he used excessive force (closed fist strikes to the head) on two different individuals on two separate occasions.		
Chasse, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-4337 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00000029	2/18/2022	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline			
A-00000040	Other	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Officer Chasse was arrested relating to [REDACTED].	
A-00016164	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of Departments rules and regulations regarding professional conduct and general requirements	
Choquette, Il, Robert MPTC ID: 1900-4177 Certification Status: Voluntarily Relinquished Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00005096	7/31/2017	Massachusetts State Police	C2017-0004	Loss of Time Off	
A-00007333	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance	
A-00007334	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
00003925	3/11/2010	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2010-0016	Loss of Time Off	
A-00005678	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Enforcement Action	
Chu, William MPTC ID: 5546-8623 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Chu, William MPTC ID: 5546-8623 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009277	10/3/2024	Simmons University Police Department	24-0306	Termination or similar
A-00015192	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	The incident reportedly involved William Chu [REDACTED]
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
4/17/2025	00008131	Decertified	Chu signed an agreement to be decertified due to a felony conviction. The Commission voted to adopt the agreement on 4/17/25.	
Chuilli, Katelynn MPTC ID: 1228-5865 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011396	5/23/2025	Brandeis University Police Department	IA_250345	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00019932	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Code of Conduct: Leaving work several hours early, or substantially, without approval and later signing off from another MPTC employment.
A-00019933	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	General Order/Oath of Office: Failing to support officers in the field, failure to respond to calls, including a significant threatening vandalism to the campus main entrance.
A-00022141	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Code of Conduct; Neglect of Duty
00010610	2/5/2025	Brandeis University Police Department	IA_1_2025	Other, Other (Suspension from all department-sponsored training & professional development opportunities for a period of 6 months., Removal as the lead firearms instructor for the next qualification cycle.)
<u>Summary of 00010610</u>				
Officer left an unloaded firearm in a police cruiser.				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Chuilli, Katelynn MPTC ID: 1228-5865 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00018191	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	GO 2.1 Code of Conduct- Required Conduct. (Conformance to Laws & Duty to Obey). Officer left an unloaded firearm in a police cruiser.
Cila, Samantha MPTC ID: 0887-8287 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003705	2/9/2022	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0032	Termination or similar
A-00005458	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Ciofalo, Michael MPTC ID: 7418-5007 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010056	8/2/2024	Palmer Police Department	24-5-IA / 24-14-IV	Written Reprimand
A-00019160	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer - Inappropriate conduct while on duty/off duty.
Clapprood, Cheryl MPTC ID: 9995-3175 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002704	1/6/2000	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-001	Retraining
A-00004214	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Clark, Mark MPTC ID: 9994-0403 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010856	8/31/2001	Boston Police Department	18301	
A-00018773	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer was being pulled over, refused, and proceeded inbound. A civil citation was received.
A-00018774	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Respectful treatment
00010663	5/10/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0016	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Clark, Mark MPTC ID: 9994-0403 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00018352	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Domestic Situations Involving Department Employees - Officer had a restraining order issued against him.
Clary, John MPTC ID: 9998-3302 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006640	4/22/2023	Worcester Police Department	2023-0011	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
Summary of 00006640				
The Officer demonstrated unprofessional behavior and violated department policy when served with an off-duty Court Order.				
A-00009648	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer.
Clem, III, John MPTC ID: 7722-3318 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004597	4/13/2021	Lynn Police Department	IA21-03	Termination or similar
A-00006667	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		
Clem, John MPTC ID: 9997-6889 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004614	1/15/2018	Lynn Police Department	NA	Last Chance Agreement
A-00006688	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
A-00006689	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00006690	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination-Deliberate Refusal of lawful order
00004613	3/10/2017	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006687	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Rules and Regulations (Discourtesy)
00004612	2/1/2022	Lynn Police Department	IA2022-001	Termination or similar
A-00006686	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Policy violations (social networking)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Clem, John MPTC ID: 9997-6889 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00004611	11/12/2021	Lynn Police Department	IA2022-002	Termination or similar	
A-00006682	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity			
A-00006683	Sustained	Use of Force		policy violation (failure to report)	
A-00006684	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention		
A-00006685	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
00004610	1/31/2022	Lynn Police Department	IA2022-003	Termination or similar	
A-00006681	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming	
Clemens, Daniel MPTC ID: 0964-9762 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00005097	11/5/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0051	Loss of Time Off	
A-00007335	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Social Media policy	
A-00007336	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
Clements, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-8358 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00004346	9/20/2013	New Bedford Police Department	13-1695	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00006159	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	speaking the truth	
A-00006160	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	private activities while on duty	
A-00006161	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned	
Clements, Learleen MPTC ID: 9997-6762 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00006153	4/5/2010	Lynn Police Department	IA10-04	Suspension, 1-5 days	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Clements, Learleen MPTC ID: 9997-6762 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00008978	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		illegal transfer of firearm
Cline, Kegan MPTC ID: 9999-6716 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005809	3/22/2017	Worcester Police Department	2017-0019	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other
A-00008525	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Dissemination of Informa
A-00008526	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated media relations policy
Cloran, William MPTC ID: 9998-5837 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000854	6/26/2016	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0243	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001440	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Coakley, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-9940 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011738	5/18/2025	Rockland Police Department	2025-1	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00020399	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	While off duty D/C Coakley was operating a department owned vehicle and struck an unoccupied parked vehicle and left the scene.
A-00021798	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Created a false log entry involving the incident.
A-00021799	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Concealing negligently damaged property in violation of departmental property and equipment policy.
A-00021800	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Accident reporting and Vehicle Readiness and Use policy
Cojulun, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-5854 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002569	2/20/2015	Simmons University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Cojulun, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-5854 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
A-00004068	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Calling out sick	
Colbourne, Alvin MPTC ID: 9906-0308 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00007293	1/26/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0027		
A-00016989	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer's off duty conduct of loudly swearing and yelling (at least twice) which drew the attention of venue security did not reflect favorably upon the department.	
A-00016990	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Respectful treatment - officer failed to be civil, respectful, courteous, and considerate to the general public by yelling swear words at the complainant inside an entertainment venue and outside in the public street.	
A-00016991	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off Duty - Officer had at least three (3) shots of alcohol at a rental house before going to a club. The alcohol consumption contributed to the obnoxious and offensive behavior.	
00006968	6/11/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0201	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Resigned with IA pending.)	
Summary of 00006968					
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).					
A-00009976	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer was [REDACTED]. Officer didn't stop for the State Police. Officer's inability to take responsibility and be truthful identifying [REDACTED].	
A-00014057	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[REDACTED]	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Colbourne, Alvin MPTC ID: 9906-0308 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00014058	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[REDACTED]
A-00014059	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[REDACTED]
A-00014060	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Officer utilized CJIS to make queries that were not done in a law enforcement capacity.
A-00014061	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer was untruthful in text messages with the complainant, with the Massachusetts State Police, and Officer was not completely truthful throughout his first Internal Affairs interview.
A-00014062	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer made several attempts by statements made to the complainant and to Massachusetts State Police to influence the outcome of the State Police investigation.
A-00014063	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer made several attempts by statements made to the complainant and to Massachusetts State Police to influence the outcome of the State Police investigation.
Coleman, Angela MPTC ID: 2138-0496 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000856	1/22/2007	Boston Police Department	1807	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001442	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Collins, Nicole MPTC ID: 5331-7537 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006993	5/8/2023	Wellesley College Police Department	IA Pending	Termination or similar (The reason for the termination was the unlawful storage and not the other sustained complaints according to the college.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Collins, Nicole MPTC ID: 5331-7537 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
Summary of 00006993				
The Deputy Chief intimidated department members, violated policy by not following quarantine guidelines and violated the department's firearm policy.				
A-00010001	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	transporting firearms and ammunition both on and off Wellesley College campus
A-00013580	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Return to Work policy (Covid self-quarantine)
A-00013581	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Code of Conduct (abusive treatment, civility, personal relationship, and courtesy)
Collins, Perry MPTC ID: 9998-0027 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005856	1/1/2015	Rowley Police Department	15-2-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00008601	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to follow a direct order
00005855	1/1/2007	Rowley Police Department	07-02-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00008600	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer was charged with Conduct unbecoming and falsifying records
00005789	12/7/2022	Newbury Police Department	22-2-IA	
A-00008503	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	
Colon, Saviel MPTC ID: 9997-2220 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000859	10/5/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0402	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer has been found to have permanently and voluntarily separated form his position with the Boston Police Department)
A-00001447	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Obey Rules. Officer did not respond to IAD communications ordering him to contact the Internal Affairs Division.

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date

updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Colon, Saviel MPTC ID: 9997-2220 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
Columbo, Domenic MPTC ID: 2543-7910 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001300	1/18/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0595	Pending	
A-00002288	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility	
A-00002289	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty	
A-00002290	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws	
A-00002291	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge	
A-00014322	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws	
A-00014323	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws	
A-00014324	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws	
A-00014327	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
POST Discipline					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
12/19/2024	00007461	Decertified	On December 19, 2024, Columbo was decertified based on a criminal disposition.		
Connolly, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9999-6078 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00000863	1/10/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00001454	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty	
A-00001455	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol in Police Facility	
Connolly, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-3040 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00007809	10/4/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0243	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Connolly, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-3040 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00011270	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	During a Dept. audit it was discovered that P.O. Robert Connolly had not uploaded any footage from his department-issued BWC since August 4, 2022.
Connor, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-1111 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005898	7/15/2016	Agawam Police Department	16-2-IA	Written Reprimand (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00008672	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
A-00008673	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	APD Policy Violation
00000662	6/9/2009	Agawam Police Department	09-1-IA	
A-00001154	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Writing Bad Checks
00000661	6/10/2002	Agawam Police Department	02-6-IA	
A-00001152	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		Domestic A&B
A-00001153	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Larceny of funds from ex-wife bank account
Connor, Omar MPTC ID: 9998-7803 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008094	8/13/2012	Groton Police Department		Other (other)
A-00011858	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate language/profanity/behavior
00008093	4/11/2011	Lunenburg Police Department	4-11-2011	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00011857	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate language/profanity/behavior
00008092	5/22/2008	Lunenburg Police Department	05-22-2008	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Connor, Omar MPTC ID: 9998-7803 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00011853	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate language/profanity/behavior
00008091	2/21/2008	Lunenburg Police Department	02-21-2008	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00011851	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate language/profanity/behavior
00008087	12/21/2006	Lunenburg Police Department	12-21-2006	Retraining
A-00011846	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate language/profanity/behavior.
00007515	11/1/2023	Groton Police Department	23-3-IA	Termination or similar
Summary of 00007515				
The Officer violated the department's policy on sexual harassment.				
A-00010789	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	P&P 4.05 Section IV H - Subtle pressure for sexual activity & Section K - Using language of a sexual nature once it is known that they object
A-00011370	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RR 4.2 Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00011371	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	RR 7.7 Truthfulness
A-00011372	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RR 7.3 Courtesy - employees shall not be discourteous or inconsiderate to the public
A-00011373	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RR 7.5 - Dissemination of Official Information
A-00011375	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	P&P 4.06 Section IV E.6.b - Responding to all questions during an IA in truthfully and fully.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Unassociated Officer

Connor, Omar MPTC ID: 9998-7803 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer

00006721	9/1/2023	Groton Police Department	23-2-IA	Termination or similar

Summary of 00006721

The Officer harassed both students and school faculty by making numerous unwanted sexual comments and advances both on and off duty. The Officer also falsified police records and was found to be untruthful during the department investigation.

A-00009729	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	P&P 1.15 Section IV H.1 - Officers shall complete appropriate incident reports as required when dealing with juveniles.
A-00011359	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	P&P 4.05 Section IV F - Continuing to ask a person to socialize; Section IV H - Pressure for sexual activities; Section IV I - Verbal Harassment; Section IV K - Language of a sexual nature in another's presence.
A-00011360	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RR 4.2 Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00011361	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RR 5.0 Neglect of Duty
A-00011362	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RR 6.1 - Incompetence
A-00011363	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RR 7.3 - Courtesy
A-00011364	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	RR 7.7 - Truthfulness
A-00011365	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RR 10.1 - Professional image
A-00011366	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	RR 12.10 - Transporting citizens
A-00011367	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	RR 13.1 - Filing reports as required by policy



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Connor, Omar MPTC ID: 9998-7803 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00011368	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	P&P 4.02 Section III - Professionalism & Section IV B.4b - School Resource Officers will work effectively with students, parents, school personnel and community agencies to support teaching and learning.
A-00011369	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	RR 13.2 - Falsifying records
A-00012065	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	P&P 1.2 Section C.4 - Officers shall notify the Communications Center on all self-initiated activity
A-00012066	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	P&P 1.37 Section III - SRO will work in cooperation with school staff but not interfere in school discipline.
A-00012067	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RR 10.2 Devotion to duty
00001663	5/12/2017	Groton Police Department	NA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002821	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Told resident to stop trying to get neighbor in trouble.
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
11/20/2025	00006780	Decertified	On November 20, 2025, the Commission decertified Connor based upon a finding that he is not fit for duty as an officer and is dangerous to the public, has a pattern of unprofessional police conduct that may escalate, and has repeated sustained internal affairs complaints, for the same or different offenses.	
Contalonis, Thomas MPTC ID: 6518-0164 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004437	10/24/2022	Tewksbury Police Department	#03-2022	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006391	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Conduct (discourteous text to another officer)
Conway, John MPTC ID: 9995-2954 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Conway, John MPTC ID: 9995-2954 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00000864	8/15/2017	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0338		
A-00001456	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment	
Cooke, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-1265 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00004434	1/3/2022	Tewksbury Police Department	written memo	Written Reprimand	
A-00006388	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	duties not carried out during incident	
Cooper-Paterson, Cothenia MPTC ID: 8614-9400 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00000867	2/6/2017	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0054		
A-00001463	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
Correia, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-7809 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00005806	5/13/2022	Brockton Police Department	22-15-IA	Termination or similar (The Brockton Police Department terminated Officer Correia's employment on April 3, 2023.)	
A-00008522	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct		
<u>POST Discipline</u>					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
7/18/2024	00006782	Decertified	On July 18, 2024, Correia was decertified based on a criminal disposition.		
Coscia, Christopher MPTC ID: 0230-2074 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00007710	12/5/2023	Massachusetts State Police	DST2024-0001	No Discipline Imposed (No disciplinary action taken)	
A-00011033	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to properly notify his immediate supervisor as to the extended duration he would be absent from work	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Costa, Todd MPTC ID: 9998-0494 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011116	11/21/2023	Somerset Police Department		Other (Verbal Counseling)
A-00019591	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prior to offsite police training, officers were conversing and joking with one another. As part of this jocularity, Chief Costa picked up a small wooden landscape stick and struck another officer on the lower back, going beyond appropriate conversation.
00005862	2/17/2005	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008611	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Chain of Command Violation
00005861	8/2/2002	Somerset Police Department	None	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00008607	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Absent without proper leave
A-00008608	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Failing to conduct himself as to set a good example
A-00008609	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Conduct Unbecoming (Feigning illness and make a false report)
A-00008610	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Making a false report
00005860	11/9/2002	Somerset Police Department	None	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00008605	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Bringing discredit upon himself and impairing the efficiency of the dept.
A-00008606	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Failing to conduct himself as to set a good example
00005859	11/2/1999	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00008604	Sustained	Other Misconduct		



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Cote, Tyler MPTC ID: 7239-6736 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006731	5/15/2023	Fitchburg Police Department	IA 2023-04	Suspension, 6-29 days, Last Chance Agreement, Other (15 day unpaid suspension, Agreed to fully participate in the City's EAP and complete any recommended treatment.)
Summary of 00006731				
The Officer violated policy when served with a Court Order for actions off-duty.				
A-00009739	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Ofc Cote was the defendant on a r/o.
00001608	6/14/2022	Fitchburg Police Department	2022-07	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002738	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
00001607	12/26/2022	Fitchburg Police Department	2021-09	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002737	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
00001606	8/23/2021	Fitchburg Police Department	2021-06	Written Reprimand
A-00002736	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
Cottone, Shana MPTC ID: 9999-3114 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000877	4/1/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0136	Termination or similar
A-00001486	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001487	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
00000876	3/14/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0103	Termination or similar
A-00001483	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001484	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001485	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Cottone, Shana MPTC ID: 9999-3114 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000875	1/19/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0015	Termination or similar
A-00001479	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Statement of Opinion
A-00001480	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming (4 Cts)
A-00001481	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment (4 Cts)
A-00001482	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
00000874	1/19/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0014	Termination or similar
A-00001477	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001478	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
00000873	1/5/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0004	Termination or similar
A-00001475	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001476	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
00000872	12/24/2021	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0455	Termination or similar
A-00001472	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives & Orders (3 Cts)
A-00001473	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg. Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001474	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Notify Supervisor
00000871	9/30/2012	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0380	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001469	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001470	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of Alcohol Off-Duty
A-00001471	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Cottone, Shana MPTC ID: 9999-3114 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000870	4/6/2012	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0144	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001467	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol Officer Assigned to Dept Motor Vehicle
A-00001468	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prisoners - Authorized Visitors
00000869	3/2/2011	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0108	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001465	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick & Injured Persons
A-00001466	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Self-Identification
Cournoyer, Luke MPTC ID: 9999-4306 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002724	2/12/2013	Springfield Police Department	PIE#13-07	Retraining
A-00004234	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002723	11/29/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-271	Written Reprimand
A-00004233	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002722	2/27/2016	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-035	Written Reprimand
A-00004232	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Craven, Michael MPTC ID: 2821-2267 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007803	2/7/2024	Wentworth Institute of Technology	IA-2024-01	Termination or similar
A-00011264	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Leaving shift early but submitting timecard with full shift.
Crawford, Cedric MPTC ID: 9997-6315 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Crawford, Cedric MPTC ID: 9997-6315 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010702	11/18/2015	Leominster Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00018347	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty: Officer did not arrive at work until called in
00010651	11/23/2017	Leominster Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00018256	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty: Officer locked himself out of his cruiser
00010650	5/12/2018	Leominster Police Department		Suspension, 30+ days (Civil Service Commission overturned termination. Officer resigned prior to serving 60-day suspension.)
A-00018253	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Insubordination: yelling and getting in the face of a supervisor
A-00018254	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer threw his tactical vest and gun at a wall while yelling at a supervisor
A-00018255	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty: Failure to write a report/make corrections as requested
00010648	1/24/2018	Leominster Police Department		Reassignment, Suspension, 6-29 days (Removed from motorcycle unit for year, 10-day suspension)
A-00018251	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Insubordination: whereabouts on lunch break
A-00018252	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty: locked out of cruiser and unable to respond to calls.
Crayton, Jr., Charles MPTC ID: 9997-6357 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001875	4/20/2015	Lexington Police Department	2015-01	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00003076	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Cronin, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-3905 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Cronin, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-3905 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
7/18/2024	00006783	Decertified	On July 18, 2024, Cronin was decertified, as a result of his conviction on one count of felony Securities Fraud in the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York.	
Crook, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-4394 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004289	7/10/2022	Fall River Police Department	IIC2022-045	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00006064	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	0
A-00006065	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00004288	5/29/2022	Fall River Police Department	IIC2022-038	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00006062	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	0
A-00006063	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
00004287	7/14/2022	Fall River Police Department	IIC2022-048	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00006060	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
A-00006061	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Crowley, George MPTC ID: 9994-0727 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000884	8/18/2011	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0581	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00001505	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of Force
A-00001506	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 Cts)
A-00001507	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment (3 Cts)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Crowley, George MPTC ID: 9994-0727 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00001508	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness (3 Cts)
00000883	8/15/2017	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0336	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00001504	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test (2 Cts)
00000882	8/16/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0368	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00001502	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001503	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Substance Abuse Policy
00000881	4/20/2021	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0126	Other (Oral Reprimand)
A-00001501	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Change of Name/Address
Crowley, James MPTC ID: 9997-2963 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008962	8/12/2024	Cambridge Police Department	ADL2024-003	Termination or similar (Pending disciplinary hearing with the City of Cambridge)
A-00014335	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Chapter 2, Section II, Paragraph S; General Duty Requirements: Refrain from insubordination or disrespect toward a superior officer or other members of the Force- Officer sent insubordinate and disrespectful emails toward the Commissioner.
A-00018078	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Chapter 2, Section II, Paragraph O: General Duty Requirements; Speak the truth at all times- Sergeant Crowley communicated false information in his August 12, 2024, emails.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Crowley, James MPTC ID: 9997-2963 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00018080	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Chapter 2, Section V, Paragraph b(2) Confidentiality. Sergeant Crowley's emails contained sufficient detail for the Complainants to be identified. These emails were sent to recipients beyond the Department.
A-00018081	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Chapter 2, Section V, Paragraph d(1) (b): Communications Correspondence; Members & employees shall not send correspondence out of the Department over their signatures without permission - Sergeant's emails were sent to recipients beyond the Department
A-00018082	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	No. 212 – Internet, E-Mail & Computer Usage - Sergeant used his department email to send an email that distracted colleagues from the work environment
A-00018083	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Chapter 2, Section XII: General Duty Requirements- Sergeant violated several Department rules and regulations and therefore did not conform his behavior to the standard of conduct established by the rules and regulations.
A-00018084	Sustained	Bias	Other form of bias	G.L. c 151B, § 4(4)-Sergeant's email contained certain remarks against three individuals that filed a charge at the MCAD regarding his behavior. MCAD could find that Sergeant discriminated against this colleague for filing a charge against him.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Crowley, James MPTC ID: 9997-2963 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00018085	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conformance to Laws	Sergeant's email contained certain remarks against three individuals that filed a charge at the MCAD regarding his behavior. MCAD could find that Sergeant intimidated, threatened and/or interfered with his colleague's rights protected by G.L. c. 151B.
A-00018086	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conformance to Laws	Sergeant's email contained certain remarks against three individuals that filed a charge at the MCAD regarding his behavior. MCAD found that Sergeant attempted to or did aid, abet, incite, compel or coerce the doing any acts forbidden by G.L. c. 151B.
A-00018087	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Intimidating a witness	Sergeant Crowley's email was retaliatory and intimidating in nature to the complainants who filed MCAD charges.
00005312	10/28/2010	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2010-15	Written Reprimand
A-00007763	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of Department-issued cell phone
00005311	4/18/2018	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2018-004	Written Reprimand
A-00007760	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disrespecting another officer
A-00007761	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disrespecting another officer
A-00007762	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hostile work environment/sexual harassment
Crowley, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9997-7391 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002041	7/31/2016	Medford Police Department	2016-11	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003259	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Crowley, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9997-7391 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002040	3/11/2011	Medford Police Department	2011-02	Suspension, 1-5 days, Not Applicable
A-00003257	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
A-00003258	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Crumpton, Todd MPTC ID: 9997-1582 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000710	6/13/2017	Ayer Police Department	17-2-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001225	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Release Property / Sensitive Info
00000709	4/21/2017	Ayer Police Department	17-1-IA	Demotion
A-00001224	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure Obey General Order
00000708	9/22/2016	Ayer Police Department	16-3-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001223	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attention to Duty
00000707	3/2/2016	Ayer Police Department	16-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001222	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Cruz, Luis MPTC ID: 9995-2679 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000886	8/16/2004	Boston Police Department	13504	Written Reprimand
A-00001512	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001513	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Accountability
A-00001514	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
Cruz, Sean MPTC ID: 5798-6947 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Cruz, Sean MPTC ID: 5798-6947 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00008994	8/15/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO#24-021	Termination or similar	
A-00014451	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Rule 29 Section 32 Truthfulness. Officers submitted falsified sick notes to get out of work.	
A-00019208	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 29 Conduct. Falsified sick notes for himself and other officers	
A-00019209	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 29 Conduct. Took paid military time off while not attending drill (AWOL)	
A-00019210	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 29 Section 1. Falsified sick notes (9) submitted in an attempt to excuse work absence	
A-00019211	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 29 Section 9. Falsified sick notes (9) submitted in an attempt to excuse work absence	
Cunniff, Christopher MPTC ID: 9995-2710 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00010946	2/19/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0065	Suspension, 1-5 days (Suspended for one (1) day.)	
A-00018945	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Respectful Treatment - officer used inappropriate language during a traffic stop.	
A-00019198	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming - During a traffic stop officer used inappropriate language towards an individual and behaved in a manner that does not reflect favorably on the department.	
00000891	7/8/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0275	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00001521	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Substance Abuse Policy	
00000890	9/29/2021	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0350	Other (Oral Reprimand with retraining.)	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Cunniff, Christopher MPTC ID: 9995-2710 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
A-00001519	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	DV Responsibility of DVU Supervisor	
A-00001520	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives/Orders	
Cunningham, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-9381 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00004298	1/7/2023	Leominster Police Department	23-3-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00009783	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	False claim of being on Military Leave, which was paid.	
A-00012849	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CONDUCT UNBECOMING	
A-00012850	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	INCOMPETENCE BY FAILURE TO CONFORM TO WORK STATDARDS AND REPEATED INFRACTIONS	
A-00014177	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Absence	
00004297	12/27/2017	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Suspension, 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement	
A-00006077	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]	
POST Discipline					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
10/16/2025	00008102	Decertified	On October 16, 2025, the Commission decertified Cunningham based upon a finding that he is not fit for duty as an officer and is dangerous to the public, has a pattern of unprofessional police conduct that may escalate, and has repeated sustained internal affairs complaints, for the same or different offenses.		
Cunningham, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-4322 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00005438	8/1/2013	Everett Police Department	FN2013-0002	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00007974	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Cunningham, Timothy MPTC ID: 9995-2718 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Cunningham, Timothy MPTC ID: 9995-2718 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00000892	12/30/2013	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0524	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00001522	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prisoner Inspection	
Curry, Carmen MPTC ID: 8456-1914 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00000893	11/29/2002	Boston Police Department	22902	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)	
A-00001523	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
A-00001524	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law	
A-00001525	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge	
A-00001526	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations	
Curtis, Christopher MPTC ID: 8108-2049 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001293	2/10/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0050	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)	
A-00002262	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
A-00002263	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws (6 Cts)	
A-00002264	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness (5 Cts)	
A-00002265	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Public Integrity Policy	
A-00002266	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Process	
POST Discipline					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
9/14/2023	00007431	Decertified	On February 3, 2022, Curtis was decertified based on a criminal disposition.		
Custadio, Jr., Bryan MPTC ID: 9999-7031 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Custadio, Jr., Bryan MPTC ID: 9999-7031 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00005054	11/28/2021	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-077	Termination or similar	
A-00007246	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force		
A-00007247	Sustained	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	0	
A-00007248	Sustained	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	0	
A-00007249	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure		
A-00007250	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
POST Discipline					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
8/15/2024	00006784	Decertified	On August 15, 2024, Custadio was decertified based on a criminal disposition.		
Cutter, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-1027 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00000632	5/16/2022	Abington Police Department	22ABI-6-IA	Written Reprimand	
A-00001118	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have violated Social Media policy with offensive Facebook post regarding Town's Board of Selectmen.	
00000631	8/11/2015	Abington Police Department	15-6-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	
A-00001117	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have engaged in a verbal argument with another officer during which he used profanity and allegedly challenged the other officer to engage in a physical altercation.	
00000628	9/2/2014	Abington Police Department	14-8-IA	Written Reprimand	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Cutter, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-1027 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00001114	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have offered to change a traffic citation from a money fine to a written warning in exchange for information regarding criminal activity (drug activity) in Town.
Dahal, Kshitiz MPTC ID: 9016-5452 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00012420	9/11/2025	Lasell University Police Department	25-0723	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining, Other (3-day suspension, 8 days on desk assigned to current shiftA performance plan that includes weekly evaluations from a supervisor.Extended probation period until 12/10/26.)
A-00021752	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	on Thursday, 9/11/25 at the Lasell University Police Station, Chief Shea observed Officer Dahal's department locker open, unsecured with a loaded firearm in the locker. Firearm was left unattended and unsecured in an open locker.
A-00021835	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violated the department's Policy & Procedures Use of Force Policy- Officer did not take all safety precautions at the completion of his tour of duty and securing his department issued firearm properly and safely.
A-00021836	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Lasell University Police Department Policy & Procedures Officer Code of Conduct: The officer did not conduct himself in a manner that would reflect favorably on the department. The officer did not obey & comply with all rules, orders, and other directives
Dame, Benjamin MPTC ID: 9029-7804 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008558	6/21/2024	Sterling Police Department	24-1	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Dame, Benjamin MPTC ID: 9029-7804 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
A-00013047	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Officer reported that he believed Officer Dame reported to his 3-11 dispatch overtime shift intoxicated. He described his interaction with Officer Dame and provided in depth details that led him to this assumption.	
A-00013902	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Fitness for Duty; Officer reported that he believed Officer Dame reported to his 3-11 dispatch overtime shift intoxicated.	
A-00013903	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Insubordination	
D'Andrea, James MPTC ID: 9999-6719 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00008114	2/17/2022	Worcester Police Department	2024-0012	Termination or similar (Chief has requested termination hearing through HR Department at City Hall.)	
A-00021014	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer violated Conduct Unbecoming after [Redacted]	
00004527	10/28/2014	Worcester Police Department	2014-1987	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension, 30+ days (60 Day Suspension)	
A-00006528	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]	
A-00006529	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[Redacted] crime	[Redacted]	
A-00006530	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	
A-00006531	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	
A-00006532	Sustained	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	
Darviris, Athanasi MPTC ID: 9997-1887 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00005313	8/5/2020	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-009	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer resigned in lieu of discipline)	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Darviris, Athanasi MPTC ID: 9997-1887 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00007764	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Promptly and accurately complete all reports
A-00007765	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00007766	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Testify to or state the facts as he knows them and cooperate during an investigation
A-00007767	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Commission of a criminal offense
A-00007768	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to fully cooperate and obstructing an internal investigation
A-00007769	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Larceny by false pretense
A-00016939	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of standards of conduct, general duty to obey policies and procedures and conflict of interest law
A-00016940	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improperly soliciting or receiving something of substantial value
A-00016941	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Presented a false or fraudulent claim to his employer for any payment or benefit of substantial value
DaSilva, Dylan MPTC ID: 4254-3186 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00012567	9/16/2025	Lowell Police Department	IA 2025-0411	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00021952	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Prohibited Conduct; Criminal Conduct: [Redacted]
A-00022119	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	CJIS Workstations Policy
A-00022120	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Prohibited Conduct; Official Information, Dissemination of
A-00022121	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Accountability and Discipline; Other Punishable Offenses



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
DaSilva, Dylan MPTC ID: 4254-3186 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00022122	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prohibited Conduct; Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
00012442	9/26/2025	Lowell Police Department	2025 -036I	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00021796	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Required Conduct; Police Information, Duty to Report
A-00022110	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Preliminary Investigation: Officer failed to file a 51A child neglect report after learning the minor had consumed alcohol.
A-00022111	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Child Abuse Policy
A-00022112	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Domestic Violence Response Policy: Office did not make any attempt to notify or report a domestic violence incident to the department.
A-00022113	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Use of Cell Phone Policy: Officer texted the subject's cell phone immediately after a call for service on unofficial business and not aligned with the standard protocol for Lowell Police Department.
A-00022114	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	conflict of Interest; Use of Official Position: Officer used his official position to obtain the juvenile's cell phone number for personal reasons and initiating a relationship that was unrelated to his official duties.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
DaSilva, Dylan MPTC ID: 4254-3186 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00022115	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prohibited Conduct; Conduct Unbecoming an Officer: Officer responded to a call for service and obtained the phone number and sent the subject a text about five minutes after the conclusion of the call.
DaSilva, Paulo MPTC ID: 5141-4519 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006612	7/5/2023	Brookline Police Department	2023- 11	Written Reprimand (Violation of Detail Policy)
Summary of <u>00006612</u>				
The Officer violated department rules by working a paid detail while out injured.				
A-00009620	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Special Order 2022-2 Paid Police Details. Working while on Injury on Duty (IOD)
Davey, Kelsey MPTC ID: 9999-8048 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006302	8/11/2017	Mount Holyoke College	17-1-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00009194	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer violated dept policy CJIS missuse(403) by obtaining information on an ex-boyfriend due to [Redacted]
00003639	5/7/2018	Southampton Police Department	No#	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005392	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Officer accepted traffic detail with knowledge that she would be unable to stay the full tour, and left prior to job completion
00003638	5/2/2018	Southampton Police Department	No #	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005391	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Officer had inside knowledge of a fraudulent internet scam and failed to take action to stop such

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date

updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Davis, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-3651 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005066	4/23/2021	Transit	AI2021-003	Termination or similar
A-00007263	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
Davis, Leon MPTC ID: 4439-6254 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002741	9/30/2020	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-129	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00004251	Sustained	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
A-00015819	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 29: Conduct
A-00015820	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 29: Respectful Treatment
A-00015821	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of Rule 29: Directives and Orders
A-00015822	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 29: Section 1
A-00015823	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 29: Section 2
A-00015824	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer used his taser without giving verbal commands first, tased subject multiple times who was no longer resisting while making unprofessional statements about the use of the taser, even after subject stated they were pregnant
A-00015825	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Violation of General Order 100.20 - Use of Force: Level Three
A-00015826	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Violation of General Order 700.10 - Electronic Control Weapons Policy: VI. Use of Force Model - Drive Stun Mode



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Davis, Leon MPTC ID: 4439-6254 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
A-00015827	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer did not turn on bodyworn camera when the situation was clearly adversarial in the hallway as subject was making threats and refusing to exit a room	
POST Discipline					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
5/15/2025	00006787	Decertified	On May 15, 2025, the Commission revoked Davis's certification based on a criminal disposition, as well as a finding that he used force in violation of M.G.L. c. 6E, § 14.		
Davis, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-8648 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00007416	2/27/2024	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2024-0013	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Dishonorably Discharged by reason of retirement in accordance with M.G.L and the Rules and Regulations governing the Massachusetts State Police.)	
A-00010677	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Trooper sent a text message of an insensitive nature to former employee	
Davis, Richard MPTC ID: 7632-7398 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00000908	9/14/2011	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0428	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00001559	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment	
00000907	1/7/2005	Boston Police Department	805	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)	
A-00001554	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business	
A-00001555	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Untruthfulness	
A-00001556	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
A-00001557	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge	
A-00001558	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Other Violations	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Dean, Eugene MPTC ID: 9994-9575 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00002742	1/12/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-011	Written Reprimand	
A-00004253	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse		
Decristofaro, Barbara MPTC ID: 9997-7349 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00011126	4/30/2025	Medford Police Department	2025-02	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00019308	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Not Reported	An allegation that Sgt. Barbara DeCristofaro utilized another individual's disabled placard to park in a designated disabled parking space without the placard holder being present.	
A-00021325	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Code of Conduct, Policy 4.03- Sgt. Barbara DeCristofaro utilized another individual's disabled placard to park in a designated disabled parking space without the placard holder being present.	
A-00021326	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Medford Police Department Values and Mission Statement, Policy 4.01- Barbara DeCristofaro utilized another individual's disabled placard to park in a designated disabled parking space without the placard holder being present.	
00007192	5/14/2019	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Written Reprimand	
A-00010327	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy	
DeFeo, James MPTC ID: 9994-0884 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00007805	10/31/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0002	Suspension, 30+ days (Settlement Agreement: thirty (30) day suspension with five (5) days and twenty-five (25)	

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date

updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
DeFeo, James MPTC ID: 9994-0884 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
				days to be held in abeyance for IAD2023-0101 & IAD2024-0002)
A-00011266	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[REDACTED]
00006955	4/11/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0101	Suspension, 30+ days (Settlement Agreement thirty (30) day suspension with five (5) days and twenty-five (25) days to be held in abeyance for IAD2023-0101 & IAD2024-0002.)
Summary of 00006955				
The Sergeant exercised unreasonable judgment when he had an unprofessional interaction with another member of the department.				
A-00011306	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	That on Tuesday April 11, 2023 while at Roxbury District Court Sergeant James DeFeo did exercise Unreasonable Judgment in his interaction with another officer.
A-00014302	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	[REDACTED] claimed that Sgt. DeFeo retaliated against him and violated the department harassment policy by calling [REDACTED] untruthful in open court.
A-00014304	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Sgt. DeFeo failed to follow the order given to him by a Captain when following another officer out of the Roxbury Courthouse.
00006004	1/31/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0015	Not Applicable
A-00008807	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
DeJong, Nathan MPTC ID: 2131-6693 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003723	1/20/2022	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0012	Termination or similar
A-00005476	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Dekeon, Jr., George MPTC ID: 9997-5571 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011540	7/5/2013	Haverhill Police Department	AI2013-010	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00020110	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00011539	2/17/2010	Haverhill Police Department	SUS2010-006	Last Chance Agreement
A-00020109	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00011538	3/15/2009	Haverhill Police Department	SUS2009-006	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00020108	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00011537	2/13/2009	Haverhill Police Department	SUS2009-005	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00020107	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00011536	5/20/2007	Haverhill Police Department	SUS2007-004	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00020106	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00011535	4/21/2007	Haverhill Police Department	SUS2007-002	Written Reprimand
A-00020105	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00008521	6/14/2024	Haverhill Police Department	AI2024-005	Termination or similar
A-00012891	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
Delaney, John MPTC ID: 9997-6932 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007532	1/29/2021	Malden Police Department	IA2023-22	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer resigned in lieu of discipline)
Summary of 00007532				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				
This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date updated 2/3/2026				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Unassociated Officer				
Delaney, John MPTC ID: 9997-6932 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00010812	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Criminally charged, [REDACTED].
A-00011401	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Criminally charged, [REDACTED].
A-00011402	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Criminally charged, [REDACTED].
A-00011403	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Criminally charged, [REDACTED].
00001940	2/25/2017	Malden Police Department	17-01	Written Reprimand
A-00003151	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Malfeasance
POST Discipline				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
7/18/2024	00006788	Decertified	On July 18, 2024, Delaney was decertified based on a criminal disposition.	
Demambro, Christina MPTC ID: 9997-6370 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001874	2/25/2022	Lexington Police Department	2022-01	Written Reprimand
A-00003075	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	R&R Violation/inaccurate accounting
Demoe, Diane MPTC ID: 9999-6483 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005763	9/25/2021	West Tisbury Police Department	2021-09/28	Written Reprimand
A-00008473	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Demontigny, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-7353 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010318	1/16/2024	Plymouth Police Department	24-01C	Written Reprimand
A-00017586	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Continued to call in sick without having any allotted time in violation of department rule regarding neglect of duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Unassociated Officer				
Demontigny, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-7353 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008313	6/5/2024	Plymouth Police Department	24-17269 24-16A	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00012331	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Video surveillance in the town of Middleboro recorded officer assaulting [REDACTED]. The acts were clearly unlawful, reflected poorly upon himself, and are clearly indicative of one who is unfit to continue as a member of the Plymouth Police Department.
A-00012332	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer was untruthful when interviewed on more than one occasion about the incident.
A-00012867	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
00002387	2/20/2018	Plymouth Police Department	18-04	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00003851	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Arrested for [Redacted]
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
9/25/2025	00007767	Decertified	On September 25, 2025, the Commission revoked Demontigny's certification based on a criminal disposition, as well as findings that he knowingly filed a written police report containing a false statement or committed perjury, as defined in M.G.L. c. 268, § 1, that he had a pattern of unprofessional police conduct that may escalate, and that he had repeated sustained internal affairs complaints, for the same or different offenses.	
Dempsey, Brian MPTC ID: 9998-0502 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004891	2/10/2014	Somerset Police Department	14-2-1	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00007044	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Dennehy, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-9669 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Unassociated Officer				
Dennehy, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-9669 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005104	2/8/2016	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0006	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00007356	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to laws
A-00007357	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007358	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Profanity
00005103	4/2/2015	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0015	Suspension, 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off, Other
A-00007353	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Tobacco
A-00007354	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS policy
A-00007355	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
D'Entremont, Timothy MPTC ID: 2763-5141 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004669	2/9/2020	Merrimack College Police Department	IA - None	Written Reprimand
A-00006745	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	recorded a campus video on to personal cell phone
Depeiza, Frederick MPTC ID: 6504-0955 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007725	1/29/2024	Suffolk University Police Department	IA2024-01	Termination or similar
A-00011052	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	The officer was untruthful during the internal affairs investigation interview.
A-00011975	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: Improper Use of MAPFML
A-00013031	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Report the Service of APO
Depina-Cooley, Mila MPTC ID: 0010-0187 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000916	10/17/2013	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0436	Termination or similar (Terminated for cause.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Depina-Cooley, Mila MPTC ID: 0010-0187 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
A-00001579	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws	
A-00001580	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
A-00001581	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Association with Criminals	
A-00001582	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Untruthfulness	
POST Discipline					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
11/21/2024	00007319	Decertified	On November 21, 2024, Depina-Cooley was decertified based on a criminal disposition.		
Derbes, III, Robert MPTC ID: 3851-3663 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00012335	9/11/2025	Weymouth Police Department	AI2025-024	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00021634	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Officer was untruthful in his written arrest report about the circumstances of the arrest, his actions during the arrest, and the suspect's actions during the arrest. Officer was also untruthful to his supervisor.	
A-00021843	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Officer made a false arrest under General Law Chapter 263 Section 2.	
A-00021844	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer was untruthful during an arrest report.	
A-00021845	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer submitted an inaccurate arrest report and omitted significant facts to provide justification for a false arrest.	
A-00021846	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated incompetence policy by making a false arrest.	
Deroche, Joel MPTC ID: 9997-4183 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00010791	3/6/2025	Edgartown Police Department	2025-01	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (2 day suspension. 1	

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date

updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Deroche, Joel MPTC ID: 9997-4183 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
				to serve. 1 held for 3 months. No SRO activities for 3 months.)
A-00018616	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Facebook posts in violation of department policy on social media
DeSantis, Aaron MPTC ID: 9998-1830 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006209	3/9/2022	Webster Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00009061	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Lied about dept. firearms purchase
Desjardins, Ralph MPTC ID: 1017-5297 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011286	5/8/2025	Bristol Community College	IA-25-01	Suspension, 6-29 days (Suspended without pay for 6 days.)
A-00019686	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer enlisted assistance from a non-department individual to write a police report violating victim confidentiality.
A-00020229	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Improper dissemination of CJIS data related to a victim's identity in violation of M.G.L.
A-00020230	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer failed to secure evidence during an incident in violation of policy SOP-INV 1.
Desrosiers, Jacques MPTC ID: 9997-3027 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005314	9/27/2014	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2014-003	Other
A-00007770	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Failure to properly inventory detainee's property
Devine, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0924 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003095	2/24/2021	Stoughton Police Department	21-01-IA	Other



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Devine, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0924 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00004611	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Performance of Police Duties
00003094	2/24/2022	Stoughton Police Department	N/A	Demotion
A-00004610	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Misconduct
Diaz, Jose MPTC ID: 9995-4113 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002757	4/9/2019	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-097	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00004268	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	0
00002756	11/29/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-263	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00004267	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	0
00002755	5/7/2015	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-083	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00004266	Sustained	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	
00002754	3/9/2000	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-084	Retraining
A-00004265	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00002753	3/15/2001	Springfield Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004264	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Diaz, Richard MPTC ID: 9999-2271 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000919	5/25/2012	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0191	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001585	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Courts



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Diaz, Richard MPTC ID: 9999-2271 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00001586	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
DiBlasi, Christopher MPTC ID: 5608-9217 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003434	12/1/2020	Suffolk University Police Department	n/a	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005084	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate statements to a coworker.
Dicker, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-1932 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009128	6/1/2022	Watertown Police Department	24 - 010	Termination or similar
A-00014800	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Rules & Regulation 390.40; Truthfulness- Officer was untruthful about his romantic relationship with another officer in the department.
A-00015618	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Rules and Regulations 310.02; Standard of Conduct-Officer engaged in sexual relations while inside restricted areas of the Watertown Police Department with [REDACTED].
A-00015619	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Rules and Regulations 310.06; Cooperation- Officer went to great lengths to deflect fault and obfuscate the investigation.
A-00015620	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Policy Chapter 82A; Records; Disposal of public records to be performed only with authorization from the Supervisor of Public Records- Officer eliminated data from department issued devices.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Dicker, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-1932 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00015621	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Policy Chapter 82C; Management Info Systems; Downloading programs or applications to department devices only after submission of a written report- Officer used company device to record sexual activities.
A-00015622	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Policy Chapter 1E; Code of Ethics; Officer must remain honest in thought and deed in both personal and official life- Officer was involved in a romantic relationship with another employee and was untruthful about it.
A-00015623	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	MA Public Records Law Ch.66 Sec. 15; Public records not to be destroyed w/out approval from supervisor of public records- Officer eliminated data from department issued devices.
Dimascio, Ann MPTC ID: 9997-2959 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005714	10/27/2014	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2014-013	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008409	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of Department equipment
A-00008410	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick leave policy violation
A-00008411	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
00005713	6/5/2014	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2014-002	Written Reprimand
A-00008408	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Activities not related to police responsibilities while on duty
DiPanfilo, Brett MPTC ID: 1301-5229 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005953	1/13/2022	Saugus Police Department	22-1-IA	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
DiPanfilo, Brett MPTC ID: 1301-5229 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00008740	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Transportation Detainee
DiPanfilo, Nolan MPTC ID: 8367-4021 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009548	11/18/2024	Saugus Police Department	24-2	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00015875	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]
A-00021747	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Domestic abuse and threats, and inappropriate use of the DCJIS system
00007200	12/3/2021	Saugus Police Department	21-2-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00010342	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
A-00010343	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courtesy
A-00021267	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Public criticism of the department
Divirgilio, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-6722 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010697	3/1/2025	Worcester Police Department	2025-0011	Suspension, 1-5 days (5 day suspension)
A-00018341	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Engaged in a [REDACTED] leading to [REDACTED] charge.
Doherty, John MPTC ID: 9998-5897 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011458	1/30/2025	Barnstable County Sheriff's Office	Case No. 2025-003	
A-00020412	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Code of Ethics: improperly used BCSO property to send documents to his personal email account to further his own personal interests



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Doherty, John MPTC ID: 9998-5897 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00020413	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Code of Ethics: inappropriately or illegally used BCSO property to send documents, without authorization, to his personal email account to further his own personal interests
A-00020414	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Code of Ethics: while on duty but without approval or authorization, read and sent personnel material and documents unrelated to his duties to his personal email account to further his own personal interests
A-00020418	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conformance to Laws	Access to Public Records/Release of Records: failure to comply with MA public records laws when he accessed and or released for his own use, BCSO records
A-00020419	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Confidentiality: failed to keep BCSO business confidential when he released BCSO information
A-00020420	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Computer and Electronic Communication: he used BCSO computer equipment and systems to send, without authorization, confidential information from the BCSO
Doherty, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0509 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001294	8/8/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0010	Termination or similar
A-00002267	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002268	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002269	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off-Duty
A-00002270	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Dolan, Douglas MPTC ID: 9999-2573 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00003727	10/25/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0039	Other	
A-00005480	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
Donahue, Mark MPTC ID: 5638-1462 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00007057	6/26/2023	Harvard University Police Department	2023-1	Written Reprimand	
Summary of <u>00007057</u>					
The Sgt. failed to follow departmental guidelines while supervising a sexual assault case.					
A-00010065	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer made statements that suggest he had a preconceived view of the allegation of sexual assault,failed to complete a crime log and failed to document spontaneous statements with the alleged offender that were of evidentiary value.	
Donnelly, John MPTC ID: 9999-7574 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00006297	10/12/2022	Woburn Police Department	22-010	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)	
A-00009189	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	membership in organizations, outside employment, conduct unbecoming and improper associations. (Officer is alleged to have participated in a white supremacist rally in Charlottesville, Virginia.)	
A-00015780	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-minor Policy Violation	Policy and Procedure: Social Media- Officer is alleged to have posted multiple racist and antisemitic comments in a white supremacist group chat online.	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Donnelly, John MPTC ID: 9999-7574 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
POST Discipline					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
4/21/2023	00007322	Decertified	On April 21, 2023, Donnelly entered into a voluntary decertification agreement with the Commission in which he acknowledged the allegations that, on or about October 13, 2022, he attended the white supremacist "Unite the Right" rally in Charlottesville VA and that he wrote racist and violent post in a chat room related to the rally; and he admitted that, if the allegations were proven by clear and convincing evidence, the Commission would be authorized to revoke his certification pursuant to G.L. c. 6E §§ 3(a), 10(a) and/or 10(b).		
Donovan, Beth MPTC ID: 9353-3651 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00000926	3/28/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0151		
A-00001600	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (2 counts)	
00000925	3/28/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0148		
A-00001599	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (2 counts)	
00000924	6/5/2017	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0524		
A-00001598	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment	
00000923	9/20/2017	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0410		
A-00001596	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
A-00001597	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment	
00000922	10/19/2000	Boston Police Department	19300	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)	
A-00001592	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off Duty	
A-00001593	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Donovan, Beth MPTC ID: 9353-3651 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00001594	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
A-00001595	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Donovan, William MPTC ID: 9998-3296 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010340	1/1/2024	Worcester Police Department	2025-0001	Not Applicable
A-00017678	Other	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fast forward through mandatory training video
Doran, James MPTC ID: 7112-4763 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009407	10/27/2024	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2024-0047	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00015530	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00019989	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Possessed an open container of alcohol in a motor vehicle.
Dowd, Aaron MPTC ID: 9999-8225 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006303	8/11/2017	Mount Holyoke College	18-2-IA	Retraining (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00009195	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer violated Motor Vehicle Stops (61.1.7) policy pulling over a car not in jurisdiction
Downes, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-3894 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001470	8/26/2019	Dennis Police Department	IAC-19-04	Last Chance Agreement, Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE, OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00002548	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Criminal Harrassment
A-00002549	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy violation 1/23/23 /Violation of last chance agreement



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Downing, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-4837 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001628	12/20/2018	Framingham Police Department	2018-17	Written Reprimand
A-00002772	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
00001627	3/2/2018	Framingham Police Department	2018-1	Written Reprimand
A-00002771	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
00001626	1/30/2018	Framingham Police Department	2017-24	Written Reprimand
A-00002770	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
00001625	11/8/2006	Framingham Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002767	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002768	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002769	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Doyle, John MPTC ID: 9998-0092 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004832	4/26/2021	Salem Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days, Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006960	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of gender identity	
00004831	4/27/2020	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006959	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	
Driscoll, George MPTC ID: 7613-3011 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010860	6/2/2017	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0028	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Dishonorably Discharged)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Driscoll, George MPTC ID: 7613-3011 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00018780	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	Trooper was arrested for [REDACTED].
A-00018781	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Trooper violated conditions of bail on by being present at a location he was informed to stay away from.
A-00018782	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Trooper left an unsecured firearm in his motor vehicle.
Driscoll, III, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-4218 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010617	2/16/2025	Hingham Police Department	25HIN-2-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Recommendation - 5 day suspension and firearms retraining. Resigned prior to discipline being imposed.)
A-00018199	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Special Officer Driscoll was intoxicated and his department issue firearm was not secured properly
Dubois, Jr., William MPTC ID: 9996-9580 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005885	2/4/2019	Dracut Police Department	IA-19-01	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00008636	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00008637	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	NEGLECT OF DUTY
00005884	4/12/2010	Dracut Police Department	MEMLEC	Suspension, 30+ days (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00008635	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Dugan, James MPTC ID: 9998-2146 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010371	1/12/2025	Paxton Police Department	25IA01	Not Applicable (Retired)
A-00017736	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty: Failure to properly document days off/flexing his schedule.

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date

updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Dugan, James MPTC ID: 9998-2146 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00003628	3/7/2020	Paxton Police Department	20IA2	Demotion	
A-00005381	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Dunne, Edward MPTC ID: 4880-0088 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00010689	12/2/2017	Falmouth Police Department	Outside Investigation		
A-00018325	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	The chief issued an order prohibiting an officer from driving SUV cruisers. This violated the regulation regarding accountability and discipline. The order was unjust, capricious or frivolous.	
A-00018327	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Hostile work environment: Officer is not comfortable suggesting community outreach events because the chief belittles or insults the officer.	
A-00018330	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Hostile work environment: Chief did not include an officer in the awards ceremony for the role playing in a murder investigation despite recommendations from the award committee and supervisory officers.	
A-00018331	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Hostile work environment: Chief made a derogatory comment about a male officer's running and that he should have been fired when the chief had the chance.	
A-00018357	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failure to commend an officer for exceptional Police Duty violated the department's general order and the Chief was untruthful with the departmental investigation into the failure to commend an officer.	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Dunne, Edward MPTC ID: 4880-0088 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
A-00018358	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Chief violated the general order relating to commendation and awards by failing to recognize an officer placed their life at risk, materially contributed to a peaceful surrender of a subject and was similar to the actions of other responding officers.	
Dupont, Joseph MPTC ID: 5602-7090 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
<u>POST Discipline</u>					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
5/22/2024	00006900	Decertified	On September 15, 2023, Dupont pleaded guilty to one felony count of Securities Fraud in the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York. He was sentenced to three years of probation at a \$75,000 fine.		
Duran, Ryan MPTC ID: 0458-0072 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001351	2/7/2022	Bourne Police Department	22-1-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)	
A-00002378	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	Rule 4.1: Conduct Unbecoming an Officer	
A-00002379	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer; Rule 10.14 Immorality	
A-00002380	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	Rule 10.15: Criminal Conduct	
Durham, Desteny MPTC ID: 4275-4616 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00012061	11/29/2023	Lowell Police Department	02024-026	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00021069	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer lied on a job application about being involved in any [Redacted] and deceitful during the hiring process.	
Dyke, Madolyn MPTC ID: 0902-0079 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Dyke, Madolyn MPTC ID: 0902-0079 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00012467	7/21/2025	Blackstone Police Department	25-2-IA	
A-00021808	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Associations - Officer associated with an individual who was on probation. This was avoidable and not disclosed to the department.
A-00021809	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming an officer - Officer was publicly associated with an individual known to engage in criminal conduct. Officer showed disregard for critical duties and a pattern of repeated failure to fulfill her duties timely.
A-00021810	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty - Officer repeatedly failed to complete her duties, collecting witness statements and completing incident reports in a timely manner.
A-00021811	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Incompetence - Officer has demonstrated unwillingness to complete reports, citations, and training on multiple occasions. Officer has performance deficiencies, missed deadlines, and inconsistent failure to conform with work standards.
A-00021812	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Insubordination - Officer provided an incomplete, inaccurate report and left another officer to complete her report after being informed it was her responsibility.
A-00021813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Reports - Officer failed to complete required reports and forms prior to leaving the station.
A-00021814	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Filing Reports - Officer has shown a pattern of failing to promptly and accurately complete reports and forms.

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date

updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Dyson, Jr., Eric MPTC ID: 9999-6155 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00003245	1/10/2023	Westborough Police Department	23-2-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00004794	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
A-00004795	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courtesy	
Early, James MPTC ID: 9999-3671 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00009644	3/20/2020	North Brookfield Police Department	20NOB-87-OF	Written Reprimand	
A-00016115	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	providing alcohol to a person under 21	
Edmundson, Bruce MPTC ID: 9997-8258 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00005074	11/7/2012	New Bedford Police Department	12-1650	Written Reprimand	
A-00007278	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00007279	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	disobeying a lawful order	
00004361	6/11/2011	New Bedford Police Department	11-1585	Other	
A-00006203	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	speaking the truth	
00004360	8/12/2012	New Bedford Police Department	12-1639	Written Reprimand	
A-00006202	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	disobeying a lawful order	
00004359	7/29/2017	New Bedford Police Department	17-1895	Written Reprimand	
A-00006197	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility	
A-00006198	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	respect of others	
A-00006199	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Edmundson, Bruce MPTC ID: 9997-8258 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00006200	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	New Bedford anti-discrimination policy violation
00004358	8/4/2017	New Bedford Police Department	17-1897	Written Reprimand
A-00006195	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006196	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination
00004357	3/15/2020	New Bedford Police Department	20-2039	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006189	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	issuing a false statement
A-00006190	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	answering questions
A-00006191	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006192	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct injurious to public peace and welfare
A-00006193	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00006194	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
Edson, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-9803 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002460	8/1/2022	Reading Police Department	2022-02	Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003928	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Edwards, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-3061 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005715	1/26/2016	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2016-001	Written Reprimand
A-00008412	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty conduct policy violation
A-00008413	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty conduct policy violation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Edwards, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-3061 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00008414	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to notify Department about off-duty self-activation
A-00008415	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty conduct policy violation
00005425	5/2/2011	Cambridge Police Department	CC-2011-002	Written Reprimand
A-00007954	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Inappropriate display of firearm
00005424	4/20/1998	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1998-008	Other
A-00007953	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper police procedure
00005423	11/22/1996	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1996-015	Written Reprimand
A-00007952	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Motor vehicle accident
00005422	12/31/1995	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1996-006	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007951	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Displaying firearm at roll call
00005421	1/21/1994	Cambridge Police Department	CC-1994-001	Suspension, 1-5 days, Written Reprimand
A-00007948	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Intoxication
A-00007949	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Improper seizure
A-00007950	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming a police officer
00005420	4/9/1992	Cambridge Police Department	CC-1992-015	Written Reprimand
A-00007947	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Refused medical treatment
Elalam, Youness MPTC ID: 6984-7148 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Elalam, Youness MPTC ID: 6984-7148 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005036	2/1/2021	Revere Police Department	21REV-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007225	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	physical relationship with female civilian employee at the police station
Eline, Madison MPTC ID: 8649-9096 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009010	8/22/2024	Northampton Police Department	23-4-IAD	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer Eline resigned on 11/6/24, the day before her pre-determination hearing.)
A-00014512	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	False text messages alleging domestic violence
A-00014513	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming, bringing the department into disrepute
Ellis, Kurt MPTC ID: 9998-2825 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009184	7/25/2023	Winchester Police Department	INT161	Suspension, 1-5 days (Suspended for 4 days (40 hours without pay).)
A-00015004	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate relationship with a supervisor.
00008563	6/21/2024	Winchester Police Department	INT-183	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00013052	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of ethnicity	inappropriate racial comments made at roll-call specifically to a black and hispanic officer.
A-00014081	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	inappropriate racial comments made at roll-call specifically to a black and hispanic officer.
A-00014082	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	inappropriate racial comments made at roll-call specifically to a black and hispanic officer.
A-00014084	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Toward Superior and Subordinate Officers and Associates



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Eng, Brian MPTC ID: 8436-1559 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00003967	7/8/1997	Massachusetts State Police	A970024	Written Reprimand	
A-00005720	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other	
Eracleo, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-1044 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00000658	3/12/2022	Acton Police Department	2022-	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)	
A-00001146	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prohibited conduct / Neglect of duty / Conflict of interest / Violation of electronic communication and harassment policies.	
A-00015913	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Sexual Harassment	
A-00015914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conflict of Interest	
POST Discipline					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
1/4/2024	00007323	Decertified	On January 4, 2024, Eracleo entered into a Voluntary Decertification Agreement under which he acknowledged that it was alleged that 1) he inappropriately accepted gifts from a vulnerable member of his community and he failed to report said gifts to his supervisor; 2) while on duty, he made inappropriate and unwelcome sexual comments to a civilian employee of his police department; and 3) in relation to his work as a School Resource Officer, he improperly communicated with a minor student using a social media application that permitted him to receive, and conceal the receipt of, sexually suggestive material; and he admitted that these allegations would support revoking his law enforcement officer certification.		
Espinola, Tamara MPTC ID: 9245-9345 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00000948	5/9/2016	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0160	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00001640	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Emergency Driving	
00000947	12/25/1997	Boston Police Department	598	Suspension, 30+ days	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Espinola, Tamara MPTC ID: 9245-9345 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00001637	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001638	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001639	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of Rules & Procedures
00000946	7/2/2003	Boston Police Department	14703	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001636	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Falcon, Arjel MPTC ID: 9999-6225 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002775	10/21/2014	Springfield Police Department	SO#14-160	Retraining
A-00004286	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Fallon, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-1626 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007434	1/29/2020	Barnstable Police Department	24-01-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
Summary of <u>00007434</u>				
The Officer incorrectly documented and stored U.S. Currency for over three years that had been submitted to the department.				
A-00010700	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Violation of Policy & Procedure 1201 - Property and Evidence Control, Sections 2.0; Policy
A-00012191	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Violation of Policy & Procedure 1201 - Property and Evidence Control, Section 4.0; Procedures
A-00012194	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Violation of Policy & Procedure 1201 - Property and Evidence Control, Section 5.0; Special Property
A-00012195	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Violation of Policy & Procedure 1201 - Property and Evidence Control, Section 7.0; Owner Notification



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Fallon, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-1626 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00012196	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Violation of Policy & Procedure 1201 - Property and & Evidence Control- Appendix: Property Packaging Guidelines A6.0 Currency
A-00012198	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Tampering with evidence	Violation of R&R 310.16; Tampering with Evidence
A-00012200	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department Policy & Procedure 82.2 Field Reports and Forms- Section 2.0; Policy
A-00012201	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rules & Regulations 413.0; Punishable Offenses
Farewell, Michael MPTC ID: 7177-4801 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008304	6/2/2024	Marblehead Police Department	24-02	Suspension, 1-5 days, Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Suspended without pay for a period of five (5) days. Hearing for further disciplinary hearing scheduled 8/8/2024, Officer resigned in lieu of further discipline prior to completion of a disciplinary hearing.)
A-00012321	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	CEW probe deployment is being questioned based on the totality of the circumstances. It is not clear that the individual who was taken into custody after crashing his vehicle under the influence of alcohol was assaultive while resisting arrest.
A-00014219	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Violation of Marblehead Police Department Use of Force Policy/Response to Resistance (Policy No. 1)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Farewell, Michael MPTC ID: 7177-4801 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00014220	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Was observed by witnesses who questioned whether his actions were excessive and his account of what happened was truthful, damaging the department's reputation and adversely affected the public's trust in its operations
A-00014221	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Rule 13.2 Falsifying Records Count 1 of 2
A-00014222	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Rule 10.10 Cooperation with Investigations
A-00014223	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Officer was untruthful in his report and with statements made during investigation in violation of rule 7.7 Truthfulness
A-00014224	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Rule 13.2 Falsifying Records Count 2 of 2
POST Discipline				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
1/16/2025	00007937	Retraining	Retraining (to be arranged by Commission and MPTC) agreed by Respondent for excessive use of force.	
Faria, Rafael MPTC ID: 9997-7166 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001836	4/6/2022	Marlborough Police Department	22-02	Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00003031	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Policy Violations(Search warrant applications, Conduct Unbecoming)
00001835	5/15/2019	Marlborough Police Department	19-02	Loss of Time Off (OTHER)
A-00003030	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations(Conduct Unbecoming, fail to secure Firearms)
00001834	7/27/2014	Marlborough Police Department	2014	Other (OTHER)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Faria, Rafael MPTC ID: 9997-7166 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00003029	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Policy Violations(Conduct Unbecoming, Insubordination)
Farley, Dwayne MPTC ID: 9995-4940 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006035	11/23/2004	Brewster Police Department	HIS-01	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00008840	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate conduct with a subordinate.
00001983	8/9/2021	Massachusetts College of Art		Termination or similar, Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003195	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Retaliation	Supv retaliated against subordinate for making a compliant
Farwell, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-2053 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006215	6/26/2013	Stoughton Police Department	02-13-IA	Other
A-00009074	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy violation Court Time
00006214	2/24/2021	Stoughton Police Department	21-01-IA	Other
A-00009073	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Performance of Police Duties
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
3/21/2024	00007324	Decertified	Farwell entered into a Voluntary Decertification Agreement under which he agreed that the allegations made against him would support revoking his law enforcement officer certification. Those allegations included that: he had a sexual relationship with a member of the Stoughton Police Explorers Program who was 15 years old at the time while Farwell was 27; that Farwell subsequently pursued additional sexual encounters with the victim by various means as recently as 2020; that such encounters continued over an extended period; and that Farwell was untruthful during a law enforcement investigation into the victim's death.	
Farwell, William MPTC ID: 8946-6337 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Farwell, William MPTC ID: 8946-6337 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003096	2/24/2021	Stoughton Police Department	21-01-IA	Other
A-00004612	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Performance of Police Duties
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
9/24/2024	00007325	Decertified	William Farwell entered into a Voluntary Decertification Agreement under which he agreed that the allegations made against him would support revoking his law enforcement officer certification. Those allegations included that, from a period of 2017 through 2021, Farwell conducted multiple unauthorized searches of the Massachusetts Criminal Justice Information System database, that he sent and received sexually explicit messages while on duty, and that he provided false information to Massachusetts State Police investigators.	
Fay, Dean MPTC ID: 9995-0453 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002777	7/20/2016	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-60	Retraining
A-00004288	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002776	8/27/2022	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-130	Written Reprimand
A-00004287	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Fay, Martin MPTC ID: 9995-4981 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001724	8/31/2022	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002897	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001723	2/4/2018	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002896	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001722	2/24/2018	Harvard University Police Department	2018-0539	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Fay, Martin MPTC ID: 9995-4981 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
A-00002895	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage		
Fayles, Michael MPTC ID: 9994-6633 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00011954	9/20/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0429	Pending	
A-00021504	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Permissible Weapons, Magazines, & Ammunition - officer's spare magazine was not kept fully loaded.	
Fazzino, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-4214 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001769	7/26/2021	Harwich Police Department	21-8	Not Applicable, Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE, OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)	
A-00002942	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment	
A-00002943	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
A-00002944	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harwich Police Code of Ethics Vio.	
A-00002945	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	HPD Policy #11: Conduct towards other employees	
Feeley, James MPTC ID: 9998-2899 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00007671	10/25/2023	Winthrop Police Department	23WIN-6-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00010974	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	
A-00012091	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of WPD R&R 1.2.2; Code of Ethics	
A-00012092	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of WPD R&R 1.3.0; Obedience	
A-00012093	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of WPD R&R 1.11.2; Personal Behavior	

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date

updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Feeley, James MPTC ID: 9998-2899 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00012094	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of WPD R&R 1.11.13; Conduct Unbecoming
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
2/13/2025	00006768	Decertified	On February 13, 2025, Feeley agreed to be decertified based on a conviction for eight felony counts, a criminal disposition.	
Fermin, James MPTC ID: 9999-9224 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007168	7/12/2017	Lawrence Police Department	AI2023-006	Termination or similar (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00010295	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Intimidating a witness	Sexually Harrassed Victim of Domestic Violence incident
Fernandes, Eugenio MPTC ID: 8091-9780 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006592	9/15/2023	Brandeis University Police Department	240010	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
<u>Summary of 00006592</u>				
The Officer made inappropriate and harassing statements to a student while on duty.				
A-00009600	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer was found in violation of department policy on discrimination, harassment, and sexual violence for making sexually explicit comments to an employee of the department.
A-00014294	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	An employee of the department alleged that officer Fernandes was unprofessional towards them given multiple inappropriate comments
A-00014295	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer was found in violation of department policy on discrimination, harassment, and sexual violence for making sexually explicit comments to an [REDACTED].



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Ferreira, Derek MPTC ID: 7649-0703 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00010677	10/24/2024	Gardner Police Department	GAR24-8-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (Officer given written warning for failing to file appropriate paperwork when reporting an injury on duty and failing to report in a timely manner)	
A-00018305	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer failed to report an injury that he alleged happened on duty. There was no evidence to show an injury occurred on duty.	
Ferriere, Evan MPTC ID: 9889-1786 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00009408	10/24/2024	Massachusetts State Police	HIU2024-0009	Written Reprimand, Retraining (Complete de-escalation training)	
A-00020692	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Allegations Trooper Ferriere violated Department policy by using threatening or insulting language or behaved in any disrespectful manner toward Trooper Taveras.	
Festa, James MPTC ID: 9997-9171 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00002373	8/10/2022	Peabody Police Department	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline		
A-00003831	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Officer [REDACTED].	
A-00003832	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of 6.6.2 Furnishing Assistance	
A-00003833	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming a Police Officer	
A-00015050	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of 6.6.5 Departmental Communications	
A-00015051	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of 6.6.8 Attention to Duty	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Festa, James MPTC ID: 9997-9171 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00015052	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of 6.6.9 Devotion to Duty
A-00015053	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of 6.6.10 Reporting for Duty
A-00015054	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of 6.6.18 Leaving the Community
A-00015055	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Violation of 6.6.30 Truthfulness
A-00015056	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of 6.7.3 Department Property, Abuse of
A-00015057	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of 6.7.5 Department Vehicles, Use of
A-00015058	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Violation of 6.7.7 False Information on Records
A-00015059	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of 6.7.10 Incompetence
A-00015060	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of 6.7.16 Neglect of Duty
A-00015061	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of 6.7.20 Personal Business
A-00015062	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of 7.12.5 Cruiser Patrol Officer
A-00015063	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of 7.12.14 Cruiser Patrol Officer
A-00015064	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Violation of 6.7.17 Obedience to Laws
A-00015065	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of 4.0 Law Enforcement Code of Ethics
POST Discipline				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
8/15/2024	00006791	Decertified	On August 15, 2024, Festa was decertified based on a finding that he is not fit for duty as a police officer and is dangerous to the public.	
Figueroa, Jr., Carlos MPTC ID: 9997-2983 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Figueroa, Jr., Carlos MPTC ID: 9997-2983 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005427	5/17/2005	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2005-003	Written Reprimand
A-00007956	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of Department letterhead
00005426	2/3/2005	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2005-001	Written Reprimand
A-00007955	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Missing prisoner property
Finnerty, David MPTC ID: 9998-3847 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005061	7/23/2018	Transit	AI2018-004	Termination or similar
A-00007257	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00007258	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
Fisher, Peter MPTC ID: 4266-2883 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010659	2/4/2025	Williamsburg Police Department	2025-01	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00018277	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	allegations that officer was untruthful about facts surrounding a pursuit
A-00018974	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	The officer's conduct was unbecoming when he was untruthful and filed a false police report. This behavior is unprofessional.
A-00018975	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Officer drafted and signed a report for an incident in which there is no evidence it took place.
Fitzgerald, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-5651 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005037	2/20/2018	Revere Police Department		Loss of Time Off
A-00007226	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Fitzgerald, Jr., Gerald MPTC ID: 9997-9120 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011188	3/16/2016	Peabody Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days, Other (Four hours of community service and requirement to complete retraining on officer's own time)
A-00019413	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to attend training.
00007567	11/10/2023	Peabody Police Department	23-03	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer retired prior to completion of investigation.)
Summary of 00007567				
The Officer provided a written arrest report that was determined to be not factual based on video evidence.				
A-00010854	Other	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Facts in police report did not match video of incident
00002365	12/11/2019	Peabody Police Department		
A-00003819	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Officer came to training intoxicated
A-00003820	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
00002364	12/11/2017	Peabody Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003818	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer failed to attend court on multiple occasions
00002363	8/31/2015	Peabody Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003817	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer failed to attend court
Fitzpatrick, Jr., Richard MPTC ID: 6919-6407 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000966	2/2/2003	Boston Police Department	2803	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001670	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off-Duty
A-00001671	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Fitzpatrick, Jr., Richard MPTC ID: 6919-6407 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00001672	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law
Flaherty, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-1433 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000968	9/23/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0391	
A-00001676	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001677	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives/Orders
Flaherty, Thomas MPTC ID: 8718-0189 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008038	11/20/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0392	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Resigned with charges pending.)
A-00011715	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	On Monday, November 20, 2023, Officer Thomas Flaherty was relieved from duty due to apparent intoxication.
Flores, Roberto MPTC ID: 2068-1381 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002785	12/15/2004	Springfield Police Department	SO#04-318	Retraining
A-00004296	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002784	7/2/1997	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-332	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004295	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002783	1/22/2013	Springfield Police Department	SO#13-011	Retraining
A-00004294	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002782	11/17/2006	Springfield Police Department	N/A	Retraining
A-00004293	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Flores, Roberto MPTC ID: 2068-1381 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00002781	5/1/2001	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-155	Retraining	
A-00004292	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Floyd, Brandon MPTC ID: 0235-4825 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00007815	8/20/2023	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2023-0045	Loss of Time Off, Retraining (Forfeit 9 days accrued leave, Retraining in Emergency Vehicle Operations Course and in Pursuit Policy.)	
A-00011273	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to properly terminate a motor vehicle pursuit.	
Flynn, Paul MPTC ID: 9999-3969 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00002283	2/16/2022	Norfolk County Sheriff's Office and Cor Center	323	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)	
A-00003717	Other	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]	
A-00003718	Other	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]	
A-00003719	Other	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]	
A-00003720	Other	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]	
A-00014911	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	CSD 220 - Employee Rules and Regulations	
A-00014912	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CSD 220A.27(1)(a) - Employees should give dignity to their position and be prudent in personal relationships regarding the company they keep and the places they frequent.	
A-00014913	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	CSD 220A.27(1)(l) - Employees shall not be allowed on NCSO property under the influence of alcohol or other stimulant or depressant.	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Flynn, Paul MPTC ID: 9999-3969 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00014914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CSD 220A.42(6) Staff Discipline - When an employee violates a work rule, policy, procedure or any other obligation, or engages in other improper or inappropriate conduct or otherwise fails to meet fully all the duties and responsibilities of their job
A-00014915	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	CSD 220A.42(7) Staff Discipline
Foley, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-9553 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004777	12/21/1999	Quincy Police Department	IA1999-00020	Written Reprimand
A-00006904	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Foley, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4232 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005758	3/17/2022	Everett Police Department	FN2022-001	Demotion
A-00008466	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
Foley, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-3113 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010455	5/14/2022	Worcester Police Department	2022-0016	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline)
A-00017860	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	1520.10 Voluntary Intoxication
Fontaine, Ernest MPTC ID: 9999-8295 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005834	3/1/2022	Fitchburg State University	IA-2022-1	Termination or similar (Other)
A-00008557	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
POST Discipline				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
10/25/2023	00007326	Decertified	On January 20, 2023, Fontaine was decertified based on a criminal disposition.	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Forance, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-6935 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001885	8/12/2021	Lincoln Police Department	2021-03	Termination or similar
A-00003086	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of ethnicity	
A-00003087	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	
00001884	5/8/2021	Lincoln Police Department	2021-02	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003085	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	
00001882	7/29/2016	Lincoln Police Department	2016-04	Written Reprimand
A-00003083	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001881	6/29/2016	Lincoln Police Department	2016-03	Retraining
A-00003082	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Forte, David MPTC ID: 9997-8110 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004720	1/19/2022	Needham Police Department	Federal Case	Other (Retired)
A-00006833	Other	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]- case in process
00004719	9/24/2020	Needham Police Department	20-02	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00006832	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
POST Discipline				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
3/21/2024	00007327	Decertified	On July 20, 2023, a Federal jury found Forte guilty of one count of Conspiracy to Commit Securities Fraud, and one count of Aiding and Abetting Securities Fraud. Both crimes are felonies under federal law.	
Foss, Jacob MPTC ID: 8581-1936 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Foss, Jacob MPTC ID: 8581-1936 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00006757	7/27/2023	Hingham Police Department	23HIN-3-IA	Other (Officer resigned in lieu of discipline prior to conclusion of court case.)	
Summary of 00006757					
The Officer violated 2 department rules by not properly storing a firearm.					
A-00009765	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Violated Rules and Regulations - G. Prohibited Conduct Sec. 1 – Criminal Conduct Conduct	
A-00011325	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated Rules and Regulations - G. Prohibited Conduct Sec. 2 Conduct Unbecoming an Officer	
Foster, Edward MPTC ID: 1254-2176 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00008555	5/10/2024	Holyoke Community College Police Department	02-24	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline ((NOTE: The termination was later changed to a resignation in lieu of termination via an agreed upon deal between Foster and the College.))	
A-00013035	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Retaliation	While on paid leave Officer Foster took unauthorized and/or inappropriate actions on behalf of the College and sought criminal charges against an employee in retaliation.	
Fournier, Sr., Kevin MPTC ID: 9994-1549 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00006005	11/12/2011	Mount Holyoke College	12-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)	
A-00008808	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	Sgt violated dept policy (601) arrest policies and procedures by unarresting a disorderly person	
Frederick, Roy MPTC ID: 9995-4821 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00000976	9/11/2017	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0401		



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Frederick, Roy MPTC ID: 9995-4821 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00001691	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Access (4 counts)
00000975	1/19/2005	Boston Police Department	2105	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00001688	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001689	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Association with Criminals
A-00001690	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Frigon, Richard MPTC ID: 9996-5447 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005114	11/26/2013	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00007387	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS violation
A-00007388	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Frost, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-3687 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001462	12/17/2008	Danvers Police Department	2008-014	Suspension, 30+ days (OTHER)
A-00002536	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Falsley signed EMT Training Roster
00001461	8/29/2019	Danvers Police Department	2019-002	Written Reprimand (OTHER)
A-00002535	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Innapropriate Comments
Fuentes, Jasmany MPTC ID: 3943-3123 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009280	8/9/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0273	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00015197	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming: Officer was involved in an off-duty altercation at a bar in Boston
A-00015315	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Abuse of alcohol Off-duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Fuller, Janice MPTC ID: 9994-8166 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004671	11/17/2020	Merrimack College Police Department	IA - None	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006747	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Profanity outburst towards a Lieutenant.
00004670	6/16/2012	Merrimack College Police Department	IA - None	Written Reprimand
A-00006746	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional behavior/angry outburst
Furtado, Jordan MPTC ID: 3660-2500 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00012169	7/1/2025	Somerset Police Department		Termination or similar
A-00021270	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Review of policies and procedures indicated that an officer had not signed any of the Somerset Policies and Procedures and had not completed mandatory 2025 in-service training.
Gaetano, Gregg MPTC ID: 9995-5214 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005887	2/11/2018	Dracut Police Department	IA-18-02	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00008640	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	NEGLECT OF DUTY
A-00008641	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Cooperate with an Investigation
Gagne, Christopher MPTC ID: 5297-1942 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002084	1/25/2022	Methuen Police Department	22-05	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003316	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]
Gagnon, Erik MPTC ID: 9999-3556 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003994	11/30/1998	Massachusetts State Police	OST980020	Loss of Time Off



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Gagnon, Erik MPTC ID: 9999-3556 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00005747	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Gallagher, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-4749 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001613	2/21/2019	Foxborough Police Department	19-IA-05	Last Chance Agreement, Retraining, Retraining
A-00002743	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of religion	Social Media Post
A-00002744	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of gender	Social Media Post
Gallagher, Colby MPTC ID: 9999-8957 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011281	5/3/2025	Stoughton Police Department	25-01-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00019675	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conformance to Laws	Operation of motor vehicle without a valid Massachusetts Driver's License
A-00021167	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conformance to Laws	Use of CJIS to query his personal information
A-00021168	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Rules and Regulations required license by failing to maintain an active driver's license.
00003099	5/26/2020	Stoughton Police Department	IA-20-02	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004615	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	AWOL
00003098	4/9/2019	Stoughton Police Department	IA-19-04	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004614	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	AWOL
00003097	10/17/2018	Stoughton Police Department	IA-10-18	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004613	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	AWOL
Gallagher, Thomas MPTC ID: 9995-5250 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Gallagher, Thomas	MPTC ID: 9995-5250	Certification Status: Expired	Current Agency: Unassociated Officer		
00000979	6/21/2005	Boston Police Department	10305	Written Reprimand	
A-00001695	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Procedures for Handling Physical Evidence and other Property coming into Police custody	
Gallant, Gregory	MPTC ID: 9997-7586	Certification Status: Not Certified	Current Agency: Unassociated Officer		
00006156	1/7/2022	Methuen Police Department	22-01	Termination or similar	
A-00008981	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Did not act in good faith in attempting to consummate a collective bargaining agreement with city officials that would have resulted in exorbitant pay increases for himself, a select group of senior Methuen police officers, and former police chief.	
A-00015607	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming	
Gallant, Robert	MPTC ID: 4520-2670	Certification Status: Expired	Current Agency: Unassociated Officer		
00003995	10/10/2009	Massachusetts State Police	2009-DST-0178F	Written Reprimand	
A-00005748	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations	
Gamache, Alan	MPTC ID: 9995-0008	Certification Status: Expired	Current Agency: Unassociated Officer		
00006828	9/19/2023	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2023-0035	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Dishonorably Discharged by reason of retirement under the provisions of Chapter 32, section 28A.)	
Summary of <u>00006828</u>					
The Sgt. had an ongoing and inappropriate text relationship with a civilian employee.					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Gamache, Alan MPTC ID: 9995-0008 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00009836	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Allegations officer sent multiple inappropriate text messages to a civilian employee
A-00014309	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sergeant Gamache exposed himself via Facetime to a civilian employee
A-00014310	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Sergeant did violate the MSP harassment policy by in-person conduct and text messages towards a civilian employee
Gamache, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-0812 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003585	8/16/2022	Baystate Medical Center Security	N/A	Termination or similar
A-00005328	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Gamble, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9998-0033 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008966	6/30/2022	Tewksbury Police Department	02-IA-2022	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00014341	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Supervisor investigated and found officer sleeping while on duty and inputting fraudulent log entries.
Gamby, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-4249 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006698	2/16/2023	Everett Police Department	FN2023-010	Termination or similar, Other (LTC suspended)
Summary of 00006698				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				
A-00009706	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	Arrested by [REDACTED]
Gandevia, Rameez MPTC ID: 9999-8780 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Gandevia, Rameez MPTC ID: 9999-8780 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001425	6/24/2022	Burlington Police Department	22-1	Written Reprimand, Reassignment
A-00002491	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Airport security violation
Garneau, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-6636 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004316	5/16/2019	Lowell Police Department	2023-020i	Termination or similar
A-00006099	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Violation of Rule & Regulations Section [REDACTED]
A-00013934	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Violation of [REDACTED]
A-00013935	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Tampering with evidence	Violation of Lowell Police Department's Rules and Regulations Section J Prohibited Conduct Subsection 60- Withholding Evidence. Officer Garneau withheld evidence potentially jeopardizing the criminal prosecution of the charges against the arrestees.
A-00013936	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	R&R Section J Prohibited Conduct Subsection 60- Withholding Evidence. With the knowledge that [REDACTED] had an arrest warrant on the day of the 1st encounter in [REDACTED]'s tent, he should have radioed for an additional Officer & taken [REDACTED] into custody
A-00013937	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Lowell Police Department's Rules and Regulations Section J Prohibited Conduct, Subsection 4- Conduct Unbecoming an Officer. (Officer Garneau has shown a very disturbing pattern of conduct and has violated his oath of office)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Garneau, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-6636 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00013938	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation Rules and Regulations Section J Prohibited Conduct, Subsection 30- Neglect of Duty. [REDACTED] stated that on multiple occasions, he would not bring her back to her group home (Haverhill Star, Four Corners) despite knowing that she was missing.)
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
8/14/2025	00006792	Decertified	Officer agreed to decertification. It was alleged that officer engaged in misconduct on several occasions, including that he pointed his taser at colleagues, made offensive comments about female employees' appearances, spoke publicly about civilians' health conditions, engaged in unwanted physical touch with a civilian employee, and had outbursts of anger while on duty. Officer was also indicted on two counts of rape, but the charges were later dismissed.	
Garner, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-2755 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003262	2/23/2021	Williamstown Police Department	21-2-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004823	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	CJIS MISUSE
Garza, Carlos MPTC ID: 6947-7387 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000652	8/19/2022	Abington Police Department	22-3-IA	Termination or similar
A-00001140	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have attended a work related training session while out on administrative leave and specifically ordered not to do so. Charge of insubordination.
00000651	7/27/2022	Abington Police Department	22ABI-8A-IA	Termination or similar (Termination affirmed by Civil Service Commission)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Garza, Carlos MPTC ID: 6947-7387 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00001139	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Arrested in RI for the charge of Domestic Violence/Disordely Conduct. Also alleged to have violated mulitple Department rules (including truthfulness), policies, and Mass. Civil Service Law.
00000650	2/22/2022	Abington Police Department	22-2-IA (21-2-IA)	Termination or similar (Termination affirmed by Civil Service Commission)
A-00001138	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have intentionally shoulder checked a superior officer and to have violated multiple Department rules and policies.
00000649	2/2/2022	Abington Police Department	22-1-IA (21-1-IA)	Suspension, 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00001137	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have neglected his duty to investigate a domestic violence incident and to have violated multiple Department rules and policies.
00000648	9/16/2021	Abington Police Department	21-9-IA	Other
A-00001136	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have violated policy when he allegedly issued an operator a written warning during traffic stop and then took warning back and reissued ticket as a money fine because of operator's attitude.
Gately, Edward MPTC ID: 9247-6280 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000984	12/30/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0578	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001702	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Prisoners/Booking Procedures
Gately, James MPTC ID: 9994-1681 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Gately, James MPTC ID: 9994-1681 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00003242	6/28/2004	West Newbury Police Department	04-275-OF	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00004790	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct		
Gaumond, Patrick MPTC ID: 8367-4764 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00011401	1/25/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0006		
A-00019946	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Trooper submitted an official State Police document with information that he reasonably should have known was inaccurate.	
A-00019947	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Trooper used official State Police letterhead and his official position as a Trooper to curry favor and seek consideration for dismissal of a parking violation in the city of Boston	
Gauvin, Paul MPTC ID: 9994-9948 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00009970	10/15/2024	Fall River Police Department	IIC2024-076	Termination or similar (Please refer to attached termination letter.)	
A-00016787	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Former Chief Gauvin took a photograph from Chief Furtado's Office so that it could be hung in his new office.	
A-00016788	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Surrender of Department Property: Former Chief Gauvin took the framed photograph from the Fall River Police Department when he was separated from service.	
A-00016789	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conformance to Laws	Former Chief Gauvin improperly removed department property from the Police Department when he took the Framed Photograph.	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Gauvin, Paul MPTC ID: 9994-9948 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00018101	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Law Enforcement Code of Ethics: Former Chief Gauvin's action of taking a framed photograph was directly related to his animosity against Chief, who was moving into his office.
00009684	10/21/2024	Fall River Police Department	IIC2024-068	Termination or similar (Please refer to attached termination letter.)
A-00016227	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Former Chief Gauvin stored three guns in his department locker that were not registered to him. He had an obligation to log these weapons into evidence and turn them into the buyback program.
A-00018094	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Former Chief Gauvin had three guns in his locker for approximately 15 years that he failed to properly register and failed to log into evidence for the gun buyback program.
00009490	10/15/2024	Fall River Police Department	IIC2024-061	Termination or similar (Please refer to attached termination letter.)
A-00015703	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Former Chief Gauvin's action of placing a bullet and a knife in a drawer for new Chief to discover meets the four criteria that are necessary to create a hostile work environment.
A-00015704	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Former Chief Gauvin lied during the investigative process.
A-00015705	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Former Chief Gauvin's action of placing a bullet and a knife in a drawer for new Chief to discover brought discredit upon him as an officer of the Fall River Police Department.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Gauvin, Paul MPTC ID: 9994-9948 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00018092	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Former Chief Gauvin did not treat new Chief with respect when he left a bullet and a knife in a drawer for her to discover. His actions were neither civil nor courteous towards her.
A-00018093	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Retaliation	Law Enforcement Code of Ethics: Former Chief Gauvin's placement of a bullet and a knife in a drawer for Chief Furtado to discover was a decision to treat another officer differently in a way that was directly related to his personal animosities.
00009489	5/18/2021	Fall River Police Department	IIC2024-062	Termination or similar (Please refer to attached termination letter.)
A-00015700	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Former Chief Gauvin compensated himself for more hours than were allowed under contract for on-call work. Transaction reports show that he compensated himself and did not pay back all of the hours he credited to himself.
A-00015702	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Former Chief Gauvin committed a serious infraction by providing himself and others with more on-call hours than was permissible.
A-00018095	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	His responsibility was to ensure that officers were being paid for the correct number of hours and his failure to do so shows a lack of attention to duty.
A-00018097	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Former Chief Gauvin was improperly credited with hours beyond what he was to receive by contract.
Gawron, Brendan MPTC ID: 0879-2963 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Gawron, Brendan MPTC ID: 0879-2963 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00012593	10/15/2025	Chicopee Police Department	IAI25-10-15	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer Gawron resigned on 11/5/25 before scheduled disciplinary hearing)
A-00022004	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct documented in harassment order affidavit and supported by independent evidence, demonstrates a sustained pattern of harassment, intimidation, emotional instability, and boundary violations. Violation of Policy 320.5.9(m) Conduct Unbecoming
A-00022200	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy 320.5.9(h) Disgraceful Conduct
Gazaille, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4193 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009620	5/1/2018	Edgartown Police Department	2018-02	Demotion, Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00016092	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Daughter was in possession of a stolen phone. Case was being investigated by OBPD. Gazaille located the phone and returned it to owner prior to notifying OBPD.
A-00016093	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00009619	6/1/2015	Edgartown Police Department	2015-01	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00016091	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Allowed minor daughter to use fake ID and drink in his presence
Germain, Stephen MPTC ID: 9999-8807 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006309	8/13/2022	Worcester Police Department	2022-0026	Written Reprimand
A-00009201	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1515.10 Insubordination
A-00009202	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1504.10 Discourtesy



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Giardini, Jr., Anthony MPTC ID: 9997-2536 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005506	2/13/2023	Brockton Police Department	23-19-IA	Retraining, Other (Verbal Reprimand)
A-00008128	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of CJIS Regulations
A-00012050	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of City of Brockton Police Department Policies
Gibbons, Sean MPTC ID: 9998-1985 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006210	3/31/2022	Wayland Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00009062	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
A-00009063	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Gibbs, Sr., Anthony MPTC ID: 9490-5817 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007767	3/11/2024	Hampden County Sheriff's Department	GIB-R2022-2754674-C	Termination or similar
A-00011146	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy Violation/Derogatory Language Violation
A-00011797	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00011798	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Unsafe Operation
A-00011799	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	BWC Violation
Gillan, Glenn MPTC ID: 9997-3142 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007181	11/28/2022	Carver Police Department	IA-2022-03	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00010313	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Violation of Carver Police Department Policy, Rule 12.18: Departmental Records



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Gillan, Glenn MPTC ID: 9997-3142 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00010314	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Violation of Carver Police Department Policy, Rule 13.1: Filing of Reports
A-00015018	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Carver Police Department Policy, Rule 4.02: Conduct Unbecoming
A-00015019	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Violation of Carver Police Department Policy, Rule 13.2: Falsifying Records
00001434	8/22/2022	Carver Police Department	IA-2022-02	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Investigation Incomplete, possible retraining)
A-00002502	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
A-00014869	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Gillespie, Timothy MPTC ID: 9525-4066 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005180	8/1/1991	Massachusetts State Police	MSP0201	Loss of Time Off
A-00007559	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal Abuse
00005177	9/29/1991	Massachusetts State Police	A910001	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00007554	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	OUI
A-00007555	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal Abuse
00005116	9/17/2010	Massachusetts State Police	F2010-0165	Loss of Time Off
A-00007391	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007392	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
00004005	1/22/2013	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0010	Written Reprimand
A-00005758	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00004002	1/22/2013	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0010	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Gillespie, Timothy MPTC ID: 9525-4066 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00005755	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Profanity
00003747	10/17/1995	Massachusetts State Police	H950081	Other
A-00005500	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
00003746	1/21/2016	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0002	Loss of Time Off
A-00005499	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Gilmore, Sr., Jason MPTC ID: 9994-6662 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000989	11/4/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0506	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001708	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol On Duty (2 counts)
A-00001709	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol In Police Facility (2 counts)
Girouard, Todd MPTC ID: 9994-9313 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008245	8/21/2022	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0062	Loss of Time Off, Other (Forfeit ten (10) days of accrued time off., Comply with stipulations in signed Waiver.)
A-00012778	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Allegation Sergeant Girouard was intoxicated while parked on [REDACTED] property in the middle of the night without her knowledge or consent
00008165	5/13/2024	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2024-0022	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Dishonorable Discharge)
A-00012061	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Sergeant showed up to work with a noticeable bruise on his chin, dried blood on his hands, and he had a stale odor of alcohol on his person.
A-00015224	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Sergeant was on duty while under the influence of alcohol.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Girouard, Todd MPTC ID: 9994-9313 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00015225	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[REDACTED]	Sergeant was [REDACTED] while in [REDACTED]
00007648	1/12/2024	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2024-0004	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Dishonorably discharged December 10, 2024.)
A-00010941	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED] arrest
Gladu, Brian MPTC ID: 0368-9914 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008619	3/10/2013	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0013	Suspension, 6-29 days (Suspended without pay for 10 days; forfeit 10 days.)
A-00013218	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Trooper performed a minimum of 210 improper CJIS inquiries in the City of Springfield without having an official law enforcement reason to do so, utilizing Department equipment.
00008618	6/20/2009	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2009-0039	Suspension, 6-29 days (Suspended without pay for 7 days.)
A-00013216	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[REDACTED]	Trooper [REDACTED].
A-00013217	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Complaint alleges Trooper willfully and maliciously attempted to fabricate information concerning his inappropriate behavior towards complainant.
00007410	3/16/2023	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2023-0012	Other (Dishonorable Discharged)
Summary of 00007410				
The Detective Lieutenant refused to participate in the interview process of an internal investigation.				
A-00010673	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Refused to be interviewed by IA investigator in first IA case
A-00010676	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Refused to be interviewed by IA investigator in second IA case



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Gladu, Brian MPTC ID: 0368-9914 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007409	10/1/2022	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2023-0010	Termination or similar (Dishonorably Discharged before the investigation was completed.)
Summary of 00007409				
The Captain falsely reported hours worked for multiple paid details.				
A-00010672	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Was not present for some portion of 19 of the 23 eight hour details he was assigned to from 1/1/2022-1/19/2023, and falsely reported hours.
A-00011599	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Was not present for some portion of 13 of the details he was assigned from 7/20/2022-1/20/2023, and falsely reported hours that he was present.
00006815	3/9/2023	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2023-0011	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer retired during the investigation and received a dishonorable discharge.)
A-00009823	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]. [REDACTED].
A-00010412	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriately touched a civilian while on duty.
A-00018573	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Engaged in inappropriate behavior against a civilian which brought the Department into disrepute.
A-00018574	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to record an interaction with a civilian on his body-worn camera.
Glanton, Kristin MPTC ID: 7861-1565 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006823	6/22/2023	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2023-0026	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Dishonorably discharged.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Glanton, Kristin MPTC ID: 7861-1565 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
Summary of 00006823				
The Trooper violated the department's guidelines during a drug screening.				
A-00009831	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Positive drug test screen
A-00010460	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful during IA interview
00005117	1/4/2011	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2011-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00007393	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007394	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Assault & Battery
A-00007395	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Domestic Assault & Battery
00004010	7/28/2007	Massachusetts State Police	2007-DST-0238B	Loss of Time Off
A-00005763	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00003656	11/9/2022	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0069	Suspension, 6-29 days (Suspension Without Pay 10 days.)
A-00005409	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Goin, Dimitry MPTC ID: 3963-6427 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010284	1/25/2025	Bentley University	Goin 2025	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00017507	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00017508	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to drive at a slow speed
A-00019743	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Incompetence- Officer operated Under the Influence of Alcohol and failed to drive at a slow speed.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Goin, Dmitry MPTC ID: 3963-6427 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
POST Discipline					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
11/20/2025	00009118	Suspended	Agreed to the suspension of his certification as a law enforcement officer for a period of not less than 30 days, beginning on the date of execution of the Agreement, and certain conditions outlined in the Agreement. See M.G.L. c. 6E, §§ 3(a) and 10; M.G.L. c. 30A, §§ 10 and 13.		
Golden, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-6494 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00004317	1/7/2013	Lowell Police Department	2013-002I & 2013-008I	Loss of Time Off	
A-00006100	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Goldman, William MPTC ID: 9999-5670 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00006870	4/4/2023	Salem State University	23-003-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days	
Summary of 00006870					
The Officer failed to report a vehicle crash that he was involved in.					
A-00009878	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Officer left the scene of an accident after causing property damage	
A-00014469	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Operations Directive 4.1.1 Prohibited Conduct B,2 Criminal Conduct	
A-00014470	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy relating to Attention to Duty	
A-00014471	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy relating to on duty usage of private vehicles	
Gomez-Gonzalez, Samuel MPTC ID: 8189-6051 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00002807	6/15/2016	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-46	Other	
A-00004318	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Gomez-Gonzalez, Samuel MPTC ID: 8189-6051 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002806	5/29/2019	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-028	Retraining
A-00004317	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00002805	1/10/2023	Springfield Police Department	SO#23-005	Termination or similar
A-00004316	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
6/26/2025	00007733	Decertified	On June 26, 2025, the Commission found that Gomez-Gonzalez knowingly filed a written police report containing a false statement or committed perjury; is not fit for duty as an officer and is dangerous to the public; has a pattern of unprofessional police conduct that may escalate; and was terminated by his appointing agency for disciplinary reasons, and the appeal of his termination is completed.	
Gonzalez, Andre MPTC ID: 9998-1267 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000044	9/2/2020		IA-7-Gonzalez 2020	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00000057	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Tampering with evidence	Untruthful during an investigation of missing evidence in which he was responsible for. During this investigation he was found to have violated multiple policy and procedure issues, including theft and falsify evidence and documentation
A-00015732	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty - failed to properly log and account for evidence.
A-00015735	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Falsified several evidence bags and records. He opened evidence bags that had money inside of them and replaced the money in the bags with different bills and denominations.
Gonzalez, Ashley MPTC ID: 2090-0198 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Gonzalez, Ashley MPTC ID: 2090-0198 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006368	8/5/2022	Brookline Police Department		
A-00009267	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy Against Sexual Harassment, Discrimination, and Retaliation.
A-00009268	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy Against Sexual Harassment, Discrimination, and Retaliation.
A-00009269	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy Against Sexual Harassment, Discrimination, and Retaliation.
A-00009270	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy Against Sexual Harassment, Discrimination, and Retaliation.
A-00009271	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated the Department's Rules and Regulations
A-00009272	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated the Department's Rules and Regulations
Gonzalez, Iancy MPTC ID: 6151-1587 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004851	10/2/2020	Salem Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days, Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006979	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00006980	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Incompetence.
A-00006982	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to identify.
00004850	1/19/2022	Salem Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00006978	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[Redacted] crime	0
00004849	6/22/2020	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Gonzalez, Iancy MPTC ID: 6151-1587 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00006977	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00004848	6/16/2020	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006976	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
6/20/2024	00007328	Decertified	On June 20, 2024, Gonzalez was decertified based on a criminal disposition.	
Goode, Jr., Francis MPTC ID: 9997-3227 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001438	4/1/2009	Chelmsford Police Department	55	Written Reprimand
A-00002506	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off Duty Conduct Issue.
00001437	8/12/2004	Chelmsford Police Department	39	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002505	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off Duty Conduct Issue.
Gordon, Laura MPTC ID: 9997-5228 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005796	4/22/2015	Greenfield Police Department	15-5-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008510	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Failed to lock gun safe
00005795	10/8/2014	Greenfield Police Department	14-13-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008509	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Failed to lock gun safe
Goujon, Adam MPTC ID: 9997-6095 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004579	3/11/2019	Lawrence Police Department	AI2019-007	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Goujon, Adam MPTC ID: 9997-6095 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00006640	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to respond to Panic Alarm
Granger, Jr., David MPTC ID: 9999-7996 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008793	6/13/2020	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0022	Termination or similar (Dishonorable Discharge)
A-00013872	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
A-00013873	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	While intoxicated, was involved in a physical altercation with complainant that resulted in her being injured.
A-00013875	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
00004751	5/19/2018	Pittsfield Police Department	N/A	Other
A-00006878	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00004750	5/18/2018	Pittsfield Police Department	N/A	Other
A-00006877	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
POST Discipline				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
4/17/2025	00006793	Decertified	Granger while intoxicated, forcefully grabbed his girlfriend by both arms, pushed her against the wall and pushed her causing injuries and lacerations to her head. Granger was decertified after a finding by the Commission that he engaged in intimidation of a witness, is not fit for duty as an officer, is dangerous to the public, has engaged in a pattern of unprofessional police conduct that the Commission believes may escalate, and has been suspended or terminated by his appointing agency and any appeal of such has been completed. A decertification order was issued by the full Commission on 4/17/25.	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Grasso, Steven MPTC ID: 9202-2688 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00007343	12/23/2023	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2024-0012	Loss of Time Off, Other (Forfeit 10 days, Comply with signed waiver. Transfer out of Division for a period of three years.)	
A-00010577	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Trooper sent a request for a missing person/abduction matter to Uber regarding estranged wife	
A-00015033	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Creating and/or using false evidence	Trooper Grasso created a fictitious MSP investigative report number outside the scope of his official duties.	
Green, Ryan MPTC ID: 0376-6025 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00007591	11/18/2023	Randolph Police Department	23-IA-05	Termination or similar	
Summary of 00007591					
The Officer working dispatch received a call reporting a motor vehicle operator was threatened by another driver with a firearm. Officer failed to dispatch other officers and was deceptive and untruthful regarding this incident.					
A-00010881	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	The officer did not dispatch a police response to a 911 call reporting a road rage where the caller was threatened with a firearm.	
A-00011322	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	The officer made disingenuous statements to three supervisors regarding this event.	
A-00013731	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule / Regulations: Conduct Unbecoming an Officer	
A-00013732	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: Receiving Reports	
A-00013733	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy Violation: Audio, Radio Recording Calls for Service	
A-00013734	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy Violation: Recording Reported Incidents	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Green, Ryan MPTC ID: 0376-6025 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00013735	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: Calls for Information or Services
A-00013736	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: Professional Conduct and Responsibilities
A-00013737	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule / Regulations: Neglect of Duty
A-00013738	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule / Regulations: Incompetence
A-00013739	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule / Regulations: Attention to Duty
00007590	8/27/2023	Randolph Police Department	23-IA-03	Suspension, 1-5 days
Summary of <u>00007590</u>				
The Officer made disparaging comments and threatened to investigate the background of an acquaintance while off-duty.				
A-00010880	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer made disparaging comments and threat to use CJIS to investigate the background of an acquaintance while off-duty.
00007587	11/17/2023	Randolph Police Department	23-IA-04	Termination or similar
Summary of <u>00007587</u>				
The Officer, while traveling in a marked cruiser with his emergency equipment activated, failed to come to a complete stop at a red light and struck another vehicle. The Officer left the scene without stopping and failed to immediately report it.				
A-00010877	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Leaving the scene of property damage crash while on duty and operating a marked police cruiser.
A-00011297	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer was untruthful or deceptive when answering supervisor's questions.
A-00013819	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: Duties and Responsibilities



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Green, Ryan MPTC ID: 0376-6025 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00013820	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy Violation: Responding to Calls
A-00013821	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy Violation: Vehicle Crash Investigation
A-00013822	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00013823	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: Neglect of Duty
A-00013824	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: Incompetence
A-00013825	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Safe Driving of Police Vehicles
Greenhalgh, IV, Frank MPTC ID: 9999-8344 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009529	6/28/2023	Lowell Police Department	2023-017 Internal	Termination or similar
A-00015841	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated the Lowell Police Department General Order:520.03IV titled PROCEDURES, section C. Limitations: Officer made multiple social media posts accusing the Lowell Police Command Staff of misconduct and harassment.
A-00017409	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Rules and Regulations, Section H, Required Conduct, section 10. Courtesy- Officer made multiple social media posts accusing the Lowell Police Command Staff of misconduct and harassment.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Greenhalgh, IV, Frank MPTC ID: 9999-8344 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00017410	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Rules and Regulations, Section J, Prohibited Conduct, section 11. Discourtesy –Officer refused to accept a letter in his hand and continuously spoke over Lieutenant while he attempted to explain the circumstances to the officer.
Greer, Garrett MPTC ID: 9999-0369 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010308	1/25/2025	Groveland Police Department	25-01-IA	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00017554	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[REDACTED]	Officer Greer is accused of [REDACTED].
A-00019294	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[REDACTED]	Was arrested for [REDACTED]
Grim, John MPTC ID: 9997-8728 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007559	9/20/2023	North Attleboro Police Department	2023-3	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Sgt. Grim submitted his resignation shortly after he was interviewed relative to this matter. Chief McQuade had not yet rendered his decision, however, had Sgt. Grim not resigned the results of the IA investigation would have lead to his termination.)
Summary of 00007559				
The Sergeant used harassing and inappropriate language with dispatchers.				
A-00010846	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 4.02: Harassment
A-00012052	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Letter 008: Policy Prohibiting Discrimination and Harassment
00002306	12/1/2012	North Attleboro Police Department	Other	
A-00003743	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rules and regulations violation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Grim, John MPTC ID: 9997-8728 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002305	7/1/2011	North Attleboro Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003742	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate comment
00002304	7/1/2006	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003741	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rules and regulations violation
Grover, Mai MPTC ID: 9998-0056 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007854	3/27/2024	Monson Police Department	24MOS-36199	Written Reprimand
A-00011349	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer failed to report cruiser accident involving property damage.
A-00013957	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
00002489	7/29/2019	Rutland Police Department	19RU-2-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003969	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Gumbleton, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0199 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003420	8/2/2008	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2008-07	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005061	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Arrested for [Redacted]
Guthrie, Benjamin MPTC ID: 9997-4588 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007389	2/26/2024	Falmouth Police Department	24-1-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Employee resigned prior to disciplinary hearing. Chief of Police was prepared to recommend termination.)
Summary of 00007389				
The Sergeant was untruthful during an investigation, violated several agency regulations to include substance abuse policies, failure to surrender all firearms when issued a LTC suspension and interfering with an investigation and its witnesses.				
This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date updated 2/3/2026				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Guthrie, Benjamin MPTC ID: 9997-4588 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00011350	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination/Fail to Obey Lawful Order. Employee failed to surrender all firearms when issued LTC suspension by Chief in-hand
A-00011351	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Employee withheld 3 guns but stated to Chief that he had surrendered all guns
A-00011352	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Intimidating a witness	Employee texted his wife "You might want to think further before you call the State Police again..."
A-00011354	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Violation of marijuana use and possession policy. Overwhelming evidence that employee used marijuana and prohibited edibles/oil in previous year.
A-00011355	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Employee denied having used marijuana or prohibited drugs during investigative interview. Evidence was overwhelming that he had used drugs "countless times" with spouse.
A-00011356	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Employee contacted Chief of Police several times during investigation in apparent attempt to interfere with investigative process.
Gutwill, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-4887 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001635	12/12/2016	Framingham Police Department	2016-18	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002779	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002780	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Haas, Jarrod MPTC ID: 7356-4062 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007631	10/30/2023	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2023-0039	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (General



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Haas, Jarrod MPTC ID: 7356-4062 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
A-00010678	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	discharge.) Trooper failed random drug test	
Hackett, Jr., John MPTC ID: 9815-6221 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00004018	8/1/2004	Massachusetts State Police	IAS040058	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00005771	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other	
Hagelstein, III, Edward MPTC ID: 6853-6170 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00007073	1/21/2023	Northampton Police Department	23-5-IAD	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
Summary of 00007073					
The Officers were untruthful in a written report and while testifying.					
A-00010081	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Inconsistent statements	
A-00011958	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer	
A-00011959	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	False Information on Records	
Hall, Amy MPTC ID: 0681-3199 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00009424	10/25/2024	Brookline Police Department	2024-15	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer Hall Resigned on January 31, 2025.)	
A-00015592	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	On 10/30/24, Officer Hall had a negligent discharge.	
A-00015593	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	On 10/25/24, Officer Hall's locker was left open and unsecured, with her firearm in it.	
A-00017268	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Incompetence	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Hall, Amy MPTC ID: 0681-3199 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00007490	1/31/2024	Brookline Police Department	2024-04	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer Hall resigned on January 31, 2025.)	
Summary of 00007490					
The Officer argued with a supervisor in a public area of the station where others could hear.					
A-00010760	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination	
A-00011974	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
00005734	3/1/2018	Brookline Police Department	2019-4	Suspension, 6-29 days	
A-00008437	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-minor Policy Violation	Refused to cooperate fully in a departmental investigation into allegations of misconduct.	
A-00008438	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
A-00008439	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
A-00008440	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Halloran, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-6495 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00004319	4/4/2016	Lowell Police Department	2016-014I	Loss of Time Off	
A-00006104	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Failed to submit confiscated BB guns to Evidence Response	
Halloran, Phillip MPTC ID: 9998-8927 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00006232	6/7/2012	Malden Police Department	8-Dec	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00009110	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination	
Hamel, Roland MPTC ID: 9998-5289 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Hamel, Roland MPTC ID: 9998-5289 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002488	1/25/2023	Royalston Police Department	IA 012523	Written Reprimand
A-00003968	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional Verbal Interaction
00002487	12/6/1999	Royalston Police Department	IA 120699	Retraining (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003967	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional Verbal Interaction
00002486	11/19/1999	Royalston Police Department	IA 111999	Retraining (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003966	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional verbal interaction
00002485	11/18/1999	Royalston Police Department	IA 111899	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003965	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional verbal interaction
Hamilton, Christopher MPTC ID: 2144-9341 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010646	4/20/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0166	Other (Oral Reprimand)
A-00019390	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unreasonable Judgement - Captain Hamilton failed to communicate with an ADA regarding the complaints on a case. The premature filing of the charges and not informing the ADA they were filed resulted in the ADA having to "Nolle Pros" the case.
Hamilton, Steven MPTC ID: 1068-0376 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011806	7/11/2025	Mansfield Police Department	IA-2025-04	Termination or similar
A-00020544	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Discrepancies were brought to light in the Reserve Officer's initial application for employment. Officer omitted information on his application.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Hancock, Timothy MPTC ID: 9994-2004 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001008	4/7/2009	Boston Police Department	I2009-024	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)	
A-00001738	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Prohibited Conduct 111,4A	
Hanley, Eric MPTC ID: 9998-1243 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00008963	6/30/2024	Tewksbury Police Department	01-IA-2024	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00014339	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	321.6.9 PERFORMANCE; Complaint made by school admin that Officer is not present for the entirety of the school day as SRO. Also, falsifying daily logs.	
A-00014875	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	321.6.5 ATTENDANCE; Complaint made by school admin that Officer is not present for the entirety of the school day as SRO. Also, falsifying daily logs.	
A-00014876	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	321.6.8 EFFICIENCY; Complaint made by school admin that Officer is not present for the entirety of the school day as SRO. Also, falsifying daily logs.	
A-00014877	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	321.6.9 PERFORMANCE; Complaint made by school admin that Officer is not present for the entirety of the school day as SRO. Also, falsifying daily logs.	
A-00014878	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	703.4.3 ASSIGNED VEHICLES; Complaint made by school admin that Officer is not present for the entirety of the school day as SRO. Also, falsifying daily logs.	
POST Discipline					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Unassociated Officer				
Hanley, Eric MPTC ID: 9998-1243 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
9/25/2025	00008246	Other	On September 25, 2025, Hanley entered into an agreement whereby the Commission entered a written reprimand. When serving as an SRO, Hanley arrived late to work on several occasions and left work early on several occasions, despite reporting in his activity logs that he worked a full day.	
Harmon, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-1662 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005760	5/27/2012	Barnstable Police Department	12-14-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008470	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rules and Regulations Violation
Harney, Lucas MPTC ID: 9999-5391 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007495	8/2/2022	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2022-004	Terminated (Officer Harney has a pending disciplinary hearing before the City and, as such, has not received discipline yet. The discipline will be updated when it is imposed)
Summary of 00007495				
The Officer engaged in outside employment without authorization, used police resources for personal use and failed to secure a firearm in a locked container.				
A-00010766	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Cambridge Police Department Policies and ProceduresPolicy 360, Section V, Paragraph IIIUse & Access of the C.O.R.I. System
A-00012075	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Massachusetts General LawsChapter 140, Section 131LImproper Storage of Large Capacity Firearm
A-00012076	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Massachusetts General LawsChapter 140, Section 131LImproper Storage of Non-Large Capacity Firearm



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Harney, Lucas MPTC ID: 9999-5391 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
A-00012077	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Cambridge Police Department Rules and RegulationsChapter 2, Section I, Paragraph VConflict of Interest: Priority of Police Duties	
Harrington, Mark MPTC ID: 9995-5973 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001010	9/19/2001	Boston Police Department	20101	Written Reprimand	
A-00001741	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Crime Scene Protection	
A-00001742	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Proper Handling of Ballistic Evidence at Crime Scenes	
A-00001743	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol Supervisor Responsibilities	
Harris, Jr., Brian MPTC ID: 9997-1823 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00000735	8/15/2011	Bellingham Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	
A-00001260	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Feigning illness	
Haskell, Allan MPTC ID: 9997-4770 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001614	10/7/1991	Foxborough Police Department	N/A	Demotion	
A-00002745	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Assaulted Juvenile in booking area	
Haslam, Jon-Allen MPTC ID: 9998-2442 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00008497	6/7/2024	Westford Police Department	2024-2	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer Haslam's agreement with the town included a 1 day suspension that will not be served and he resigned.)	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Haslam, Jon-Allen MPTC ID: 9998-2442 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00012828	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Ofc. Haslam got frustrated by a request and began yelling at Det./Sgt. Rogers and walked towards him in an aggressive fashion.
A-00012829	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rules and Regulations 5.01 Neglect of Duty
A-00012830	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule and Regulation 7.3 Courtesy
A-00012831	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule and Regulation 14.1 Absence
00006932	5/12/2023	Westford Police Department	2023-1 Bias Complaint Unfounded	Written Reprimand (Bias Complaint was UNFOUNDED. However, written reprimand action was taken for Courtesy (Lack thereof) and Conduct unbecoming an Officer)
A-00018842	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer violated Rule and Regulations 4.02 and 7.02 -Conduct Unbecoming and Courtesy during a motor vehicle traffic stop.
00003249	11/8/2005	Westford Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004800	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to report for duty
00003248	4/3/2006	Westford Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004799	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Did not report for scheduled court date
00003247	11/22/2016	Westford Police Department	2016-4	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004797	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Involved in a physical altercation with another officer that has since left the department
A-00004798	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Fail to follow orders
Heal, Joshua MPTC ID: 3853-7995 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Heal, Joshua MPTC ID: 3853-7995 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009236	2/8/2021	Abington Police Department	Outside Investigation	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00015120	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of APD rule and regulation 4.01 Conduct Unbecoming
A-00015121	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer was not truthful, fully cooperative, and/or forthcoming during the Stoughton Police Department administrative investigation, including in his responses to questions from outside investigators
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
9/25/2025	00008135	Other	On September 25, 2025, Heal, while not admitting any facts, agreed that he would never again apply for recertification or hold employment by a law enforcement agency in the Commonwealth. Heal was alleged to have been untruthful during an outside agency's internal affairs investigation and during a meeting with his chief of police.	
Healey, William MPTC ID: 9998-0884 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003102	9/19/2015	Stoughton Police Department	none	Retraining
A-00004618	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Excessive use of force
00003101	6/28/2014	Stoughton Police Department	C-03-14	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004617	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rudeness
Heenan, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-2466 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011616	6/25/2025	Bellingham Police Department	2025-10	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (The Town/Department had scheduled a pre-termination hearing for Heenan. Prior to the hearing, Heenan signed a separation agreement resigning in lieu of discipline. The agreement was finalized and binding as of 12/01/2025 and the resignation is effective 12/05/2025)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Heenan, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-2466 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00020237	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Sgt. Heenan was charged with [REDACTED]. The Sergeant was charged with [REDACTED].
A-00021778	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Conduct Unbecoming and Officer: Sgt. Heenan was involved in an alleged drunk driving crash
A-00021779	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Sgt. Heenan is alleged to have operated a motor vehicle and carried a loaded firearm while under the influence of alcohol in violation of department policy.
A-00021780	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Sgt. Heenan produced his police identification card during his encounter with officers while intoxicated, in an attempt to avoid consequences, constituting misuse of official position.
Heller, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-0873 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006996	5/9/2023	Stoneham Police Department	6_22_23	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer resigned before discipline was imposed.)
Summary of 00006996				
The Officer on multiple occasions used racial and ethnic slurs directed at members of the department. The Officer exhibited lack of professionalism by making an insensitive comment about a victim involved in a fatal incident.				
A-00010004	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of ethnicity	Used an ethnic slur in violation of the Department rule and regulation of Conduct Unbecoming an officer, Chapter R-10, Rules and Regulations- Prohibited Conduct.
A-00011991	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Used an ethnic slur in violation of the Department rule and regulation of Conduct Unbecoming an officer, Chapter R-10, Rules and Regulations- Prohibited Conduct.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Heller, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-0873 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00011992	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer made an insensitive, offensive reference in violation of the Department rule and regulation, Conduct Unbecoming an Officer, Chapter R-10, Rules and Regulations-Prohibited Conduct.
A-00011993	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Demonstrated conduct in violation of the Department's Discrimination and Unlawful Harassment Policy (Chapter 25-2, revised on January 3, 2020)
A-00011994	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Demonstrated conduct in violation of the Department's Discrimination and Unlawful Harassment Policy (Chapter 25-2, revised on January 3, 2020)
A-00011995	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Demonstrated conduct in violation of the Department's Discrimination and Unlawful Harassment Policy (Chapter 25-2, revised on January 3, 2020).
A-00011996	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Demonstrated conduct in violation of the Department rule and regulation, Conduct Unbecoming an Officer, Chapter R-10, Rules and Regulations-Prohibited Conduct.
A-00011997	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Answers to direct questions were untruthful in violation of the Department rule and regulation, Required Conduct, Chapter R-11, Rules and Regulations-Required Conduct.
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Unassociated Officer				
Heller, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-0873 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
3/20/2025	00007445	Suspended	On March 20, 2025, Heller entered into a Voluntary 6-month Suspension Agreement under which he admitted that, while on duty with the SPD and in the workplace speaking with co-workers, he repeatedly and on multiple separate occasions, used language that was unprofessional, and in some instances, racially and/or culturally insensitive.	
Hellman, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-7609 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002092	10/30/2008	Methuen Police Department	2010-10-20 IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00003325	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Sick Leave
00002091	11/16/2011	Methuen Police Department	2011-11-16 IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003324	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming, Neglect of Duty, Reporting for Duty
00002090	5/25/2019	Methuen Police Department	2019-12 IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003323	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty, Incompetence, Orders
Henn, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-1770 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006049	7/19/2018	Belchertown Police Department	18-02	Retraining
A-00008863	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	The officer's veracity was in question, but was given the benefit of the doubt.
A-00008864	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Delayed response to call for service
00004266	8/27/2021	Belchertown Police Department	21-03	
A-00006033	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Submitted a false police report that left out information in regard to a domestic violence/ family disturbance call. Violation of Mass General Law 6E - Truthfulness



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Henn, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-1770 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00006034	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of policy #2.05 Domestic Violence
A-00006035	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence Rule #6.1
A-00006036	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Filing Reports Rule #13.0 and #13.1
00004265	7/22/2020	Belchertown Police Department	20-02	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006030	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harrassment towards another police officer
A-00006031	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence Rule #6.1
A-00006032	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination Rule #8.02
00004264	7/26/2019	Belchertown Police Department	19-02	Retraining
A-00006029	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper or insensitive social media posts percieved by the complainant as insensitive or racist.
Henneberry, Paul MPTC ID: 2123-8107 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003203	5/31/2022	Walpole Police Department	22WAL-1-IA	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00004742	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Incident#: 22WAL-130-AC
Hennessey, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-3499 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003355	3/15/2013	Yarmouth Police Department	PSI031513	Loss of Time Off, Written Reprimand, Other
A-00004978	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failing to communicate details of an off duty MV accident involving an employee
Henry, William MPTC ID: 4014-6343 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Henry, William MPTC ID: 4014-6343 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00006979	9/17/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0341	Pending	
A-00009987	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	The officer steered his vehicle into the oncoming lane and drove side-by-side with the complainant. There was an accident, and the officer fled the scene, not stopping to exchange paperwork due to feeling unsafe. The officer did not report the incident.	
Herrera-Brea, Alexis MPTC ID: 7186-4080 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00010053	6/6/2021	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0228	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Resigned with charges pending)	
A-00016896	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	Conformance to Laws - [REDACTED].	
A-00016898	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming - Officer [REDACTED]	
00001018	4/19/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0132	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00001752	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws	
A-00001753	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
Hess, Harry MPTC ID: 9997-4721 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001579	7/8/1998	Fitchburg Police Department	1998-08	Suspension, 6-29 days	
A-00002709	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming	
Hewitt, Christopher MPTC ID: 4183-2588 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
POST Discipline					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
12/18/2025	00009018	Decertified	On December 18, 2025, the Commission decertified Hewitt based on a criminal disposition for a felony charge.		



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Hicks, James MPTC ID: 9997-2718 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009320	8/26/2019	Buckland Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer retired September 9, 2021, while case was in court.)
A-00015319	Other	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
A-00015320	Other	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
A-00015321	Other	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
Higgins, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-9340 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007982	4/28/2003	Plymouth Police Department	03-17	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00011622	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Disorderly Conduct/Resisting/Not Guilty
00007981	12/14/2020	Plymouth Police Department	20-40	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00011621	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal Argument W/Fellow LT
00007980	6/23/2021	Plymouth Police Department	21-17	Written Reprimand
A-00011620	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dealing w/local officials, undue influence
Himmer, Andrew MPTC ID: 9999-6676 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006578	9/1/2023	Bentley University	23-300	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Resigned prior to the completion of the investigation.)
Summary of 00006578				
The Officer left the scene of a motor vehicle crash while leaving work and off duty.				
A-00009586	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Tardiness
A-00011602	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Leaving Scene of an Accident



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Hines, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-7357 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010410	6/14/2022	Plymouth Police Department	25-1363 asa follow up to 22-10A	Termination or similar (Officer no longer employed with department at time of investigation)
Summary of 00010410				
Officer used his department issued cruiser and position as a Police Officer to intimidate and scare an individual who had been in a relationship with his girlfriend.				
A-00017783	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Lying and misleading an investigation
A-00017784	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Lied during an internal investigation
A-00017868	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Code of Ethics: Violation of public trust and fundamental duties
A-00017869	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Mission Vision Values of fairness, integrity, accountability, and professionalism
A-00017870	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer: Engaging in immoral, improper, unlawful behavior
A-00017871	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Image: Acting in a manner inconsistent with the image of a Police Officer
A-00017872	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Cooperating with Internal Investigations: Misleading an IA Investigation
A-00017873	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Criminal Conduct: [REDACTED]
A-00017874	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Used department vehicle to intimidate/harass individual
A-00017875	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Falsifying Records: Writing a false and inaccurate police report (IA)
00008072	4/15/2024	Plymouth Police Department	24-10A	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline, Suspension, 1-5 days (Resignation by Agreement)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Hines, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-7357 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
Summary of 00008072				
Officer Hines sent harassing/threatening texts to a fellow Officer (ex-girlfriend) in violation of a past suspension notice and several department policies and procedures.				
A-00011773	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00011774	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Anti-Discrimination/Harassment Policy
A-00011775	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00013876	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Orders
A-00013877	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duties While Suspended
00007991	6/14/2022	Plymouth Police Department	22-10A	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00011630	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Unsafe Operation
00007743	3/9/2024	Plymouth Police Department	24-06A	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00011110	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00011794	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Anti Harassment/Discrimination
A-00011795	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Courtesy Rule
A-00011796	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Hoar, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9999-8450 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001562	4/16/2017	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-025	Written Reprimand
A-00002687	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Hoar, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9999-8450 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
POST Discipline					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
9/24/2024	00006796	Decertified	On February 1, 2024, a jury of the United States District Court for the District of Massachusetts found Hoar guilty of one count of Deprivation of Rights Under Color of Law, and two counts of False Report. These offenses are felonies under Federal law.		
Hogan, James MPTC ID: 9995-6260 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00003768	8/20/1998	Massachusetts State Police	IAS980021	Suspension, 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off	
A-00005521	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
00003767	2/17/2017	Massachusetts State Police	S2017-0001	Loss of Time Off	
A-00005520	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
Hogan, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-6776 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00010531	2/10/2025	Lynn Police Department	IA2025-02	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00018009	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	Officer is alleged to have [REDACTED]	
A-00019242	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct violated regulations related to expected conduct, re: involvement in an altercation and assault	
00004608	5/6/2006	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00006678	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming	
Hopkins, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-6226 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00011346	5/28/2025	Lee Police Department	IA#2025-1	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00019827	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Consumption of alcohol while on duty	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Horan, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-6422 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001025	7/26/2013	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0291		
A-00001766	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Accountability	
Howard, Dominic MPTC ID: 9398-4987 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00011765	7/9/2025	Malden Police Department	25-14	Written Reprimand (a letter of reprimand was given for this matter)	
A-00020457	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Required Conduct- Address and Telephone Sec 1 F5: Failure to provide the Department with a change of address.	
A-00021054	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personnel Information and Records Pg. 14- Failure to provide the Department with a change of address.	
00011156	4/22/2025	Malden Police Department	25-10	Suspension, 1-5 days (Sustained and given a 5-day suspension and work 5 shifts without pay)	
A-00019347	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer was untruthful in connection with the request for service of a 209A restraining order.	
A-00021041	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming- Officer was untruthful in connection with the request for service of a 209A restraining order.	
A-00021042	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Malden Police Department Communications; Radio Procedures - Advising Dispatch when responding to, or present at, incident scenes: Officer was untruthful in connection with the request for service of a 209A restraining order.	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Howard, Dominic MPTC ID: 9398-4987 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00021043	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Malden Police Department Response to Calls; Response to Officer initiated Calls (Section III D #1)- Officer was untruthful in connection with the request for service of a 209A restraining order.
00011155	4/21/2025	Malden Police Department	25-09	Written Reprimand (A letter of reprimand was given to Officer Howard for this incident.)
A-00019345	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer was untruthfulness about placing and leaving a suspects property in the police cruiser.
A-00019346	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Officer placed and left a suspects property in the police cruiser.
00010109	12/28/2024	Malden Police Department	24-21	Suspension, 1-5 days (Misconduct not based on original complaint. The original complaint resulted in a finding of unfounded as it relates to the BWC allegations. However, the investigation found a finding of sustained for untruthfulness during the interview process.)
A-00017051	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer was found to be untruthful during an interview for an alleged misconduct.
Hubbard, Matthew MPTC ID: 9995-0951 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008175	9/21/2022	Agawam Police Department	23-2-IA	Termination or similar
A-00012083	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming
A-00012084	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00012085	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Fraudulent Claim or Receipt of Benefits
A-00012086	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00012087	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Hubbard, Matthew MPTC ID: 9995-0951 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
POST Discipline					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
5/15/2025	00006797	Decertified	On May 15, 2025 and after an adjudicatory hearing, the Commission issued a final decision to decertify Hubbard based on findings that he falsified a document in order to obtain or renew his certification, his certification was obtained through misrepresentation or fraud, and he was convicted of three misdemeanors in the State of Connecticut.		
Hughes, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-9645 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00002454	1/8/2003	Randolph Police Department	2003	Written Reprimand	
A-00003920	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Hynes, John MPTC ID: 2651-0681 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001032	1/10/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00001783	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty	
A-00001784	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol in Police Facility	
Iglesias, Felix MPTC ID: 9997-6580 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00004320	11/26/2019	Lowell Police Department	2019-0271	Written Reprimand	
A-00006105	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful to superior officers	
A-00006106	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty	
Immelt, Stephanie MPTC ID: 9997-4190 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00009623	1/30/2023	Edgartown Police Department	2019-08	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00016096	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Left her patrol rifle unsecured in the station	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Immelt, Stephanie MPTC ID: 9997-4190 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009622	1/30/2023	Edgartown Police Department	2019-02	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00016095	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	On patrol duty for 2 hours with an empty holster
Jacques, Jr., George MPTC ID: 9994-9129 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002830	6/19/2019	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-032	Written Reprimand
A-00004341	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002829	4/26/2019	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-020	Retraining
A-00004340	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Jaime, David MPTC ID: 9998-3811 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005072	7/29/2014	Transit	AI2014-009	Termination or similar
A-00007271	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
Jasak, Jonathon MPTC ID: 1958-4923 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006723	6/23/2023	Hampden County Sheriff's Department	23-X102-015	Termination or similar
Summary of 00006723				
The Officer misused a department cell phone which violated conduct guidelines and was untruthful in the subsequent investigation.				
A-00009731	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of Sheriff's Office cell phone to send inappropriate sexual conduct while on and off duty.
A-00012288	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00014433	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Jenkins, III, Dale MPTC ID: 0047-8962 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00005134	5/8/2014	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0027	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00007447	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted], [Redacted], or [Redacted]	[Redacted]	
A-00007448	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conformance to laws	
A-00007449	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct	
A-00007450	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct	
Jimenez, Gilberto MPTC ID: 9997-8781 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00004691	12/31/1998	Northampton Police Department	N/A	Loss of Time Off	
A-00006791	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct		
A-00006792	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation	
00004690	1/17/1996	Northampton Police Department	N/A	Loss of Time Off	
A-00006788	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct		
A-00006789	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation	
A-00006790	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Information	
Johnson, Andrew MPTC ID: 9998-8428 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001299	1/28/2021	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0030	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00002287	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
A-00015100	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Not Reported	Conformance to laws (2 counts)	
Johnson, John MPTC ID: 6006-2501 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001049	9/17/2021	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0341		



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Johnson, John MPTC ID: 6006-2501 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00001816	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (3 Cts)
A-00001817	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001818	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	DV Responsibility of Patrol Supervisor (5 Cts)
Johnson, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-9076 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001824	10/2/2022	Hudson Police Department	22HUD-90-AR	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline)
A-00003012	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	
A-00003013	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	
A-00003014	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness with regard to a criminal investigation and subsequent internal affairs investigation.
A-00003015	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00003016	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-Duty Conduct Rule viol.
A-00003017	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty Rule viol.
POST Discipline				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
9/14/2023	00007329	Suspended	Johnson entered into a Voluntary Suspension Agreement under which he admitted that he had been [Redacted]. His certification was suspended for 2 years.	
Johnson, Jr., Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-6088 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004050	12/23/2009	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2009-0070	Loss of Time Off
A-00005803	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Johnson, Tiya MPTC ID: 9994-8960 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Johnson, Tiya MPTC ID: 9994-8960 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002835	5/26/1999	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-237	Retraining
A-00004346	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
00002834	9/7/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-210	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004345	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
00002833	8/13/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-196	Written Reprimand
A-00004344	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Johnson, Tyrone MPTC ID: 4420-9098 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006921	9/11/2023	Suffolk University Police Department	IA2023-01	Termination or similar
Summary of 00006921				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				
A-00009929	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00011274	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00013023	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[REDACTED]
A-00013024	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Law Enforcement Code of Ethics
A-00013025	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
00003436	9/29/2005	Suffolk University Police Department	n/a	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005086	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Workplace violence/threats



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Jones, Andrell MPTC ID: 4653-6356 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001050	2/23/2006	Boston Police Department	046-06	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001819	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Jones, Derek MPTC ID: 9997-5050 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007872	3/9/2013	Georgetown Police Department	2013-001	Written Reprimand
A-00011386	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming Conflict of Interest
00007514	11/27/2023	Georgetown Police Department	2023-003	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline. Last chance agreement violation.)
Summary of 00007514				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				
A-00010788	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00011387	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
A-00013068	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Law enforcement code of ethics.
A-00013069	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional conduct and responsibilities.
A-00013078	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of the Last Chance Agreement.
A-00013079	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of the Notice of Administrative Leave with Pay
00006121	9/28/2018	Georgetown Police Department	2018-005	Suspension, 1-5 days, Demotion, Last Chance Agreement (Discipline was concurrent with IA 2018-004, Discipline was concurrent with IA 2018-004, Discipline was concurrent with IA 2018-004)
A-00008946	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional conduct



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Unassociated Officer				
Jones, Derek MPTC ID: 9997-5050 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006120	9/30/2018	Georgetown Police Department	2018-004	Last Chance Agreement, Demotion, Suspension, 1-5 days (Discipline was concurrent with IA 2018-005, Discipline was concurrent with IA 2018-005, Discipline was concurrent with IA 2018-005)
A-00008945	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional conduct
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
11/21/2024	00006909	Decertified	On November 21, 2024, Jones was decertified based on findings that he is not fit for duty as a law enforcement officer; is dangerous to the public; has a pattern of unprofessional police conduct that the Commission believed may escalate; was suspended or terminated by his appointing agency for disciplinary reasons, and any appeal of said suspension or termination is completed; and has repeated sustained internal affairs complaints for the same or different offenses.	
Joseph, Andolphe MPTC ID: 9370-9367 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009190	3/17/2024	Boston Police Department	IAD2024-0047	Pending
A-00015017	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriately used CJIS (91 counts)
A-00017504	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Conduct Unbecoming. Allegation of using CJIS to find and send complainant flowers
A-00020816	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Off. failed to provide information to investigators
Kachadoorian, Jon MPTC ID: 9998-3247 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004539	1/31/2022	Worcester Police Department	2022-0005	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00006565	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	1502.10 Criminal Conduct/ [Redacted]/ [Redacted]
A-00006566	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1514.10 Conduct unbecoming
Kai, Vandon MPTC ID: 7320-3485 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Kai, Vandon MPTC ID: 7320-3485 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004321	3/30/2020	Lowell Police Department	2020-0081	Not Applicable (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00006107	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated Code of Ethics by having improper associations and dissemination of official information
Karns, Thomas MPTC ID: 6534-3199 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001738	7/30/2019	Harvard University Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002911	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001737	4/14/2011	Harvard University Police Department	2011-0992	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002910	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001736	2/25/2003	Harvard University Police Department	2003-2528	Written Reprimand
A-00002909	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Kasprzak, Keith MPTC ID: 9995-6733 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003254	9/30/2013	Weston Police Department		
A-00004809	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	
A-00004810	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
A-00004811	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001982	6/1/2022	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences	N/A	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Kasprzak, Keith MPTC ID: 9995-6733 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
A-00003194	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets		
Kearney, John MPTC ID: 9997-5651 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001794	10/12/2021	Holbrook Police Department		Written Reprimand, Other (OTHER)	
A-00002978	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Post on Facebook about selectman who was a person of color	
Keating, James MPTC ID: 4424-2877 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00011699	7/2/2025	Methuen Police Department	25-06	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer Keating received a 5 day unpaid suspension and referral to the appointing authority for further discipline but he resigned on Oct 1, 2025 prior to further discipline.)	
A-00020358	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Theft of gasoline from DPW for personal use	
A-00020359	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Converting DPW (City of Methuen) gasoline for personal use. Fuel was logged under cruiser 718 but never added to the cruiser 718 fuel tank.	
A-00020360	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Theft of DPW (City of Methuen) gasoline to convert for personal use.	
A-00021867	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Department Policy Violation: Criminal Conduct	
Keenan, Andrew MPTC ID: 9998-1441 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00007296	1/1/2017	Quincy Police Department	FN-2023-081	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
Summary of <u>00007296</u>					
The Detectives actions violated the agency's personal conduct standards as well as the department's harassment policies.					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Keenan, Andrew MPTC ID: 9998-1441 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
A-00010504	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Exchanging inappropriate material with mentally disabled person. Policy Violation G.O. 95-04: QPD Harassment Policy	
A-00012260	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Policy Violation G.O. 91-20: QPD Personal Conduct Policy	
Kelleher, William MPTC ID: 9997-8120 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00004721	9/24/2020	Needham Police Department	20-02	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining	
A-00006834	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets		
Kelley, Brian MPTC ID: 4727-3197 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00003786	5/31/2018	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0061	Termination or similar	
A-00005539	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
Kelley, Colin MPTC ID: 9997-1636 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00005759	12/18/2021	Barnstable Police Department	21-19-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days, Last Chance Agreement	
A-00008468	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rules and Regulations Violation	
A-00008469	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	[Redacted] (Charges [Redacted])	
00000715	3/21/2006	Barnstable Police Department	06-06-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00001230	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
A-00001231	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Kelley, II, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-8908 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00010932	11/15/2024	Middlesex Sheriff's Office	2025-09	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Kelley, II, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-8908 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00018929	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Signing off on diligent searches without performing the searches.
A-00018930	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Filing multiple misleading, inaccurate or false time sheets during a five (5) week period review
A-00019768	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Tardiness or unauthorized absence from work. During the five-week period reviewed CEU Deputy overreported the amount of time worked on 21 of the 23 days (91%).
Kelley, Matthew MPTC ID: 2745-0583 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004060	5/10/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0017	Termination or similar
A-00005813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol/Substance Use
Kelly, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9584 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004798	5/1/2007	Quincy Police Department	IA2007-00006	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006925	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Altercation, threats
Kennedy, Aaron MPTC ID: 9997-6325 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008702	6/28/2024	Leominster Police Department	outside invest	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (retired)
A-00013525	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Violation of Police Departments Harassment and Discrimination in the Workplace Policy
A-00013526	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Rules and Regulations
Kennedy, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0844 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Kennedy, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0844 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
POST Discipline					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
3/21/2024	00007330	Decertified	On September 20, 2023, Kennedy pleaded guilty to two counts of wire fraud, in violation of 18 U.S.C. § 1343. Wire fraud is classified as a felony under federal law.		
Kent, Terence MPTC ID: 9999-2445 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00007650	12/21/2023	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2024-0001	Suspension, 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off (Suspension 8 days, Loss of time off 38 days)	
A-00010943	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Trooper not at assigned detail	
Keough, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-2815 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00005435	10/1/1998	Cambridge Police Department	None	Retraining	
A-00007971	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Improper cruiser violation	
Keough, Ryan MPTC ID: 6615-0946 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00007806	3/16/2024	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2024-0015	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Resigned in Lieu of Discipline prior to Trial Board)	
A-00011267	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Trooper Ryan Keough involved in an off duty incident involving a handgun.	
A-00017536	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Trooper failed to handle a firearm in a safe manner when he took it out of his holster and threw it across a room.	
A-00017537	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Trooper failed to notify supervisory personnel upon being served as the defendant of a court order	
A-00017538	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Trooper violated a court order by returning to the marital home.	
Kervick, Michael MPTC ID: 9994-2621 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Kervick, Michael MPTC ID: 9994-2621 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00002851	5/26/1999	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-237	Retraining	
A-00004362	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Kilcup, Casey MPTC ID: 4714-1723 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00012369	9/6/2025	Plymouth Police Department	25-17A	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00021661	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Insubordination, refused order to work mandatory overtime	
00012368	9/6/2025	Plymouth Police Department	25-16A	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00021660	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Insubordination, failure to present and/or deliberately chose not to provide documentation required to return to work	
Killeffer, Nathan MPTC ID: 9997-2413 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001385	10/3/2022	Braintree Police Department	2022-08-NCWJ	No Discipline Imposed	
A-00002448	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	9.1 Professional Image.	
A-00014668	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	4.1 Privacy and Off Duty Conduct	
A-00014669	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	4.0 – Professional Conduct and Responsibility. Off-duty motor vehicle accident that Officer Killeffer was involved in that he failed to properly report in a timely manner	
Kivel, Grayson MPTC ID: 9876-8348 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00010858	3/20/2025	Bourne Police Department	25-2-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer resigned prior to the completion of the IA investigation and did not participate in a department interview. Even without that participation, the department determined there was	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Kivel, Grayson MPTC ID: 9876-8348 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
				evidence to support sustained violations of the following department rules:Rule # 4.1 Conduct Unbecoming an OfficerRule # 6.2 Disparaging RemarksRule # 10.5 Policies and Procedures Compliance (to wit General Order # 02-08 SexualHarassment)Rule # 10.5 Policies and Procedures Compliance (to wit General Order # 90-02 Discrimination)This would have resulted in a recommendation from the Chief of Police to the TA for Officer Kivel's termination from employment with the Town.)
A-00018777	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of sexual orientation	Officer Kivel reportedly referred to another officer's physical appearance using a pejorative slur
A-00018778	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Kivel reportedly referred to another officer's physical appearance using a pejorative slur
A-00019243	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Officer Kivel reportedly referred to another officer's physical appearance using a pejorative slur
A-00019244	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer Kivel reportedly referred to another officer's physical appearance using a pejorative slur
Klimas, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9994-2656 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005137	11/13/2017	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0046	Loss of Time Off
A-00007457	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harassment x3
Kotowski, Robert MPTC ID: 9994-2691 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001740	9/25/2007	Harvard University Police Department		Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Kotowski, Robert MPTC ID: 9994-2691 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
A-00002913	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001739	5/26/2006	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	
A-00002912	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Kularski, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-1588 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00000706	6/23/2014	Ayer Police Department	14-1-IA	Written Reprimand	
A-00001221	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Modify Police Report W/O Authorization	
LaFond, Todd MPTC ID: 9998-8751 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00006634	6/6/2023	Hampden County Sheriff's department	23-3615-013	Termination or similar	
Summary of 00006634					
The Officer while off duty, violated department policy by incurring criminal charges.					
A-00012150	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	masturbating in public arrested for public disturbance in Ct.	
Lahti, David MPTC ID: 0659-0655 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00007557	11/26/2023	New Bedford Police Department	23-2250	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00010844	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Not truthful with Officers responding to call for service at his residence	
A-00013212	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of Deadly force	Officer violated the department's Use of Force Policy by improperly storing officer's firearm.	
A-00013213	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Commission of Any Criminal Act	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Lahti, David MPTC ID: 0659-0655 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00013214	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Perform According to Rules and Regulations
Lamb, Dana MPTC ID: 7344-7258 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001075	6/14/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0249	
A-00001871	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001872	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001873	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001874	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
00001074	12/13/2004	Boston Police Department	23604	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001870	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Lamberti, Joseph MPTC ID: 1808-4626 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001929	11/24/2022	Massachusetts General Hospital	MGH-2022-11-00271	Termination or similar
A-00003139	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Patient's grandmother had expressed concern that Officer Lamberti had struck the patient in the mouth which prompted the investigation
00001928	4/27/2021	Massachusetts General Hospital		Written Reprimand
A-00003137	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Officer believed the subject was going to spit again and to create distance he used his arm to prevent resulting in the subject falling to the ground. Advised of other techniques that could have been used to prevent the subject falling to the ground.
Lancaster, Scott MPTC ID: 9995-7164 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Lancaster, Scott MPTC ID: 9995-7164 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00006037	7/28/2022	Brigham and Women's Hospital Police and Security		Termination or similar	
A-00008844	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	HR 102: Policy Against Discrimination, Harassment, Sexual Harassment, Retaliation.	
A-00008845	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	HR 300: Code of Conduct Policy	
A-00008846	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	HR 305: Relationships in the Workplace Policy	
A-00008847	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	HR 303: Corrective Action Policy	
Lanen, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-8669 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00007007	6/19/2023	North Andover Police Department	2023_1	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
Summary of 00007007					
The Lieutenant made a derogatory remark and was not truthful during an internal investigation.					
A-00010015	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Made a racially charged comment to another officer.	
A-00012118	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Denied requested shift swaps without proper justification	
A-00012119	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	untruthful when officer denied making statements in violation of multiple North Andover PD policies.	
00002286	5/27/2000	North Andover Police Department	2000-1	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00003723	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
00002285	12/23/1997	North Andover Police Department	1997-2	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00003722	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Lanen, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-8669 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00002284	3/29/1997	North Andover Police Department	1997-1	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00003721	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Laracuate, Jr., Julio MPTC ID: 9999-9324 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00011114	4/29/2025	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2025-006	Pending (Request for Hearing)	
A-00019286	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Devotion to Duty - Officer Laracuate did work out in the fitness room while on overtime and during that time was not completing work-related tasks.	
A-00021790	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty - Officer left an assigned overtime without being properly relieved.	
A-00021792	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Officer left an overtime assignment four hours early and later submitted a request to be paid for the full eight hours of overtime pay.	
A-00021794	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer failed to notify a supervisor that he left an overtime assignment approximately three hours before the scheduled time.	
Laudon, David MPTC ID: 9997-2111 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00005906	8/1/2022	Blackstone Police Department	n/a	Not Applicable (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline)	
A-00008681	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	alleged rape	
A-00008682	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	lied during interview (allegedly)	
Laviolette, Jason MPTC ID: 9995-7268 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Lavolette, Jason MPTC ID: 9995-7268 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002859	2/12/2013	Springfield Police Department	PIE#13-07	Retraining
A-00004370	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00002858	4/18/2010	Springfield Police Department	PIE#10-16	Retraining
A-00004369	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00002857	4/25/2000	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-157	Written Reprimand
A-00004368	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Lawlor, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-7280 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005750	9/21/2009	Brookline Police Department	2009-18	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00008457	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Retaliation	
A-00008458	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00005745	8/15/2012	Brookline Police Department	2012-6	Other
A-00008451	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	detail policy violation
Leahy, Jr., James MPTC ID: 2208-2001 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001744	2/13/2014	Harvard University Police Department	2014-0383	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002917	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00001743	1/17/2005	Harvard University Police Department	2005-0138	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Leahy, Jr., James MPTC ID: 2208-2001 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
A-00002916	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage		
Leary, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-5633 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00012034	7/12/2021	Hingham Police Department	Enter IA Number		
A-00021020	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Leary disregarded the standard for which officers are held, and engaged in conduct contrary to public interest	
A-00021021	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Officer Leary was intoxicated while on-duty	
Leary, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-2866 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00005437	8/19/1992	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1992-019	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00007973	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court	
00005436	4/21/1991	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1992-003	Written Reprimand	
A-00007972	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court	
LeBlanc, Ralph MPTC ID: 9998-2461 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00006216	8/19/2022	Westminster Police Department	n/a	Suspension, 30+ Days, Other (six-month suspension, Notice to not renew Mr. LeBlanc's contract.)	
A-00009075	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
A-00009076	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-minor Policy Violation	Equal Employment and Non-Discrimination Statement (Employee Handbook)	
A-00009077	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Code of Conduct Policy Violation	
A-00009078	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Sexual Harassment Policy Violation	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
LeBlanc, Ralph MPTC ID: 9998-2461 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00009079	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	WPD Rule 4.02 (Conduct Unbecoming an Officer)
A-00009080	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-minor Policy Violation	WPD Rule 7.2 (Disparaging Remarks)
Leger, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-4679 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001585	11/19/2017	Fitchburg Police Department	2017-11	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002715	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Liquor Laws
00001584	10/5/2008	Fitchburg Police Department	2008-02	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002714	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of Registry data
00001583	5/6/2004	Fitchburg Police Department	2004-03	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002713	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Domestic Dispute
00001582	11/6/2003	Fitchburg Police Department	2003-02	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002712	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Sexual Assault
Lenane, Timothy MPTC ID: 9999-0204 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001078	3/7/2009	Boston Police Department	E2009-023	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001879	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Field Interrogation & Observation Report
A-00001880	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Lenart, Michael MPTC ID: 9995-0625 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004230	7/3/2018	Amherst College Police		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005987	Sustained	Other Misconduct		The officer worked a detail outside their jurisdiction without approval.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Lenney, Christopher MPTC ID: 9994-6640 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003795	9/20/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0030	Loss of Time Off
A-00005548	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
00003794	8/2/2019	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2019-0035	Loss of Time Off
A-00005547	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Levasseur, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-6474 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006146	2/26/2020	Lowell Police Department	2020-0051	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008971	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
Lever, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-7680 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002097	11/29/1997	Methuen Police Department	1997-11-29 IA	Suspension, 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00003330	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]
00002096	3/2/1998	Methuen Police Department	1998-3-2 IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003329	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Reporting for Duty, Neglect of Duty, Improper Conduct, Discourtesy, Damage to Cruiser
00002095	10/19/2007	Methuen Police Department	2007-09 IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003328	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty, Incompetence, Devotion to Duty, Courtesy, Orders, Conduct Unbecoming, Insubordination
00002094	5/11/2010	Methuen Police Department	2010-03 IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003327	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty, Courtesy, Attention to Duty, Devotion to Duty
00002093	10/2/2017	Methuen Police Department	2017-05 IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Lever, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-7680 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00003326	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	ABEYANCE) Conduct Unbecoming, Courtesy, Professional Conduct and Responsibility
Levesque, Nicole MPTC ID: 9998-1092 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00012707	10/29/2025	Swansea Police Department	25-05-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Retired while discipline was pending.)
A-00022161	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer failed to cooperate with an internal investigation.
00012706	10/28/2025	Swansea Police Department	25-4-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Retired while discipline was pending.)
A-00022160	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	While officer was encountered at residence for paper service, officer was rude and disrespectful to superior officers.
00012178	8/18/2025	Swansea Police Department	25-3-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Retired while discipline was pending.)
A-00021275	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer reports receiving text message from another officer discussing open IA investigation that they both are involved in.
A-00022322	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Insubordination: Officer discussed pertinent issues related to an IA after receiving notice and directive to refrain from this
00011558	6/17/2025	Swansea Police Department	25-2-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Disciplinary hearing requested before the Board of Selectmen. Officer retired before disciplinary hearing.)
A-00020138	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[Redacted] crime	Officer, while off-duty, was involved in a [Redacted].



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Levesque, Nicole MPTC ID: 9998-1092 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00020139	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer, while off-duty, was involved in a [Redacted].
A-00020140	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated General Order GO3: Code of Conduct: Officer was involved in a non-violent domestic and smashed the victim's windshield.
A-00020761	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Code of Ethics Violation due to the behavior the officer displayed.
A-00020762	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Officer was untruthful to investigators when being questioned about a crime she committed.
A-00021209	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Officer is currently not fit for duty and has not received a fitness for duty clearance.
00010539	2/9/2025	Swansea Police Department	25-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00018037	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Insubordination
A-00019295	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule violation Conduct Unbecoming: Officer violated a direct order.
A-00019296	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of General Order Code of Conduct.
00003139	5/14/2016	Swansea Police Department	2016-02-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004659	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00003138	7/22/2015	Swansea Police Department	2015-03-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004658	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Lewis, Jermaine MPTC ID: 6385-9267 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009761	6/4/2021	Boston Medical Center Public Safety	21-0000027	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Lewis, Jermaine MPTC ID: 6385-9267 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00016473	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness/insubordination
Lewis, Laura MPTC ID: 9999-0305 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010783	3/1/2022	Massport Authority	25-03	Termination or similar
A-00018599	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	The officer was involved in the collection of donations for a union organized fundraiser for The Dana Farber Cancer Institute and it is alleged by union personnel that money that was collected by the officer was deposited into her personal account.
00006255	8/4/2010	University of Massachusetts at Lowell	6-Oct	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00009143	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		
Lima, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-0933 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004422	7/14/2014	Stow Police Department	7.14.14 Lima	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00006376	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Mishandled Evidence
00001391	10/16/2022	Brandeis University Police Department	n/a	Suspension, 1-5 days, Demotion, Last Chance Agreement
A-00002455	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	Officer used [REDACTED]
Linehan, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-9462 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003388	1/1/2023	Berkley Police Department	BER-IA23-001	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00005016	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Code of Ethics Violation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Linehan, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-9462 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00005017	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00005018	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00005019	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Cooperation with Investigations
Locke, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-7051 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001964	9/14/2021	Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department	IA-2021-5	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00003175	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper/Unsuitable conduct
00001963	5/1/2014	Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department	IA 1-2014	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003174	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper/Unsuitable conduct
Loiko, Erik MPTC ID: 2593-2191 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008983	2/29/2024	Southampton Police Department	23-3	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Erik Loiko resigned on 9/5/24 prior to his IA interview scheduled on 9/5/24. No discipline was imposed due to his resignation.)
A-00014383	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	filing a false report or committing perjury	On February 29, 2024, Erik Loiko while under oath testifying during a hearing for his LTC suspension lied about statements he made to Chief Ian Illingsworth on or about October 20th, 2023 and to his wife.
A-00015179	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	filing a false report or committing perjury	Perjury
A-00015180	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	other criminal conduct	Perjury



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Loiko, Erik MPTC ID: 2593-2191 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00015181	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer; Erik Loiko while under oath testifying during a hearing for his LTC suspension lied about statements he made to Chief Ian Illingsworth and to his wife.
Lombardi, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-1516 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006046	11/30/2004	Auburn Police Department	2004-003	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00008857	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination/Conduct Unbecoming
00000705	12/4/1997	Auburn Police Department	1997-001	Retraining
A-00001220	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rude and Discourteous
00000704	7/3/1998	Auburn Police Department	1998-002	Suspension, 1-5 days, Not Applicable
A-00001218	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional, Rude, Discourteous behavior
Lonergan, Drew MPTC ID: 9997-2349 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005919	8/13/2018	Bourne Police Department	2018-06-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00008699	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00008700	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00008701	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 7.01: Insubordination
00001363	3/23/2019	Bourne Police Department	2019-05-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00002400	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00002401	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00002402	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Rule 6.9: Truthfulness



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Lonergan, Drew MPTC ID: 9997-2349 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00002403	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 9.17: Reports
A-00002404	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 12.1: Filing of Reports
A-00002405	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.6: Duties of a Police Officer General Order 02-11: Traffic Investigation General Order 02-13: Communications General Order 02-19: Holding Facility and Prisoner Processing
00001362	1/2/2019	Bourne Police Department	2019-01-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002395	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00002396	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00002397	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Rule 6.9: Truthfulness
A-00002398	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Rule 6.9: Truthfulness
A-00002399	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.8: General Duties of a Dispatcher
00001361	11/5/2018	Bourne Police Department	2018-15-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002390	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00002391	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00002392	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Rule 6.9: Truthfulness
A-00002393	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.6: Duties of a Police Officer
A-00002394	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.8: Duties of a Dispatcher
00001360	6/24/2017	Bourne Police Department	2017-06-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Lonergan, Drew MPTC ID: 9997-2349 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00002389	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence Responsibility for Department Equipment
00001359	6/7/2017	Bourne Police Department	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002388	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
00001358	6/14/2016	Bourne Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00002387	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
00001357	6/8/2016	Bourne Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00002386	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
00001356	4/13/2016	Bourne Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00002385	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
00001355	10/15/2015	Bourne Police Department	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002384	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
00001354	9/24/2015	Bourne Police Department	2015-10-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002383	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	GO #02-14: Operation of Department Vehicles
Long, Christopher MPTC ID: 6222-8726 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010636	11/7/2002	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0428	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00018232	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Officer was arrested [REDACTED]
A-00018233	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer was arrested [REDACTED].
Lord, Peter MPTC ID: 0556-0472 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Lord, Peter MPTC ID: 0556-0472 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00012183	8/18/2025	Hopkinton Police Department	2025-002	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer resigned as of 9/19/25.)
A-00021285	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Officer Lord submitted a request for overtime for duties unrelated to his official capacity as a police officer.
00011884	7/8/2025	Hopkinton Police Department	2025-001	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer resigned prior to the agency imposing discipline. The agency's discipline was going to be termination.)
A-00020714	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	General Order 2024 3- Timesheets- Officer Lord stayed at the detail location to ensure he went over the 8 hours to receive 12 hours detail pay and did not work the full 8 hours.
A-00021048	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Rules and Regulations #13; Reports- Officer worked a detail and submitted for time to receive additional pay but did not work the appropriate number of hours.
A-00021049	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	General Order 2602; Code of Conduct- Officer worked a detail and submitted for time to receive additional pay but did not work the appropriate number of hours.
Lucey, III, John MPTC ID: 9997-8447 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009431	5/7/2024	Newbury Police Department	24-3-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00015600	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of department issued equipment
00008109	5/7/2024	Newbury Police Department	24-1-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (see attached agreement)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Lucey, III, John MPTC ID: 9997-8447 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00011902	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Lied, minimized, withheld, and/or omitted information in an effort to manipulate the facts surrounding the allegations in violation of NPD Rules & Regulation section 3.3.3, Untruthfulness.
A-00015316	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Was dishonest about the extent/nature of interactions, exhibited poor judgement and failed to maintain the professional boundaries required and acted outside the scope of responsibilities for an SRO
Luong, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-3053 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00012269	8/29/2025	Worcester Police Department	2025-0036	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00021470	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Sexual Harassment Policy Violation: Officer Luong, while on a detail, made unwanted advances towards an underage female while at her place of work.
00007738	3/8/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0008	Suspension, 1-5 days (5 day suspension (6/19/24:6/20/24:6/26/24:6/27/24:7/2/24) No Pay)
A-00011092	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Complainant alleges officer made inappropriate comments, asked to see her vacation photos which depicted her in a bathing suit, and put his hand on her shoulder while standing behind her.
A-00012897	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Not Reported	Discourtesy
Lutta, Pearl MPTC ID: 1480-7813 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00012255	4/4/2023	Southbridge Police Department		



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Lutta, Pearl MPTC ID: 1480-7813 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00021421	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of Rule and Regulation 5.00 Neglect of Duty on 4/4/23 when the officer did not investigate a call.
A-00021422	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated Rule and Regulation 9.00 Attention to Duty on 3/16/23
A-00021423	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer violated Rule and Regulation 5.00 Neglect of Duty on 3/16/23
A-00021424	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated Rule and Regulation 5.01 Incompetence regarding a 3/16/23 incident.
A-00021425	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated Rule and Regulation 9.17 Reports when the officer failed to complete a report regarding a 3/16/23 incident.
A-00021426	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated Rule and Regulation 9.00 Attention to Duty on 4/4/23 when she did not respond to a dispatch call
00012187	9/2/2022	Southbridge Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00021289	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Failure to provide all necessary information regarding a domestic violence incident to her supervisor
00012186	7/29/2022	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00021288	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer failed to follow an order from a supervisor.
A-00021575	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer failed to request permission from supervisor to clear her shift.
00010108	12/15/2024	Southbridge Police Department	24-011-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00017042	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Officer made false statements in writing and verbal during investigation.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Lutta, Pearl MPTC ID: 1480-7813 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00017043	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[REDACTED] crime	Violation of [REDACTED]
A-00017044	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00017046	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Criminal Conduct as a violation of rules and regulations
A-00017047	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Damaged Equipment
A-00017048	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Department vehicle responsibility
A-00017049	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Failure to report Accident
A-00017050	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Fleet vehicles policy violation
00008032	4/24/2024	Southbridge Police Department	24-002-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days (Notifying POST as required of pattern of misconduct i.e. department policy violations failure to complete required reports and determinations of incompetence. On April 24, 2024 Officer Pearl Lutta was suspended without pay for violating department policy and procedures. The subsequent suspension was proceeded by two prior suspensions that were similar in nature. Please refer to the attachments on the explanation of the pattern of misconduct that was observed and resulted in progressive discipline.)
A-00011710	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy & Procedures - 4.27 Incident Reporting
A-00013826	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy & Procedures - 1.05 Preliminary Investigations
A-00013827	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule & Regulation - 9.17 Reports. Failure to complete.
A-00013828	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule & Regulation - 5.01 Incompetence



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Lutta, Pearl MPTC ID: 1480-7813 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00013829	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Duties and Responsibilities; Failed to fulfill responsibility and duties as a police officer by not fully investigating and documenting the alleged crimes reported.
A-00013830	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Contract Violation - Management Rights - Article 6 - Section B ? Personal Days
00006900	9/5/2023	Southbridge Police Department	23-001-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days (6 day civil service suspension)
Summary of <u>00006900</u>				
The Officer violated the department's sexual harassment policy by making inappropriate comments in the dispatch area.				
A-00009908	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of gender	Inappropriate comments regarding [REDACTED] open IA sexual Harassments investigation.
A-00021407	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated 5.01 Incompetence
A-00021408	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer violated 4.02 Conduct Unbecoming: The officer made an inappropriate comment directed to the victim of an ongoing sexual harassment investigation.
A-00021409	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated 7.00 Orders: The officer discussed information that she was instructed not to.
A-00021410	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Rule 11.11 Care of Department Property: Officer failed to take care of department property during a response to a call.
A-00021411	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated 9.17 Reports: Officer failed to complete an incident report during her response to a call.
Lynch, Michael MPTC ID: 3678-1309 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Lynch, Michael MPTC ID: 3678-1309 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004081	8/24/2006	Massachusetts State Police	2006-DST-0176H	Loss of Time Off
A-00005834	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
MacDonald, Michael MPTC ID: 3629-3653 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003800	2/11/2022	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0034	Termination or similar
A-00005553	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Mace, Thomas MPTC ID: 9999-4442 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003803	11/17/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0058	Termination or similar
A-00005556	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
00003802	1/20/2022	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0010	Termination or similar
A-00005555	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
MacMaster, Kenneth MPTC ID: 7337-9617 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001099	5/25/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0221	
A-00001918	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Manner of Recording Complaints
Maddalena, Michael MPTC ID: 9994-3133 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007199	3/18/2022	Pittsfield Police Department	2022-IA-003	
A-00011002	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Maguire, Matthew MPTC ID: 4153-1324 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009426	4/17/2014	Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department	IA2024-2 MAGUIRE	Termination or similar (Officer Matthew Maguire's employment with the Manchester-By-the-Sea Police Department was terminated on 11/5/2024 and he was



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Maguire, Matthew MPTC ID: 4153-1324 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
				given a TERMINATION of EMPLOYMENT letter on 11/7/2024 in hand.)	
A-00015598	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Lying on his employment application in violation of department policy	
A-00015599	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Possible misuse of CJIS for personal use	
Mahoney, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9998-0862 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00003081	8/16/2022	Stoneham Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00004593	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper and intemperate statements	
Major, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-3439 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00003360	3/19/2012	Chicopee Police Department	12CHI-03-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days	
A-00004983	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct		
Malanowski, Tim MPTC ID: 9998-1505 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00010453	1/11/2016	UMass Chan Medical School Department of Public Safety	unknown	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00017848	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force		
Maldonado, Francisco MPTC ID: 9997-6492 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00006778	4/12/2023	Lowell Police Department	2023-011	Written Reprimand	
Summary of 00006778					
The Sergeant violated department rules and regulations when he feigned illness for a scheduled shift.					
A-00009786	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Lowell Police Department General Order: 250.01 entitled OUTSIDE/OFF-DUTY EMPLOYMENT	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Maldonado, Francisco MPTC ID: 9997-6492 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00012766	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of the departments Rules and Regulations. Specifically, section "J" entitled "PROHIBITED CONDUCT," #15 "FEIGNING ILLNESS"
00004325	6/21/2021	Lowell Police Department	2021-0171	Retraining
A-00006111	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
Mandell, Ross MPTC ID: 9994-3205 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001845	5/12/2014	Lasell University Police Department	14-0437	Demotion
A-00003040	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Failure to report accident
Mandrachia, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-4236 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011157	8/26/2016	Everett Police Department	IA-2017-005	Suspension, 1-5 days (1-day suspension.)
A-00019350	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Discourtesy- Officer referred to an ex-tenant using a "disparaging word" while on duty.
00011145	6/14/2007	Everett Police Department	IA-2007-0006	Other (Officer was removed from details)
A-00019337	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Performance of Duties- Officer was sleeping on detail.
00011144	6/17/2007	Everett Police Department	IA-2007-005	Written Reprimand
A-00019336	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Performance of Duties- Officer failed to conduct a proper security check.
00005446	10/30/2019	Everett Police Department	FN2019-0070	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007983	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Mandracchia, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-4236 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003476	12/26/2022		FN2022-032	
A-00017895	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00017896	Other	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Harassment Prevention Order Issued thru 7/22/2025
A-00018791	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violating department rules and regulations on Conduct
Mangan, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6132 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006768	3/30/2023	Lawrence Police Department	CC2023-006	Retraining (Capt. Mangan was attempting to pull over vehicle in his unmarked cruiser. He was found at fault with mitigating factors for the accident)
Summary of 00006768				
The Captain failed to activate his emergency lights and sirens while persuing a motor vehicle, resulting in a crash.				
A-00009776	Other	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Motor vehicle accident while on duty and operating a city owned unmarked vehicle
00006767	3/10/2023	Lawrence Police Department	AI2023-002	No Discipline Imposed (The City hired APD Management, and Essex DA hired Dan Bennett)
A-00017458	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Stated facts in his report which are inconsistent with the depiction captured on the Lawrence Police Department's video surveillance system
Manning, John MPTC ID: 4694-4623 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001109	6/16/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0253	
A-00001929	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00001108	11/15/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0530	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Manning, John MPTC ID: 4694-4623 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00001928	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Manon, Dario MPTC ID: 9999-9234 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006893	5/3/2023	Shirley Police Department	5032023	Suspension, 1-5 days (Officer was suspended for 5 days.)
Summary of 00006893				
The Officer was untruthful about the whereabouts of the department's property.				
A-00009901	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Shirley Police Department Rule #38-Truthfulness. (Former Officer Manon lied during an investigation that he took another officer's badge to hide the fact that he did not have his own assigned badge.)
Maratea, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9999-6752 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007406	4/3/2023	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2023-0016	Loss of Time Off (Forfeit 10 Vacation Days)
A-00010663	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Left a handgun in a hotel room unattended.
A-00011324	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Left the Commonwealth without authorization from his supervisor
Marchand, Nicole MPTC ID: 0246-1818 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00012407	8/11/2025	Quinsigamond Community College Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days, Written Reprimand (3-day suspension)
A-00021728	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated discourtesy policy
A-00021729	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer violated conduct unbecoming as she was unprofessional with an external agency and did not communicate with them posing a safety risk to herself and the other officer.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Marchand, Nicole MPTC ID: 0246-1818 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00021730	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated insubordination policy as she failed to introduce herself and communicate with another officer when working together going against their standard operating procedure
A-00021731	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated Furnishing Assistance policy as she was unwilling to work as a team with a member of an external agency
00012405	8/3/2025	Quinsigamond Community College Police Department		Other (Oral Reprimand)
A-00021723	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer violated conduct unbecoming as the officer reported being sick but was present on campus to attend a meeting and submitted for overtime compensation.
A-00021724	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated Policy 1.14 Sick Leave as the officer reported being sick but was present on campus to attend a meeting and submitted for overtime compensation.
00012404	8/5/2025	Quinsigamond Community College Police Department		Other, Written Reprimand (No Community Outreach Events for 30 consecutive days)
A-00021720	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer violated conduct unbecoming policy as the officer left their post without approval from a supervisor.
A-00021722	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer was found to have neglected their duty as the officer left their post without approval from a supervisor.
Maregni, Mark MPTC ID: 9994-6388 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001112	12/24/2007	Boston Police Department	22907	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Maregni, Mark MPTC ID: 9994-6388 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00001936	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001937	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives/Orders
Marini, Jacob MPTC ID: 5057-2779 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010079	12/13/2024	Palmer Police Department	24-7-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00016953	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Intentional omission of information during investigation
A-00016954	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of CORI - Violation of P&P CJIS-DCJIS & CORI
A-00018698	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Lied during Internal Affairs interview
A-00018699	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Devotion to Duty - Fail to devote full time and attention to service of the department while on duty.
A-00018700	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming an officer - Improper, unprofessional conduct
A-00018701	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination - Failure to obey an order by superior officer
A-00018702	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of official information - 5 counts (includes 4-CORI violations)
A-00018703	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Departmental Communications - Fail to inform commanding officer
A-00018704	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conformance to Laws	Dissemination of CJIS Data/CORI - Viol. of M.G.L. c. 6 s.167A(d) 4-counts
00006722	8/16/2023	Hadley Police Department	23-1-IA	Written Reprimand
Summary of 00006722				
Student Officer Ryan was found to have cheated on a test in the academy and to have been untruthful in the subsequent investigation. Sgt Marini was found to have inadvertently provided study guides that may have contained answers to tests.				

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Marini, Jacob MPTC ID: 5057-2779 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00009730	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer accused of assisting trainee in academy by giving access to study guides which may have included answers.
Marino, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0047 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002108	5/31/2022	Middleton Police Department	22MID-001-IA	Termination or similar
A-00003344	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Lying under oath
00000779	4/19/2003	Bolton Police Department	IARM41903	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline)
A-00001313	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexually explicit comments
00000778	4/21/2003	Bolton Police Department	IARM42103	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline)
A-00001312	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Falsifying logs
Marlar, Samuel MPTC ID: 1070-5063 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011897	7/18/2025	Amesbury Police Department	25-II-4	Termination or similar (Employee was terminated on October 10, 2025 for previous complaint 25-IA-2)
A-00020744	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination – Failure or deliberate refusal to obey a lawful order given or issued by a Superior Officer.
00010479	2/6/2025	Amesbury Police Department	25-IA-2	Termination or similar (A disciplinary hearing was held and the officer was terminated.)
A-00017920	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct that has affected the morale or efficiency of the organization.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Marlar, Samuel MPTC ID: 1070-5063 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00017921	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Creation of a Hostile Work Environment with actions and inappropriate statements that could be demeaning or disrespectful which could interfere with work performance
A-00019661	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Officer made a derogatory, sexually charged, and inappropriate comment in front of other officers; Negatively referred to the amount of sick leave used by another officer; and asked inappropriate questions about another officer's living situation.
A-00019662	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Personal Relationships-Employees shall be considerate and polite at all times to all department personnel, and maintain good relations with their superiors and their fellow officers and employees.
A-00019663	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of CJIS/DCJIS Policy- Accessing information for non-law enforcement purpose.
Marrero, Joseph MPTC ID: 3585-9941 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001113	3/26/2009	Boston Police Department	I2009-019	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001938	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Prohibited Conduct 111,4A
Marshall, Jr., Dennis MPTC ID: 9997-2981 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005719	7/7/2020	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-007	Retraining
A-00008421	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of COVID-19 orders
A-00008422	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Using personal cell phone to communicate official police business



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Marshall, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-2478 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010717	6/28/2018	Brewster Police Department	18-3-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00018375	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer was discourteous
00010715	1/10/2012	Brewster Police Department	12-1-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00018371	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rules & Regulations (Improper Associations) and Violation of Department Policy (Use of Confidential Informants)
00008808	5/3/2024	Brewster Police Department	24-1-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Subject has resigned as a police officer, effective 7/31/24. This was done in advance of a disciplinary hearing scheduled for 8/1/24. The Police Chief is recommending revocation of the officer's POST certification.)
A-00013931	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Brewster Police Department Rules & Regulations [REDACTED] Prohibited Conduct: Criminal Conduct- [REDACTED]
A-00014886	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Brewster Police Department Rules & RegulationsG.1 Prohibited Conduct: Conduct Unbecoming an Officer- Officer urinated in a public sink while on duty and filmed such activity.
A-00014887	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Brewster Police Department CJIS Use Policy section 5.A(J);
A-00014888	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Brewster Police Department Social Networking Policy
00001396	4/24/2017	Brewster Police Department	17-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002460	Sustained	Other Misconduct		CJIS Violation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Unassociated Officer				
Marshall, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-2478 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
POST Discipline				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
5/15/2025	00007896	Decertified	On May 15, 2025, the Commission revoked Marshall's certification based on a criminal disposition.	
Martel, Justin MPTC ID: 9997-9768 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002462	5/10/2022	Reading Police Department	2022-01	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00003930	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[Redacted] crime	0
00002461	7/10/2020	Reading Police Department	2020-01	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003929	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[Redacted] crime	0
Martin, Blake MPTC ID: 9617-9762 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011226	5/8/2025	Longmeadow Police Department	IAI-2025-04	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00019853	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Failing to properly secure firearm in violation of Equipment and Dept. Property policy (O.211)
00010185	1/8/2025	Longmeadow Police Department	IAI-2025-01	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00017280	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Officer reported for duty with the smell of alcohol on his breath in violation of Dept. Rule 6.7 Use of Alcohol and Drugs
A-00017281	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Dept. Rule 6.2 Conduct Unbecoming
Martin, Philip MPTC ID: 9994-7628 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004639	10/10/2018	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Martin, Philip MPTC ID: 9994-7628 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00006715	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to follow policy - equipment accountability
Martin, Randall MPTC ID: 9586-0909 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001114	2/23/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0082	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001939	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Martinez, Haydee MPTC ID: 2261-3063 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011015	7/15/2022	University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth		Other, Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline. 7/15/2022 Employee was place on paid Admin Leave due to personnel matters and reached agreement with university and allowed to resign in lieu of Termination., Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline)
A-00019093	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Not reported
Martinez, Joe MPTC ID: 9999-3406 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001302	3/17/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0114	Termination or Similar (GUILTY ALL 16 COUNTS- SENTENCED 3-5YR)
A-00002296	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	102,§3 (Conduct Unbecoming)-Officer was [REDACTED]
A-00015099	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[REDACTED]	Conformance to Laws (Felony) 16 counts
POST Discipline				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
1/16/2025	00006801	Decertified	On January 16, 2025, the Commission decertified Martinez based on a criminal disposition in MA Superior Court for fifteen counts of felony charges.	
Massai, David MPTC ID: 9998-0770 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010599	9/12/2022	Southwick Police Department	22-9-IA	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Massai, David MPTC ID: 9998-0770 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00018179	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Massai committed larceny under \$1200 while off duty by taking police department traffic cones from a department owned trailer
A-00018180	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Massai did take equipment (four (4) cones) for private use and refused to acknowledge his possession of two (2) cones which he has not returned
A-00018181	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer Massai did mislead Sgt. Westcott regarding his presence on the town/police property and lied to the investigator regarding several matters such as how many cones were taken and what they were to be used for
A-00018182	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[REDACTED] crime	Officer Massai did [REDACTED]
A-00018183	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Massai did misuse the traffic cones and continue to do so by failing to return other cones, as well as defacing them by removing their markings
A-00018184	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer Massai did deny possession of and continues to withhold two (2) police department traffic cones which were confirmed to be in his possession
A-00018185	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer Massai was not truthful on numerous occasions during the interview process most notably his denial of irrefutable proof regarding the number of traffic cones he had in his possession and the purpose for which he intended to use the cones
00010597	7/9/2022	Southwick Police Department	22-8-IA	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Massai, David MPTC ID: 9998-0770 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00018172	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Massai showed poor judgement in his handling of the situation and his actions toward EMS personnel which reflected unfavorably upon him and the department
A-00018173	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Massai was discourteous towards Southwick EMS, indicating a pattern of discourteous statements may exist in violation of Rule 6.3 - Courtesy
A-00018174	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Massai was discourteous towards Southwick EMS, indicating a pattern of discourteous statements may exist in violation of Rule 9.1 - Professional Image
A-00018175	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer Massai misled Sergeant Taggart during their conversation about who he was speaking with during a detail and that another officer had abandoned a detail
A-00018176	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer Massai lied in an interview about two different issues regarding a detail in violation of Rule 9.20 - Testifying at Investigation
Matos, Roberto MPTC ID: 9998-8486 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006231	6/10/1997	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-301	Retraining
A-00009109	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00005875	5/31/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-147	Retraining
A-00008624	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
McBride, III, Philip MPTC ID: 5176-9065 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
McBride, III, Philip MPTC ID: 5176-9065 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002887	4/29/2014	Springfield Police Department	SO#14-043	Written Reprimand
A-00004398	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002886	12/3/1997	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-545	Retraining
A-00004397	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00002885	7/26/2004	Springfield Police Department	SO#04-186	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004396	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
00002884	2/15/2015	Springfield Police Department	N/A	Retraining
A-00004395	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Mccall, James MPTC ID: 9997-4641 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006728	2/14/2023	Fitchburg Police Department	IA 2023-06	Not Applicable (Sgt McCall had already been terminated for an earlier IA, so no discipline was imposed. NOTE: The termination was later changed to a resignation in lieu of termination via an agreed upon deal between McCall and the City of Fitchburg.)
Summary of 00006728				
The Officer violated the department's sexual harassment policy over an extended period of time and involving multiple female employees. The Officer also engaged in inappropriate personal relationships while on duty.				
A-00009736	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Civil rights violation	Sexual Harassment of multiple female employees over an extended period of time.
A-00013208	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
00006726	2/14/2023	Fitchburg Police Department	IA 2023-02	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (NOTE: The termination was later changed to a resignation in lieu of



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Unassociated Officer

Mccall, James MPTC ID: 9997-4641 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer

termination via an agreed upon deal between McCall and the City of Fitchburg.)

Summary of 00006726

The Officer parked across the street from the establishment a student went to. The Officer initiated an electronic conversation with the victim via social. The Officer sent inappropriate text messages with a sexual overtone while on duty.

A-00009734	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

00005769	2/22/2016	Fitchburg Police Department	2016-02	Suspension, 6-29 days

A-00008479	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harrasment

POST Discipline

Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason
8/14/2025	00007443	Decertified	On August 14, 2025, the Commission revoked McCall's certification, after a hearing. The Commission found that McCall made numerous harassing, sexual comments to females, primarily ones who worked at the same police department in positions subordinate to him, that he physically touched one female co-worker in a sexually offensive manner, and that he sent numerous offensive and inappropriate social media messages to multiple females, including one juvenile. The Commission found McCall to be unfit for duty as an officer and dangerous to the public, that he has a pattern of unprofessional police conduct, and that he has repeated sustained internal affairs complaints.

McCarthy, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9995-8223 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer

00005144	11/3/2010	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2010-0059	Loss of Time Off

A-00007471	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance

A-00007472	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

McCarthy, Joel MPTC ID: 9994-3369 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer

00006007	10/18/2012	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0412	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)

A-00008813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date

updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
McCarthy, Joel MPTC ID: 9994-3369 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006006	2/8/2014	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0045	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00008809	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00008810	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (3 counts Judgment)
A-00008811	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Traffic Enforcement
A-00008812	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (1 count Neglect)
McCarthy, Paul MPTC ID: 8420-2171 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004096	2/28/2017	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0012	Loss of Time Off
A-00005849	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00004093	5/6/1993	Massachusetts State Police	C930016	Loss of Time Off
A-00005846	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
McCarthy, William MPTC ID: 3324-2723 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00012322	9/23/2024	Hampden County Sheriffs Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00021574	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer brought contraband (aluminum can) inside secure perimeter.
00012321	5/5/2024	Hampden County Sheriffs Department		Suspension, 6-29 days, Last Chance Agreement (10 Days Suspension)
A-00021573	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Officer referred to another staff member as "Silverback", "Gorilla", and "King Kong".
00012320	5/17/2023	Hampden County Sheriff's Department		



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
McCarthy, William MPTC ID: 3324-2723 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00021571	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Conduct Unbecoming - Officer's use of force paired with his knowledge and training as designated by use of force continuum. Delivering strikes to inmate once compliance was already gained.
A-00021572	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Inconsistencies between officer's first and second reports during the investigation
McClure, Jonathan MPTC ID: 2228-8394 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003808	2/18/2022	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0043	Termination or similar
A-00005561	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
McDaid, Kathryn MPTC ID: 9998-0553 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007202	1/26/2011	Somerville Police Department	None	Retraining
A-00010345	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Ethics Violation
00005891	5/11/2022	Somerville Police Department	PS2022-0019	Other
A-00008654	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
McDonald, Andrew MPTC ID: 2153-3167 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006929	3/11/2023	Wentworth Institute of Technology	IA-2023-02	Termination or similar
Summary of 00006929				
The Officer's actions were unprofessional while handling department issued equipment.				
A-00009937	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Officer was excessively handling and manipulating his firearm in the locker room.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
McDonald, Andrew MPTC ID: 2153-3167 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00011702	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	untruthfulness (related to statements made during the internal affairs investigation).
McGoldrick, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-1399 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010530	2/10/2025	Boston Police Department	IAD2025-0014	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00018008	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Lt Kevin McGoldrick failed a drug test. This is his second drug test failure.
00006257	7/24/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0298	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00009145	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Substance Abuse Policy
A-00009146	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Controlled Substance Notification (8 counts)
McGrath, John MPTC ID: 9998-8885 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011198	4/27/2025	Stonehill College	IA 2025-03	Termination or similar
A-00019439	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Sgt. McGrath did not follow department protocol and did not take suitable action (s) for the safety of an individual.
00008515	5/12/2024	Stonehill College	2024-03	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Retraining, Other (Probation extended one year)
A-00013070	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to respond according to established procedure
Mchugh, Marie MPTC ID: 9997-1841 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009533	12/9/2014	Belmont Police Department	14-15	Suspension, 1-5 days (3-day unpaid suspension)
A-00015845	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer failed to respond to a call from the Public Safety Communications Dispatcher.

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date

updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Mchugh, Marie MPTC ID: 9997-1841 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006054	12/9/2014	Belmont Police Department	14-15	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008869	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	failed to respond to radio calls, asleep on duty
00006053	12/7/2016	Belmont Police Department	16-11	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008868	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to report for work
00006052	6/28/2018	Belmont Police Department	18-06	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008867	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to report for work
00006051	12/17/2018	Belmont Police Department	18-09	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008866	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	untruthful about an off duty domestic incident
00006050	6/24/2020	Belmont Police Department	20-03	Termination or similar
A-00008865	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Lied on application
McKay, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-2808 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002892	3/7/2022	Springfield Police Department	PIE#22-007	Written Reprimand
A-00004403	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002891	6/1/2020	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-064	Retraining
A-00004402	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	
00002890	6/21/2017	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-120	Retraining
A-00004401	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
McKay, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-2808 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00002889	11/30/2009	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-243	Written Reprimand	
A-00004400	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Mckay, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-4745 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00007155	11/4/2022	Foxborough Police Department	22-IA-04		
A-00010282	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	unauthorized transaction	
A-00010283	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Department property	
A-00010284	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Not Reported	Property Issue	
00006117	12/21/2019	Foxborough Police Department	20-IA-02	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00008939	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Motorcycle accident	
A-00008940	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation Vehicle use policy	
A-00008941	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Violation Responding to calls policy	
A-00008942	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Prohibited conduct -incurring department liability	
<u>POST Discipline</u>					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
10/17/2024	00006802	Suspended	McKay entered into a Voluntary Suspension Agreement under which he admitted that he had taken possession of a rifle in violation of the policies of his former law enforcement agency, in addition to other prior disciplinary matters. His certification was suspended for 2 months.		
McKearney, David MPTC ID: 6181-2324 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00004099	10/17/2022	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0067	Termination or similar	
A-00005852	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Assault & Battery	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
McLaine, Phillip MPTC ID: 3902-4869 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00003811	1/27/2022	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0015	Termination or similar	
A-00005564	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
McLean, James MPTC ID: 9997-3579 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00006630	6/13/2023	Cohasset Police Department	IA2023-001	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer retired)	
Summary of <u>00006630</u>					
The Officer violated his department's rules of conduct by failing to properly store his firearm and for his off-duty use of alcohol.					
A-00009638	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming a police officer - CPD Rule 4.02	
A-00011720	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	FAILURE TO MAINTAIN REQUIRED LICENSES – LTC (CPD RULE 12.8)	
A-00011721	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	CARE AND SECURITY OF FIREARMS – (CPD RULE 12.14)	
A-00011722	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Off Duty Use of Alcohol (CPD Rule 14.7)	
00001446	4/19/2010	Cohasset Police Department	COH2021.001	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	
A-00002515	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Incompetence	
McMains, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-8676 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00010713	8/23/2017	Groveland Police Department	17-02	Written Reprimand, Suspension, 1-5 days	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
McMains, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-8676 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00018369	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attended a party where minors were using drugs and alcohol, which showed a lack of judgement which was not up to the standard of conduct expected of law enforcement, in violation of Rule and Regulations Section 2.0 and Rule 4.07
00010712	2/4/2024	Groveland Police Department	24-01	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00018367	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer McMains was absent without leave during assigned training and one day McMains attended a half day but was compensated for the full day.
A-00018368	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Officer McMains falsified his time sheet and received a total of 20 hours of pay for time not worked
00010711	2/22/2023	Groveland Police Department	23-01	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Other (Required to pass a fit-for-duty exam before returning to work)
A-00018365	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Officer Joseph McMains was ordered to take a random drug test which had positive results for Amphetamine
00001684	12/5/2022	Groveland Police Department	2022512	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other, Last Chance Agreement
A-00002856	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Hit parked motor vehicle
A-00002857	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Ingested an unprescribed med.
00001683	2/24/2020	Groveland Police Department	20202402	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002855	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Hit parked motor vehicle
McNabb, Remington MPTC ID: 9999-8484 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
McNabb, Remington MPTC ID: 9999-8484 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00002893	12/6/2017	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-217	Retraining	
A-00004404	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
McNally, James MPTC ID: 9995-8487 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00002601	5/7/2018	Somerville Police Department	PS2018-0039	Written Reprimand	
A-00004111	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Working Hours Violation	
00002600	8/20/1989	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00004110	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Reporting for duty while under the influence of intoxicating liquor	
McNulty, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-0921 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00003121	12/4/2019	Stoughton Police Department	19-09-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00004638	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping on Duty	
McWilliams, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-1639 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00006574	3/14/2023	Barnstable Police Department	23-03-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
Summary of 00006574					
The Officer while off duty, violated department policy by incurring criminal charges. The Officer also did not report the incident, which resulted in further policy violations.					
A-00009582	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Barnstable Police, Departmental Rules & Regulations:Section 300.9 - Conduct Regulations	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Mcwilliams, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-1639 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00012130	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Barnstable Police, Departmental Rules & Regulations:Section 410- Complaints & Hearings: 413.0 - Punishable Offenses
A-00012131	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Barnstable Police, Policies & Procedures 615, Employee Involved Domestic Violence: Section 9.0 Out of Town Incidents
A-00012133	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Barnstable Police Special Order 12-02 - Law Enforcement Contacts
00006048	6/6/2018	Barnstable Police Department	18-09-IA	Suspension, 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement, Suspension, 30+ days
A-00008860	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
A-00008861	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	5 Rules and Regulations Violations
A-00008862	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	3 Policy and Procedure Violations
00006047	4/19/2003	Barnstable Police Department	None Assigned	Written Reprimand
A-00008858	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00008859	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rules and Regulations Violation
Meaney, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-5344 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009546	10/27/2024	Hampden Police Department	24HAP-1-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Agreement accepted by select board, Union and Sgt. Meaney. Letter of resignation and restitution to be paid to Town of Hampden.)
A-00015869	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Received over time pay for training that was not completed to meet TY25 online in-service requirements.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Meaney, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-5344 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00015870	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Submitted over time pay for TY25 on line in-service without fully completing the minimum requirements of MPTC.
A-00015871	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	By submitting overtime pay for TY25 on line service, knowing it was not completed to the requirements brought the Hampden Police Department into disrepute and discredit upon the officer.
A-00017030	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Entered department records falsely to show he completed training he did not
A-00017031	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitted falsified hours of completion times, and acted in violation of the Law Enforcement Code of Ethics
Medeiros, Christopher MPTC ID: 9308-4248 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001404	2/20/2019	Bristol County Sheriff's Office	03-19-009	Retraining
A-00002468	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional Conduct
00001403	8/31/2018	Bristol County Sheriff's Office	09-18-004	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002467	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Left Post Assignment without Authorization
Melendez, Noberto MPTC ID: 9998-1481 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009913	10/9/2011	University of Massachusetts at Lowell	6-Nov	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00016671	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Civil rights violation	
Melendez-Sanchez, Francisco MPTC ID: 0398-4276 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010634	1/4/2023	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2023-004	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Melendez-Sanchez, Francisco MPTC ID: 0398-4276 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00018228	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Report written by the officer was not factual as he represented the actions of other officers as his own.
A-00018229	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer did not accurately represent his actions in his report. Officer failed to apply a tourniquet to the victim's leg.
A-00018230	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer was untruthful on report and during an IA interview. Officer contended that he attempted to apply a tourniquet to the victim's right leg. The officer did not make any efforts towards physically placing said tourniquet on the victim's right leg.
A-00018231	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer was untruthful during an interview about an officer involved shooting victim.
00010626	11/22/2022	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2023-003	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00018217	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Officer completed and inaccurate and incomplete crash report. Report contained numerous errors and did not include all pertinent facts.
Mello, Benjamin MPTC ID: 9998-2401 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002557	5/28/2022	Seekonk Police Department	22-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004048	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty to Obey Lawful Order
A-00004049	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of Sick Leave
Mena, Nathan MPTC ID: 4948-1345 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010486	2/8/2025	Nahant Police Department	25-1-IA	Termination or similar



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Mena, Nathan MPTC ID: 4948-1345 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00017939	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	Ofc. Mena was arrested by [REDACTED]
Mendes, Nivaldo MPTC ID: 3157-4403 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010128	12/31/2024	New Bedford Police Department	25-2318	Termination or similar
A-00017103	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	[REDACTED]
A-00019777	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	General Order 204 - Electronic Mail: Officer sent a fraudulent email to himself impersonating another officer to prevent an individual from coming forward and reporting abuse.
A-00019778	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	Rule [REDACTED]. The officer [REDACTED] criminal charges.
A-00019779	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule [REDACTED]: Immoral Conduct or Conduct Unbecoming an Officer. The officer [REDACTED].
A-00019780	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Rule 515.6 (o) - Commission of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department. Officer showed up to the victim's relative's home while off duty in uniform to intimidate.
POST Discipline				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
7/17/2025	00008702	Decertified	On July 17, 2025, the Commission decertified Mendes based on a criminal disposition in the Taunton District Court for two felony counts.	
Mendez, Jermaine MPTC ID: 9997-9026 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008305	6/6/2024	Oak Bluffs Police Department	2024-0606	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (Also retraining)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Mendez, Jermaine MPTC ID: 9997-9026 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00012325	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer removed Town authorized banner from the exterior of the building and brought inside the station.
00002352	4/8/2016	Oak Bluffs Police Department	16-0408	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00003800	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002351	7/15/2011	Oak Bluffs Police Department	11-0715	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003799	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002350	2/13/2008	Oak Bluffs Police Department	08-0213	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003798	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Mercer, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-7881 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002128	11/3/2006	Milton Police Department		Suspension, 30+ days
A-00003366	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of tobacco product
00002127	5/1/2004	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003365	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Individual Dignity
Meredith, James MPTC ID: 9994-6627 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001138	7/18/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0313	
A-00001983	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001984	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Harassment Policy - Retaliation
00001137	2/1/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0038	
A-00001982	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Meredith, James MPTC ID: 9994-6627 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001136	4/25/2017	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0165	
A-00001979	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001980	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001981	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Manner of Recording Complaints
00001135	2/11/2015	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0059	
A-00001978	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
00001134	10/3/2013	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0417	
A-00001977	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00001133	1/25/2008	Boston Police Department	E2008-009	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001973	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001974	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001975	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001976	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Process
00001132	1/12/2005	Boston Police Department	1505	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00001967	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001968	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001969	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law
A-00001970	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Meredith, James MPTC ID: 9994-6627 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00001971	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001972	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Cori Violation
Merricks, Kirk MPTC ID: 0088-1008 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009792	8/23/2005	Boston Police Department	16105	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00016508	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conformance to Laws	Violation of Criminal Law
A-00016509	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conformance to Laws	Criminal Complaints
00009465	11/12/2009	Boston Police Department	E2010-004	Other (Oral Reprimand)
A-00016349	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule [REDACTED] Conformance to Laws. [REDACTED]
00009464	4/15/2006	Boston Police Department	IAD094-06	Reassignment, Suspension, 1-5 days (Suspension for five (5) days.)
A-00015670	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of BPD Rule 102, Section 8 (Directives and Orders). Officer was directed multiple times to complete the BPD Form 1.1 regarding an apparent Assault and Battery with a Dangerous Weapon.
00009462	7/8/2005	Boston Police Department	IAD161-05	Suspension, 1-5 days, Suspension, 1-5 days (Five (5) day suspension, concurrent with IAD161-05., Five (5) day suspension, concurrent with IAD071-05.)
A-00015668	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Merricks [REDACTED]
A-00015669	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Rule 102, Section 36 (Criminal Complaints): Officer did not notify his supervisor that he was a defendant in a criminal proceeding.
00009461	4/23/2005	Boston Police Department	IAD071-05	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Merricks, Kirk MPTC ID: 0088-1008 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00015666	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of BPD Rule 110, Section 5 (Sick Leave).
A-00015667	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violations of the rules occurred as a result of Merricks' 11 sick leave absences from January 2005 to April of 2005.
00006978	9/2/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0326	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer resigned during the investigation.)
Summary of 00006978				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				
A-00009986	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Police responded to officer's [REDACTED]
A-00014673	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Police responded to officer's [REDACTED]
00001139	6/4/2013	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0224	Suspension, 6-29 days (Suspended for 10 days.)
A-00001985	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming occurred as a result of a domestic dispute and an Abuse Prevention Order being issued.
POST Discipline				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
5/15/2025	00007936	Decertified	On May 15, 2025, the Commission revoked Merricks's certification based on findings that he was not fit for duty as an officer and was dangerous to the public, that he had a pattern of unprofessional police conduct that may escalate, and that he had repeated sustained internal affairs complaints, for the same or different offenses.	
Miner, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-5919 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011649	6/26/2025	Harvard Police Department	HAR-2025-02-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Miner, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-5919 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00020274	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	The officer provided false or misleading information on his Harvard Police Department employment application. The officer certified the accuracy of his responses, thereby falsely swearing to the truthfulness of the entire document.
A-00020738	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer violated Rule 4.02 conduct unbecoming by intentionally omitting material disciplinary history on his employment application, which was signed under oath.
A-00020740	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	The Officer intentionally provided false or misleading information on the Massachusetts POST Commission's "Attestation to Good Moral Character / Fitness for Employment" form violating Rule 4.02 Conduct Unbecoming.
A-00020741	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated Rule 13.0 Reports. The Officer intentionally provided false or misleading information on the Massachusetts POST Commission's "Attestation to Good Moral Character / Fitness for Employment" form.
A-00020742	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated Rule 13.0 Reports. The Officer intentionally provided false or misleading information on the Massachusetts POST Commission's "Attestation to Good Moral Character / Fitness for Employment" form.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Miner, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-5919 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00020743	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated Rule 13.1 Filing Reports. The Officer intentionally provided false or misleading information on the Massachusetts POST Commission's "Attestation to Good Moral Character / Fitness for Employment" form.
A-00020889	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated Rule 13.1 Filing Reports. The Officer intentionally provided false or misleading information on the Massachusetts POST Commission's "Attestation to Good Moral Character / Fitness for Employment" form.
00011357	5/24/2025	Harvard Police Department	25HAR-1-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00019856	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	The officer failed to take appropriate action in response to a wellbeing check involving a potential sexual abuse victim, didn't conduct an effective preliminary investigation, and neglected to report the incident through the appropriate chain of command.
A-00019857	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Incompetence Policy Violation: Officer was shown a disturbing video depicting potential sexual abuse of a child, Officer failed to respond to the residence to conduct a well-being check or coordinate a joint response with another Police Department.
A-00020736	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty Rule 5.1 Officer failed to take suitable and appropriate police action when a reported incident required a law enforcement response.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Miner, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-5919 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00020737	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Preliminary Investigations Rule 10.5: The officer conducting a preliminary investigation shall make an accurate and complete written report of the incident in accordance with departmental procedures.
00009855	11/3/2013	Hubbardston Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline)
A-00016599	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Violation of Filing Reports - Officer failed to complete a report accurately and timely.
A-00016600	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to render aid to a suicidal female
A-00021108	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of Policy 900 - Handling the Mentally Ill - Officer failed to take appropriate actions during an incident with a mentally ill individual.
00009854	7/20/2013	Hubbardston Police Department		Suspension, 6-29 days, Retraining
A-00016595	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
A-00016596	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Failed to document use of force in his report
A-00016597	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
A-00016598	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Failed to document use of force in his report
A-00021105	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	13.1 Filing Reports - Officer failed to articulate his actions truthfully and accurately on a report, including information related to use of force about a 7/20/13 incident



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Miner, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-5919 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00021106	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	13.1 Filing Reports - Officer failed to articulate his actions truthfully, and accurately on a report, including information related to use of force about a 7/14/13 incident
Mirabella, Jr., Salvatore MPTC ID: 9997-6369 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004668	4/3/2019	Merrimack College Police Department	IA - None	Termination or similar (For business reasons, Officer Mirabella's employment at Merrimack College was not extended past his 90 day probationary period As such, there was no disposition of this matter and there was no discipline administered.)
A-00006744	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Salvatore Mirabella was an on-call police officer at Merrimack College in 2019. He was near the end of the College's 90 day probationary period when there was an allegation that Officer Mirabella had disobeyed a direct order.
00001876	10/18/2018	Lexington Police Department	2018-06	Termination or similar
A-00003077	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofesional/harassing comments
Mojica, Robert MPTC ID: 2122-3266 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011001	4/10/2025	Gardner Police Department	25GAR-2-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer resigned at the conclusion of the IA)
A-00019061	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	Officer violated [REDACTED].
A-00019062	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Rule 8 Uniforms and appearance - Officer failed to have his service weapon ready for immediate use, not prepared for duty.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Mojica, Robert MPTC ID: 2122-3266 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00019063	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated Rule 5.2 Incompetence by failure to confirm to work standards for the officer's positions including criminal conduct, conduct unbecoming, and violating the uniform policy.
Monteiro, Tony MPTC ID: 9997-2591 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001416	9/13/2021	Brockton Police Department	21-33-IA	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002482	Sustained	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	0
00001415	9/1/2001	Brockton Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002481	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Montiero, Domingo MPTC ID: 9994-6932 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001152	4/27/2011	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0203	
A-00002007	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00001151	5/18/2006	Boston Police Department	114-06	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002006	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
00001150	6/20/1996	Boston Police Department	11396	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002004	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Guarding Prisoner
A-00002005	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Montuori, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-4784 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006118	3/22/2002	Framingham Police Department	None	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Montuori, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-4784 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00008943	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Moore, Jerome MPTC ID: 9997-6627 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007174	3/24/2012	Lowell Police Department	2012-013	Loss of Time Off
A-00010305	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
A-00010306	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Moore, John MPTC ID: 9997-4799 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001642	3/19/2007	Framingham Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002788	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
00001641	11/13/2006	Framingham Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002786	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002787	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Morales, Emil MPTC ID: 9997-5857 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005923	11/17/2009	Holyoke Police Department	09-13-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008707	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Fictitious Illness
00005922	11/5/2009	Holyoke Police Department	09-13-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00008706	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Obidience to Orders
00001816	11/15/2001	Holyoke Police Department	01-1-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00003003	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Morales, Tomas MPTC ID: 9999-2957 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00009916	12/12/2021	Woburn Police Department	2021-001	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline)	
A-00016675	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	
POST Discipline					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
12/15/2023	00007333	Decertified	On December 15, 2023, Morales was decertified based on a criminal disposition.		
Morin, Michael MPTC ID: 7831-0503 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00006701	5/25/2023	Fall River Police Department	IIC 2023-024	Termination or similar	
Summary of 00006701					
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).					
A-00009709	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	[REDACTED]	
A-00012944	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer explicitly told Sgt. that [REDACTED]. This statement was untruthful.	
A-00012945	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	other criminal conduct	Obedience to Laws and Regulations; Charged with [REDACTED]	
A-00012946	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Attention to Duty: Officer was not visible to the public to carry out his duties as the officer assigned to a detail.	
Mormino, Matthew MPTC ID: 1783-8189 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00004111	1/7/2022	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0005	Termination or similar	
A-00005864	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Truthfulness	
00004110	2/17/2022	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0040	Termination or similar	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Mormino, Matthew MPTC ID: 1783-8189 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
A-00005863	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Domestic Assault & Battery	
Morris, Lindsey MPTC ID: 1505-5999 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00012064	12/29/2024	Lowell Police Department	2024- 040(I)	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00021074	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Morris made statements that criticized and discredited her FTO officer while in the roll call room and in a public area where other officers were present	
A-00021711	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Prohibited Conduct(Section J, Rule 1: Abusive Treatment)-Officer used indecent, profane, and unnecessarily harsh language , regarding her feelings towards her Field Training Officer.	
Morrissey, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-6956 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001309	1/3/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0002	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00002305	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws. [REDACTED]	
A-00002306	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
00001308	8/19/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0332	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00002304	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Residency	
A-00014311	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Officer queried CJIS not done in a law enforcement capacity.	
A-00014312	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Officer queried CJIS not done in a law enforcement capacity.	
A-00014313	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Officer queried CJIS not done in a law enforcement capacity.	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Morrissey, Matthew	MPTC ID: 9999-6956	Certification Status: Decertified	Current Agency: Unassociated Officer	
A-00014314	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Officer queried CJIS not done in a law enforcement capacity.
A-00014315	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Officer queried CJIS not done in a law enforcement capacity.
A-00014316	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Officer queried CJIS not done in a law enforcement capacity.
A-00014317	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Explanation of residency was proven to be untruthful.
A-00014318	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Explanation of residency was proven to be untruthful.
A-00014319	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Explanation of residency was proven to be untruthful.
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
10/17/2024	00007334	Decertified	Morrissey was decertified based on a criminal disposition.	
Morrissey, Nicholas	MPTC ID: 9998-3740	Current Agency: Unassociated Officer		
00009908	5/7/2020	Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority	AI2020-003	Termination or similar
A-00016666	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
Moses, Jr., James	MPTC ID: 9998-1661	Certification Status: Restricted	Current Agency: Unassociated Officer	
00006188	8/13/2021	Plainville Police Department	PLV-21-01	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00009016	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off duty mis-conduct
Muldoon, Matthew	MPTC ID: 9997-3483	Certification Status: Suspended	Current Agency: Unassociated Officer	
00011240	4/29/2025	Chicopee Police Department	25CHI-5-8	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Muldoon, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-3483 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00019602	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	320.5.6 and 320.5.4 - establishing or maintaining an inappropriate personal or financial relationship, as a result of an investigation, with an involved party while a case is being investigated or prosecuted, or as a direct result of any official contact
A-00019603	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of the Code of Ethics Policy.
A-00019604	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Conflict of Interest Violation "Improperly disclose or use for personal interest any nonpublic information acquired in the course of his/her official duties."
Mullen, Kevin MPTC ID: 9995-8958 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003820	4/24/2009	Massachusetts State Police	2009-DST-0064F	Loss of Time Off
A-00005573	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Murphy, Michael MPTC ID: 7796-1492 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001303	2/8/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0042	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00002297	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Conformance to Laws
A-00002298	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judge - Officer submitted inaccurate overtime slips indicating he completed 8.5 hours of work even though he did not complete the 8.5 hours of work and did receive compensation.
A-00002299	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Knowingly entering inaccurate, false or improper information
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
5/22/2024	00007335	Decertified	On May 22, 2024, Murphy was decertified based on a criminal disposition.	

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date

updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Unassociated Officer				
Mushtaque, Sarfaraz MPTC ID: 2507-3938 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007347	11/15/2022	Boxborough Police Department	23-3-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Resigned during investigation was being conducted)
Summary of 00007347				
The Officer was found to be untruthful during an investigation stemming from alleged harassing behavior.				
A-00010581	Other	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Conduct unbecoming towards complainant / victim, untruthfulness during investigation
POST Discipline				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
10/17/2024	00006804	Decertified	Mushtaque entered in a voluntary agreement under which he agreed to be decertified based on his admissions that: he failed to return a firearm issued by a law enforcement agency that previously employed him; he engaged in unprofessional on- and off-duty conduct which led to a harassment prevention order being issued against him; and that he was untruthful in certain statements made to the Commission's Division of Police Standards during the course of its preliminary inquiry.	
Nadeau-Evans, Walter MPTC ID: 4196-3413 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009914	10/3/2012	University of Massachusetts at Lowell		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00016672	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	
Nako, Klevis MPTC ID: 3364-1416 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007883	4/3/2024	Framingham State University	2024-02	Termination or similar
A-00011412	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	The defendant committed the following offense: 18 U.S.C. S2320 (trafficking in and conspiring to traffic in counterfeit goods or services)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Nako, Klevis MPTC ID: 3364-1416 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
POST Discipline					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
3/20/2025	00007454	Decertified	On August 21, 2024, Nako pled guilty to one count of Trafficking and Conspiring to Traffic in Counterfeit Goods and Services, a felony under federal law. On March 20, 2025, Nako was decertified based on this criminal disposition.		
Naughton, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-3406 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00003320	12/23/2013	Worcester Police Department	2013-0079	Verbal Counseling	
A-00004924	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy	
Nawoichik, Sarah MPTC ID: 4638-6778 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00009125	3/31/2023	Everett Police Department	FN2023-022	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00014793	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer put into protective custody for intoxication.	
A-00014794	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Officer put into protective custody for intoxication.	
00005458	12/13/2022	Everett Police Department	FN2022-130	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00007997	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Charged with [REDACTED]	
Nee, Michael MPTC ID: 0638-8356 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00010627	2/2/2022	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0163	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00018218	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Detail Cards - Officer submitted his detail cards indicating he worked 4.5 hours when he only worked approximately 8 minutes. Based on how the detail card was submitted, officer was paid for 8 hours.	
Neill, Kaiten MPTC ID: 9999-9293 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Neill, Kaiten MPTC ID: 9999-9293 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00002626	12/14/2018	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand	
A-00004136	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property		
Nelson, Duane MPTC ID: 9994-3940 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00009649	6/25/2021	Boston Housing Authority	N/A	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00016124	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	According to former BHA PD Chief Benford's report, it appears that Sgt. Nelson (ret) was charged with using unreasonable judgement.	
Nelson, Gregory MPTC ID: 9999-4638 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00009885	1/1/2019	Randolph Police Department	19-01	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00016638	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure		
00009884	1/1/2018	Randolph Police Department	2018	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00016637	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
00009883	1/1/2020	Randolph Police Department	2020	Termination or similar	
A-00016636	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Nero, John MPTC ID: 9999-4968 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00009682	11/20/2024	Plymouth County Sheriff's Department	11202024	Termination or similar	
A-00016218	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Improper seizure of motorist	
Nguyen, Chau MPTC ID: 3623-3724 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Nguyen, Chau MPTC ID: 3623-3724 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00011303	10/17/2015	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0534	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00019725	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming: Officer was observed to have been [Redacted].	
A-00021388	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Off duty alcohol use	
A-00021389	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Officer failed to cooperate with the officers and supervisors' reasonable instructions and prudent investigation of his conduct during this incident.	
Nguyen, Sunny MPTC ID: 9999-9503 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00006632	3/17/2023	Dracut Police Department	IA-23-001	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
Summary of 00006632					
The Officer had an inappropriate relationship with a member of the public and was untruthful during the subsequent investigation.					
A-00009640	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Rule 7.7; Truthfulness- The officer was untruthful when discussing a matter arising out of the officer's duties. The officer had an inappropriate relation with a member of the public.	
A-00011933	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of rule 4.02; Conduct Unbecoming- The officer had an inappropriate relation with a member of the public.	
Nicastro, Jeremiah MPTC ID: 9997-5104 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00012066	7/30/2025	Gloucester Police Department	25-4-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Nicastro, Jeremiah MPTC ID: 9997-5104 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00021075	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Established a personal bank account solely in his name to receive and expend donations intended for the Community Impact Unit and a Venmo account connected to this bank account was used to collect donations without prior authorization from the Chief.
A-00022582	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conformance to Laws	Likely violated state municipal finance law by establishing a checking account that gave him, as a City employee, direct control over donated funds without adhering to the process required in G.L. c. 44, s. 53A.
A-00022583	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Conflict of Interest Law - Soliciting donations in his official role as a police officer
A-00022584	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Gloucester Police Department Rules and Regulation - Conflict of Interest - Public Trust
A-00022585	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conformance to Laws	Gloucester Police Department Rules and Regulation - Violation of Laws and Regulations
A-00022586	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Gloucester Police Department Rules and Regulation - Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
00001674	12/2/2017	Gloucester Police Department	Not Applicable (OTHER)	
A-00002843	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Violation Obedience to laws
A-00002844	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00002845	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
A-00002846	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation LE Code of Ethics



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Niles, Michele MPTC ID: 9997-4440 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00006114	1/19/2017	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-006	Written Reprimand	
A-00008935	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force		
A-00008936	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure		
Nims, David MPTC ID: 7501-3892 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00004129	6/27/2005	Massachusetts State Police	IAS050069d	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	
A-00005882	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other	
Nirgianakis, Alexander MPTC ID: 5649-4455 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00010066	11/28/2024	Peabody Police Department		Retraining, Written Reprimand (Field training extension followed by another full cycle of field training.)	
A-00016924	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Nirgianakis negligently discharged his taser probes instead of spark testing them properly.	
A-00016927	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Negligent discharge of shotgun at a range during gun qualifications.	
A-00016929	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Inattention to duty (failed in conducting proper searches multiple times)	
A-00016930	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Dangerous driving habits	
00010065	11/27/2023	Peabody Police Department			



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Nirgianakis, Alexander MPTC ID: 5649-4455 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
A-00016925	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer Nirgianakis arrived to a detail late and did not fulfill his duties and responsibilities. Officer rotated in and out of his vehicle with another officer working the detail. Both were supposed to be on the road for the entire detail.
A-00016926	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Other / conduct unbecoming	On 11/27/23 Officer was walking a detail at the North Shore Mall and was wearing earbuds in violation of policy.
00010062	12/2/2023	Peabody Police Department		Other (Progressive discipline of a 21-day suspension from details due to the continued inattention to duty violations in the preceding several days)	
A-00016928	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Nirgianakis did not appear for a detail until at least 30 minutes past the start time. Dispatch had to call Officer to appear.
00007704	3/3/2024	Peabody Police Department	24-01	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00011019	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Other / conduct unbecoming	[REDACTED]
A-00012148	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
<u>POST Discipline</u>					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
11/20/2025	00007726	Decertified	On November 20, 2025, the Commission revoked Nirgianakis's certification based on a criminal disposition, and that he had a pattern of unprofessional police conduct that may escalate, and that he had repeated sustained internal affairs complaints, for the same or different offenses.		
Noone, Mark MPTC ID: 9998-3498 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00012274	5/6/2025	Yarmouth Police Department	PSI050625	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer Noone tenured his resignation effective 9/12/25 in lieu of discipline. The investigation led to a sustained finding on all administrative charges.)	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Noone, Mark MPTC ID: 9998-3498 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00021471	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Not Reported	Allegation of having sexual relations in a neighboring jurisdiction while working. Getting into a physical confrontation with the spouse of the involved party. Not reporting the incident to a supervisor.
A-00021691	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty; Officer engaged in sexual relations in a neighboring jurisdiction while working.
A-00021692	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Attention to Duty; Officer engaged in sexual relations in a neighboring jurisdiction while working.
A-00021693	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Law Enforcement Code of Ethics; Officer engaged in sexual relations in a neighboring jurisdiction while working.
A-00021694	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Duty to Report Use of Force; Officer was involved in a physical confrontation with the spouse of the involved party and did not report the incident to a supervisor.
00003356	5/31/2011	Yarmouth Police Department	PSI053111	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004979	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming during off duty neighbor dispute
00003353	1/5/2020	Yarmouth Police Department	PSI010520	Loss of Time Off, Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00004976	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to report to work without leave during light duty status
Nordahl, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-9923 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009624	3/21/2019	Rochester Police Department	17-3-IV	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00016097	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	sexual harrasment policy



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Norton, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-1070 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009153	9/16/2024	Weymouth Police Department	AI2024-017	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00014938	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
A-00015476	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Arrested for [REDACTED]
00003451	6/2/2022	Weymouth Police Department	AI2022-007	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00005104	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Conduct unbecoming an officer: Disorderly conduct and A&B. Case dismissed prior to arrangement
Nyako, Brian MPTC ID: 3871-2578 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009118	9/5/2024	University of Massachusetts Memorial Healthcare	24MCC-1-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00014787	Sustained	Other Misconduct	improper processing of prisoners or property	Officer failed to appropriately respond to a prisoner's request to use the bathroom and ignored suicidal statements made by the prisoner
O'Connell, Kelley MPTC ID: 9995-9300 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007924	9/8/2023	Boston University Police Department	2023-003	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00011485	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Code of Conduct Policy ViolationResponse to Sexual Assault Policy ViolationVictim and/or Witness Assistance Policy Violation
A-00012789	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	41-20: Response to Sexual Assault Case Policy.
A-00012790	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated Police No. 55-1 (requires all employees of the police department to treat any victim or witness of a crime with fairness, compassion and dignity.)

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date

updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
O'Connell, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6381 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001877	4/12/2005	Lexington Police Department	2005-02	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003078	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionnal/inappropriate comments
O'Connell, Stephen MPTC ID: 9999-4573 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010924	4/1/2025	Boston Police Department	IAD2025-0049	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00018909	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming - Officer was arrested for [Redacted].
A-00021434	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	Use of [Redacted] off duty - Officer was placed under arrest [Redacted] while off-duty following [Redacted].
00006972	6/21/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0230	Suspension, 30+ days (A thirty (30) working day suspension, with ten (10) working days to serve, without pay concurrent with IAD case number 2023-0048.)
Summary of 00006972				
The Officer violated several of the department's rules of conduct by being placed into protective custody while off duty.				
A-00009980	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	On 6/21/2023, Police Officer Stephen O'Connell was placed into protective custody by the Massachusetts State Police. Officer O'Connell was extremely intoxicated according to a State Police report
00006948	2/25/2023	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0048	Suspension, 30+ days (A thirty (30) working day suspension, with ten (10) working days to serve, without pay concurrent with IAD case number 2023-0230.)
Summary of 00006948				
The Officer used unreasonable judgement while off duty operating his personal vehicle.				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
O'Connell, Stephen MPTC ID: 9999-4573 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
A-00009956	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Motor vehicle accident involving an off-duty officer. Responding officer stated that he did observe a "white claw" can in the crashed motor vehicle. Violation of MGL C89 S4A (Marked Lanes Violation) and MGL C90-9B (Unregistered Motor Vehicle).	
A-00012022	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Motor vehicle accident involving an off-duty officer. Responding officer stated that he did observe a "white claw" can in the crashed motor vehicle. Violation of MGL C89 S4A (Marked Lanes Violation) and MGL C90-9B (Unregistered Motor Vehicle).	
00001164	11/9/2021	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0412	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00002025	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol On Breath	
O'Day, Sean MPTC ID: 9997-1248 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00010201	11/26/2024	Andover Police Department	2024-00005	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00017321	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Use of tobacco products while on duty in violation of GENERAL ORDER G2016-09 CHEWING TOBACCO	
A-00017322	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Superior Officers questioned Officer O'Day regarding his use of chewing tobacco on duty. Officer lied about using chewing tobacco.	
A-00018051	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Repeated violations which result in a violation of Rule and Regulation 4.1 (d) Incompetence	
00010198	10/20/2024	Andover Police Department	2024-00004	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
O'Day, Sean MPTC ID: 9997-1248 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00017315	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer neglected to carry his assigned duty rifle while on patrol, in violation of Rule 3.0 - NEGLECT OF DUTY, Rule 4.0 - INCOMPETENCE. Rule 8.3 - REPORTING FOR DUTY, Policy 2.42 - PATROL RIFLE.
00008841	6/26/2024	Andover Police Department	2024-00003	Suspension, 6-29 days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00013996	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer lied to Superior Officers regarding accessing Department Equipment "Computer Network" to manipulate work schedule (OT).
A-00013997	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer accessed Department Computer under a Supervisors login. The Officer then manipulated his schedule unbeknownst to the Supervisor. When questioned about the infraction, the Officer lied to His Sergeant and then to the Departments Executive Officer
A-00014514	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer accessed Department Equipment "Computer Network" to manipulate work schedule (OT) in violation of Rule 10.17 Departmental Records.
A-00014515	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer accessed Department Equipment "Computer Network" to manipulate work schedule (OT) in violation of Policy 4.40 Electronic Communications and Computer Use.
00003386	6/7/2021	Andover Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005014	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetance and Neglect of Duty
00003385	4/27/2017	Andover Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
O'Day, Sean MPTC ID: 9997-1248 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00005013	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Improper Investigation into an OUI unsafe operation of a police vehicle. Failure to properly investigate
O'Donnell, Keith MPTC ID: 9999-9658 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009889	5/10/2022	Somerville Police Department	PS2022-0017	Written Reprimand, Not Applicable
A-00016643	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Discourtesy/Failure to Deescalate
00005895	11/27/2022	Somerville Police Department	PS2022-0100	Termination or similar
A-00008664	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00008665	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
00005894	9/9/2022	Somerville Police Department	PS2022-0048	Suspension, 1-5 days, Termination or similar
A-00008661	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Insubordination x2
A-00008662	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Reporting for Duty x2
A-00008663	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
00005893	9/9/2022	Somerville Police Department	PS2022-0047	Termination or similar
A-00008657	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	Employee charged with [Redacted]. He was also charged with [Redacted]
A-00008658	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00008659	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00008660	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Unassociated Officer				
O'Donnell, Keith MPTC ID: 9999-9658 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005892	6/16/2022	Somerville Police Department	PS2022-0027	Termination or similar
A-00008656	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Employee Agreement Violated - Positive Test for Alcohol Metabolites
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
8/15/2024	00006805	Decertified	On August 15, 2024, O'Donnell was decertified based on a criminal disposition.	
Ogden, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-1281 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003152	10/18/2012	Tisbury Police Department	06-2012	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004672	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00003151	9/14/2012	Tisbury Police Department	02-2012	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004671	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00003150	11/28/2011	Tisbury Police Department	08-2011	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004670	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to follow policies
00003149	1/1/2009	Tisbury Police Department	01-2009	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004669	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
O'Hara, Kevin MPTC ID: 9994-8387 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005157	7/21/2014	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0041	Loss of Time Off
A-00007505	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct
A-00007506	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Policy, Procedure, Operations
O'Hara, Patrick MPTC ID: 2427-2731 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
O'Hara, Patrick MPTC ID: 2427-2731 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00003185	2/25/2014	University of Massachusetts at Lowell	14-01	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)	
A-00004710	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity			
O'Hara, Sean MPTC ID: 9999-1377 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00007482	11/22/2023	Boston University Police Department	2023-004		
Summary of <u>00007482</u>					
The Officer misused department equipment, accessed another officer's computer account without authorization and sent emails that amounted to harassment of another officer.					
A-00010752	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unauthorized Access and Use of Computer Systems: Violation of Code of Conduct 26.2: Abuse of Police Department Equipment and Improper Use of Department Equipment. Violation of Boston University Policy on Acceptable Use of Computer Services	
A-00012665	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Removal of Name Plate and Mailbox Name: Violation of Code of Conduct: 26.2Conduct Unbecoming an Officer	
A-00012666	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Creation and Distribution of an Anonymous Letter - Violation of Code of Conduct: 26.2Conduct Unbecoming an Officer	
Olan, Enrique MPTC ID: 0407-8802 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00004312	9/14/2022	Leominster Police Department	23-4-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Olan, Enrique MPTC ID: 0407-8802 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00006092	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer was cited for inability to perform an assigned task in conformance with standards established for his position and grossly and/or improperly handling evidence, lack of communication to his supervisors, and poor report narrative.
O'Mahony, Jr., Edward MPTC ID: 9997-2047 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007868	5/16/2010	Billerica Police Department	May2010_Omahony	Suspension, 1-5 days (5 day suspension)
A-00011383	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Old discipline from May 2010 involving retired Lieutenant Edward Mahony
00006584	5/23/2023	Billerica Police Department	IA23-0002	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Lieutenant Mahony retired on August 9, 2023. The incidents would have resulted in a recommendation of suspension only.)
Summary of 00006584				
The Lieutenant demonstrated poor judgement and oversight, leading to an arrest report that lacked legal sufficiency and Probable Cause.				
A-00009592	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Billerica Police Rules and Regulations, Section G Prohibited Conduct:10. Incompetence- An officer shall maintain sufficient competency to perform his duty and to assume the responsibilities of his position.
A-00011378	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Billerica Police Policy OPS-11 Arrests: II. Lieutenant O'Mahony turned away two individuals attempting to turn themselves into custody on arrest warrants.
00005808	5/3/2018	Billerica Police Department	MAY2018_Omahony	Suspension, 1-5 days, Suspension, 1-5 days (5 Day suspension)
A-00008524	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting/Devotion/Attention to Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
O'Mahony, Jr., Edward MPTC ID: 9997-2047 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005807	12/10/2013	Billerica Police Department	December2013_Omahony	Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand (Written Reprimand for violation of Rules and Regulations on use of private vehicle and being discourteous)
A-00008523	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Use of Private Vehicle while engaging in police activity discourtesy to citizen
A-00011381	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct as Shift Commander, Violation of Rules and Regulations, Violation of Conflict of Interest and Violation of Policies and Procedures
O'Malley, Michael MPTC ID: 9996-3316 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006041	4/4/2022	Berlin Police Department	IA2022001	Termination or similar
A-00008851	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off Duty policy violations
00006040	5/9/2022	Berlin Police Department	IA2022002	Termination or similar
A-00008850	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	On duty BWC policy violations
Orcel, Kenny MPTC ID: 9999-7479 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005069	7/23/2018	Transit	AI2018-004	Termination or similar
A-00007266	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Filing a false report or committing perjury
Orlando, Nunzio MPTC ID: 8676-4767 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005158	10/3/2012	Massachusetts State Police	DIS2012-0006	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00007507	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00007508	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Orlando, Nunzio MPTC ID: 8676-4767 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00007509	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful statements
A-00007510	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Information
A-00007511	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007512	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
00004144	8/21/2015	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0033	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00005897	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00003833	6/11/1995	Massachusetts State Police	IAS950010a	Loss of Time Off
A-00005586	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Ortega, Samuel MPTC ID: 9997-8200 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007558	12/3/2023	New Bedford Police Department	23-2256	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Retired in lieu of discipline)
Summary of 00007558				
The Officer made an inappropriate comment to a social worker in front of witnesses.				
A-00010845	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Investigation concerned a harassment complaint from a female employee of another agency working with New Bedford PD. Officer was found to have violated one General Order and 4 rules.
A-00017160	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Civility
A-00017161	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Respect of Others
A-00017162	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Immoral conduct or conduct unbecoming an officer



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Ortega, Samuel MPTC ID: 9997-8200 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00017163	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Commission of any act contrary to the good of the department
00005844	4/25/2010	New Bedford Police Department	10-1507	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008583	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of an act of abusive conduct
O'Sullivan, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-1533 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009025	8/14/2024	Egremont Police Department	032024	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer is appealing this disciplinary posting.)
A-00014559	Other	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Unattended/Unsecured firearm. Officer resigned from his employment prior to the completion of an internal affairs investigation.
00008934	5/11/2024	Egremont Police Department	022024	Suspension, 30+ days (The POST Commission received notice the discipline was subsequently modified by the Law Enforcement Agency. The discipline has been withdrawn by the agency. Officer is appealing this disciplinary posting.)
A-00014271	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer was alleged to be using computer equipment belonging to the town of Egremont to engage in work for another municipality while on work time.
00008933	10/9/2023	Egremont Police Department	012024	Other, Suspension, 6-29 days (The POST Commission received notice the discipline was subsequently modified by the Law Enforcement Agency. The discipline has been withdrawn by the agency. Officer is appealing this disciplinary posting., The POST Commission received notice the discipline was subsequently modified by the Law Enforcement Agency. The discipline has been withdrawn by the agency. Officer is appealing this disciplinary posting.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
O'Sullivan, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-1533 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00014270	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer was alleged to be working for another town during time periods that overlapped with his work schedule for the town of Egremont.
00003379	2/3/2022	Egremont Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005005	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Pursuit Policy violation
00003376	8/25/2020	Egremont Police Department		At a hearing, arbitrator found that neither the Town nor Egremont PD produced direct evidence of misconduct.
A-00005000	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Although DA cites inconsistencies between video evidence of the incident and the officer's report and thus placed officer on Brady list, in our review POST did not find that officer was intentionally untruthful in his characterization of the events.
00002566	3/31/2017	Shirley Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00004064	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Sustained finding of conduct unbecoming of an officer. No finding of excessive force.
Otis, Robert MPTC ID: 2337-9281 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001419	7/20/2022	Brockton Police Department	22-27-IA	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00002485	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Unprofessional police conduct
00001413	4/8/2022	Brockton Police Department	22-8-IA	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00002479	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Otis, Robert MPTC ID: 2337-9281 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
POST Discipline					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
8/15/2024	00007336	Decertified	On August 15, 2024, Otis was decertified based on findings that he is not fit for duty as a law enforcement officer and is dangerous to the public; that he has a pattern of unprofessional police conduct that the Commission believes may escalate; and that he has repeated sustained internal affairs complaints for the same or different offenses.		
Owens, III, Jack MPTC ID: 9997-6957 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001957	10/10/2013	Malden Police Department	13-05	Written Reprimand	
A-00003168	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Leaving city in marked cruiser	
00001956	1/1/2023	Malden Police Department	06-01	Written Reprimand	
A-00003167	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	negligent operation	
Padilla, Dominique MPTC ID: 6141-1013 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00007370	5/2/2022	Holyoke Police Department	22-04-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
Summary of 00007370					
The Officer utilized police resources for personal benefits, violating multiple department policies.					
A-00010623	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Compliance to Law	
A-00011755	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming/Unprofessional Conduct	
A-00011756	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Truthfulness in Official Dealings	
A-00011757	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Misrepresentation of Facts in Official Capacity	
A-00011758	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Confidentiality of Official Business	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Padilla, Dominique MPTC ID: 6141-1013 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00011759	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Correspondence to Mayor
A-00011760	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Chain of Command
A-00011761	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CMR 803 CJIS Usage
A-00011762	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	HPD CORI Policy
POST Discipline				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
9/24/2024	00006914	Decertified	On September 24, 2024, Padilla entered into a voluntary decertification agreement under which he acknowledged allegations that, between 2019 and 2022, he conducted unauthorized searches of RMV and CJIS databases without an official law enforcement purpose, and that he disclosed confidential third-party RMV and CJIS data without an official law enforcement purpose; and he admitted that such conduct constituted a pattern of misconduct that may escalate.	
Paine, Dean MPTC ID: 9998-2318 Certification Status: Voluntarily Relinquished Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007885	9/15/2020	Westborough Police Department	20-2-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
Summary of 00007885				
Improperly removed evidence or contraband (marijuana) from the Department's evidence room, mishandled the evidence and then failed to truthfully answer questions during the investigation.				
A-00012839	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful during an IA investigation
A-00013091	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Rule Violation: Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00013092	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Rule Violation: Mishandling of Evidence
Palardy, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-3724 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005070	8/20/2021	Transit	AI2021-005	Termination or similar
A-00007267	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Palardy, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-3724 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00007268	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00007269	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harrasment
Palmer, David MPTC ID: 3538-6289 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004146	3/17/2009	Massachusetts State Police	IAS090016	Loss of Time Off
A-00005899	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00004145	6/30/2014	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0043	Written Reprimand
A-00005898	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Profanity
Pappas, Perry MPTC ID: 9997-4648 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001610	8/23/2013	Fitchburg Police Department	2013-04	Reassignment
A-00002740	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
00001609	4/13/2007	Fitchburg Police Department	2007-02	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00002739	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
Parker, Seth MPTC ID: 9314-9010 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003836	1/20/2022	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0011	Termination or similar
A-00005589	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Pavao, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-8667 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009851	12/12/2022	Fall River Police Department		
A-00016593	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Payne, Sr., Ryan MPTC ID: 9997-8092 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00002180	12/21/2020	Natick Police Department	21-10	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)	
A-00003454	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Use of alcohol on duty	
Peloquin, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-2043 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00009314	12/1/2023	Billerica Police Department	24-0004	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Informed that I would recommend to POST commission that he be decertified as a Massachusetts Police Officer)	
A-00015298	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer learned that another officer at the time a FT police officer in Billerica, was having a long-standing sexual relationship with a then 18-year-old female who was reported to be 16 when the relationship began and did not report it.	
A-00018170	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty- Officer is a veteran fully certified Massachusetts Police Officer who failed to take any action to prevent child abuse or neglect.	
A-00018171	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Required Conduct- Officer became aware of information of significant police importance that involved a fellow officer, which would be considered inappropriate and immoral for an officer and possibly criminal. The officer failed to report this information.	
Pepper, Gregory MPTC ID: 1866-3404 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00004666	6/1/2020	Merrimack College Police Department	IA - None	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00006742	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Created a Hostile Work Enviroment	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Pereira, Graciano MPTC ID: 9997-8364 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009878	10/13/2013	New Bedford Police Department	13-1701	Written Reprimand
A-00016631	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	taser reporting requirements
00009877	1/23/2014	New Bedford Police Department	14-1713	Written Reprimand
A-00016628	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
A-00016629	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	patrol sergeant duties
A-00016630	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	custodial procedures
00009876	10/4/2021	New Bedford Police Department	22-2147	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline)
A-00016623	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
A-00016624	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	false information on records
A-00016625	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	speaking the truth
A-00016626	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	issuing a false statement
A-00016627	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department
00009875	5/7/2022	New Bedford Police Department	22-2157	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline)
A-00016620	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	speaking the truth
A-00016621	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
A-00016622	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Pereira, Henry MPTC ID: 9995-9801 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001172	5/7/2003	Boston Police Department	9903	Other (OTHER)	
A-00002040	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Criminal Complaints	
Perro, Zachary MPTC ID: 8501-3930 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
<u>POST Discipline</u>					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
9/25/2025	00007591	Decertified	On September 25, 2025, Perro entered into a decertification agreement. Perro admitted to providing false information during his application processes for multiple police departments and admitted to giving untruthful answers during a meeting with the Commission.		
Perry, Patrick MPTC ID: 4102-4872 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00005966	3/8/2022	Merrimack College Police Department	IA - None	Other	
A-00008753	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness to a superior officer and unbecoming an officer	
Peters, Vincent MPTC ID: 4580-5653 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00004388	10/19/2022	New Bedford Police Department	22-2182	Termination or similar	
A-00006287	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Submitted use of force report of actions that officer took against a juvenile. Report was inconsistent with video that captured the incident.	
A-00006288	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	On two separate incidents purchased guns from citizens who had contacted New Bedford PD for help disposing firearms, did so while off duty and paid less than market price.	
Petit-Frere, Robude MPTC ID: 9150-1603 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Petit-Frere, Robude MPTC ID: 9150-1603 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010232	5/11/2024	Brigham and Women's Hospital Police and Security	HRC2280860	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00017392	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of Corrective Action Policy; Officer failed to notify his supervisors after learning an employee he supervised engaged in inappropriate conduct with a subordinate.
A-00021754	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of the Drug Free Workplace and Substance Misuse Prevention Policy; The officer was made aware that an employee was intoxicated while on duty and failed to take appropriate action.
A-00021755	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Relationships in the Workplace policy; Officer failed to notify his supervisors after learning an employee he supervised engaged in inappropriate conduct with a subordinate.
A-00021756	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	The Officer was aware that an employee engaged in an inappropriate relationship with another employee while in the workplace and was aware that an employee was intoxicated while on duty and failed to take appropriate action.
Petrillo, Randall MPTC ID: 9998-3670 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008047	12/11/2023	Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority	AI2023-001	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer resigned before any discipline was imposed.)
A-00011732	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	It was alleged Officer Petrillo was [REDACTED].



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Petrillo, Randall MPTC ID: 9998-3670 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00012841	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming - Officer was arrested by the Plymouth Police Department for an incident that occurred in their jurisdiction.
A-00012842	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Oath of Office/Honor - Officer was arrested by the Plymouth Police Department for an incident that occurred in their jurisdiction.
Phillips, Demetrice MPTC ID: 9998-9260 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005767	11/23/2020	Fitchburg Police Department	2020-15	Other (Other)
A-00008477	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
00005766	8/13/2020	Fitchburg Police Department	2020-10	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00008476	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
00005765	5/4/2018	Fitchburg Police Department	2018-05	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008475	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Destruction of property/Larceny
Pilgrim, Carl MPTC ID: 1748-1044 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005371	8/21/2018	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2018-006	Terminated (Officer was terminated, effective 10/31/24.)
A-00007875	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey a lawful order
A-00007876	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Administrative Leave rules
A-00007877	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Promptly and accurately complete all reports
00005370	12/14/2017	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2017-006	Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00007872	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey a lawful order



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Pilgrim, Carl MPTC ID: 1748-1044 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00007873	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Administrative Leave rules
A-00007874	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
00005369	6/20/2017	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2017-002	Terminated (Officer was terminated effective 10/31/24.)
A-00007866	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Witness intimidation and lewd and lascivious conduct in violation of Massachusetts General Laws
A-00007867	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Improper storage of Department-issued firearm in violation of Massachusetts General Laws
A-00007868	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failure to testify or state the facts as he knows them during an investigation
A-00007869	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failure to promptly and accurately complete all reports
A-00007870	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00007871	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Gross immoral conduct
00005368	4/27/2016	Cambridge Police Department	CC-2016-001	Other
A-00007865	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
00005367	12/11/2015	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2015-008	Other
A-00007860	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
A-00007861	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to notify dispatch of a motor vehicle stop



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Pilgrim, Carl MPTC ID: 1748-1044 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00007862	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional behavior during a motor vehicle stop
A-00007863	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discouraging/interfering with recording of police activities
A-00007864	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to promptly and accurately complete a motor vehicle citation
00005366	4/26/2015	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2015-001	Other
A-00007854	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Failure to secure duty weapon
A-00007855	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey a lawful order
A-00007856	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Failure to carry Department Issued firearm at all times while on duty
A-00007857	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to be ready to respond to an emergency while on-duty
A-00007858	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Improper storage of a firearm violation of Massachusetts General Laws
A-00007859	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
00005365	12/13/2013	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2013-076	Written Reprimand
A-00007851	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Operating a motor vehicle with a revoked license
A-00007852	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to possess an active driver's license
A-00007853	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
00005364	2/3/2011	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2011-001	Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Pilgrim, Carl MPTC ID: 1748-1044 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00007848	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00007849	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failure to cooperate during an investigation and withholding information
A-00007850	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failure to testify or state the facts as he knows them
00005363	7/20/2010	Cambridge Police Department	CC-2010-009	Other
A-00007847	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to notify the department of off-duty conduct
00005362	12/1/2006	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2006-14	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007845	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to notify supervisor of lost equipment
A-00007846	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inform supervisor of any significant developments
00005361	12/31/2005	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2005-009	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00007839	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Leaving work early without authorization
A-00007840	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Promptly and accurately complete all reports
A-00007841	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to cooperate with internal investigation
A-00007842	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00007843	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to intervene in felony while off-duty
A-00007844	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to notify supervisor of significant development
00005360	12/7/2005	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2005-14	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Pilgrim, Carl MPTC ID: 1748-1044 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00007837	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Leaving assigned sector without permission
A-00007838	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to notify dispatch of change in availability
00005359	3/3/2004	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2004-003	Written Reprimand
A-00007836	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to report for his shift
00005358	2/15/2001	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2001-005	Written Reprimand
A-00007835	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Prisoner processing and safeguarding persons under Departmental control
Pinto, Robert MPTC ID: 9994-4391 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008039	4/4/2024	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2024-0019	Other, Loss of Time Off (Immediate resignation, Forfeit 59.46 days)
A-00011716	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misused Department equipment which resulted in charges of \$2035.94 to the state.
A-00021375	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Trooper brought his Department-issued Apple iPad to Canada and accrued international charges without prior authorization.
A-00021376	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Trooper Pinto used accrued sick leave when he neither was incapacitated due to personal illness or injury, nor when any member of his family was seriously ill.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Pinto, Robert MPTC ID: 9994-4391 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00021377	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Trooper inappropriately used accrued sick leave and traveled outside the Commonwealth without prior authorization from his Commanding officer or to obtain medical care as prescribed by his licensed medical practitioner.
A-00021378	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Trooper Pinto inappropriately reported he was working when he was not.
A-00021379	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Trooper was untruthful when he submitted his PayStation reporting he was on regular time from 7:00 a.m. to 3:30 p.m.
00007838	3/8/2024	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2024-0017	Loss of Time Off (forfeit five (5) Days of accrued Leave)
A-00011313	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Trooper inserted himself and inappropriately texted members and attempted to change the start time of the detail with the company
00004159	9/25/2008	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2008-0045	Other
A-00005912	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
00004158	6/19/1995	Massachusetts State Police	D950018	Loss of Time Off
A-00005911	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Pirrello, Ronald MPTC ID: 9995-9988 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001180	8/25/2014	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0396	Other (OTHER)
A-00002050	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00001179	7/3/2012	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0234	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Pirrello, Ronald MPTC ID: 9995-9988 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00002048	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conformance to Laws
A-00002049	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Poehler, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-5177 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009350	10/1/2010	Granby Police Department	outside invest	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00019584	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Cheating in pursuit of academic degrees and receiving compensation for those degrees. Investigator recommended allegation be sustained.
A-00019585	Other	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Lt. Poehler asked two other department employees to complete his schoolwork for him to obtain two academic degrees. By doing so, Lt. Poehler, abused his position as a lieutenant in the Department. Investigator recommended allegation be sustained
A-00019586	Other	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Inappropriate and offensive sexual stories/comments made to other officers. Investigator recommended allegation be sustained.
A-00019587	Other	Bias	Bias on basis of gender	Gender discrimination towards female officers which included not assigning females to extra shifts and treating pregnant employees differently. Investigator recommended allegation be not sustained.
A-00019588	Other	Other Misconduct	Retaliation	Poor treatment after grievance was filed. Investigator recommended allegation be not sustained.
Pohle, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-6764 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Pohle, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-6764 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00004598	7/15/2019	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension, 6-29 days	
A-00006668	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Conduct unbecoming (city harrassment policy)	
Polcaro, Daniel MPTC ID: 2984-1673 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001181	12/14/2009	Boston Police Department	I2009-074	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00002051	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge	
Pomeroy, Brian MPTC ID: 9998-2267 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00003243	3/20/2022	West Springfield Police Department	N/A	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00004791	Other	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	Accused of [Redacted]	
<u>POST Discipline</u>					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
1/23/2024	00007337	Decertified	On January 23, 2024, Pomeroy was decertified based on a criminal disposition.		
Ponzo, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-0874 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00009897	4/28/2022	Stoneham Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Other)	
A-00016655	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Federal Charges: Conspiracy to Commit Honest Services Wire Fraud, 18 U.S.C. 1349	
A-00019142	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Federal Charges: Aiding and Abetting Honest Wire Services Fraud, 18 U.S.C. 1343, 1346	
A-00019143	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Federal Charges: Aiding and Assisting in Filing False Tax Returns, 26 USC 7206	
A-00019144	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Federal Charges: False Statements, 18 U.S.C. 1001(a)(2)	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Unassociated Officer

Ponzo, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-0874 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer

POST Discipline

Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason
4/17/2025	00006806	Decertified	On November 6, 2024 Ponzo pled guilty in U.S. District court to one count of Conspiracy to Commit Honest Services Wire Fraud, twenty-four counts of Aiding and Abetting Honest Services Wire Fraud, four counts of Aiding and Assisting in Filing False Tax Returns and one count of False Statements, all felonies under federal law. On April 17, 2025, Ponzo was decertified based on this criminal disposition.

Poore, Blake MPTC ID: 9481-5518 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer

POST Discipline

Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason
5/22/2024	00007338	Decertified	In July 2023, Poore was under the influence of lysergic acid diethylamide ("LSD") and psilocybin while on duty, and he made certain public social media statements concerning the "beneficial" use of such substances. The Commission found that Poor was unfit for duty as a law enforcement officer, was dangerous to the public, and has engaged in a pattern of unprofessional police conduct that may escalate.

Porter, John MPTC ID: 9997-5901 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer

00011663	10/26/2022	Hopkinton Police Department	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer resigned while the investigation was open, due to the resignation the investigation wasn't completed.)

A-00020288	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	Officer was [REDACTED].

POST Discipline

Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason
12/18/2025	00006807	Decertified	On December 18, 2025, the Commission decertified Porter based on a criminal disposition for a felony charge.

Porter, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-5452 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer

00001770	10/17/2021	Harwich Police Department	19-15445-OF

A-00018067	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	allegation of coming out of dispatch to confront complainant



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Porter, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-5452 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00018068	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Powell, Courtney MPTC ID: 0175-5511 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001184	3/1/1999	Boston Police Department	4899	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002055	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Powell, James MPTC ID: 1793-2188 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001183	2/21/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0062	
A-00002054	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Controlled Substances
00001182	6/10/2003	Boston Police Department	16503	Written Reprimand
A-00002052	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
A-00002053	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
Prior, Dennis MPTC ID: 8346-3538 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002958	3/23/2010	Springfield Police Department	PIE#10-18	Retraining
A-00004470	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00002957	8/7/2018	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-041	Retraining
A-00004469	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00002956	5/20/2013	Springfield Police Department	SO#13-060	Retraining
A-00004468	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Proctor, Michael MPTC ID: 9742-2288 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00007707	3/4/2024	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2024-0014	Termination or similar (Terminated/Dishonorably Discharged)	
A-00011026	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Trooper Proctor, while assigned to a homicide investigation, provided sensitive and/or confidential information about a homicide victim, potential witnesses, and/or potential investigative steps in the investigation to non-law enforcement personnel.	
A-00018716	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Trooper Proctor, while assigned as the lead investigator in a homicide investigation, sent derogatory, defamatory, disparaging, and/or otherwise inappropriate text messages about a suspect in that investigation to other individuals.	
A-00018721	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Consumed alcohol while on duty and then operated his Department-issued cruiser.	
A-00018723	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Trooper Proctor, through his unprofessional and inappropriate conduct, created an image that he was biased in his dealings with a homicide suspect and/or brought otherwise himself and the Massachusetts State Police into disrepute.	
Provost, Christopher MPTC ID: 6224-6402 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00009553	9/13/2024	Smith College	24CP5-1-IA	Termination or similar (Due to this IA report and other smaller incidents it was determined to terminate his employment here at Smith College.)	
A-00015915	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer was rude and made students feel unsafe while responding to a call for service.	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Provost, Christopher MPTC ID: 6224-6402 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00016442	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming Policy 101 On Duty Performance
Provost, Nathan MPTC ID: 4124-1688 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006635	4/29/2023	Hampden County Sheriff's department	23-X102-014	Termination or similar
Summary of 00006635				
The Officer utilized department issued equipment for personal purposes both during and outside work hours. The Officer was involved in the misuse of alcohol.				
A-00009643	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Misuse
A-00012197	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Police involvement with allegations of threats to [REDACTED].
Pursell, Kyle MPTC ID: 8230-7466 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001647	2/7/2022	Framingham Police Department	2021-4	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00002798	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Policy Violation
Puzzo, Brian MPTC ID: 9996-0194 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001191	4/15/2003	Boston Police Department	7803	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002064	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002065	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Booking Procedures
00001190	11/21/1999	Boston Police Department	32299	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002063	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test
Quilty, James MPTC ID: 9997-8067 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Quilty, James MPTC ID: 9997-8067 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00002179	6/29/2020	Natick Police Department	20-3	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)	
A-00003453	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]	
<u>POST Discipline</u>					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
9/14/2023	00007339	Decertified	On December 12, 2022, Quilty was decertified based on a criminal disposition.		
Ramos, Jr., Angelo MPTC ID: 3475-4029 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00007894	10/22/2023	Fitchburg Police Department	IA 2023-09	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00011440	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	other criminal conduct	It is alleged that Officer Angelo Ramos [REDACTED].	
A-00012583	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
Ramos, Zareus MPTC ID: 3027-8160 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00009478	6/26/2024	Fitchburg Police Department	IA 2024-05	Other (Oral Reprimand)	
A-00015686	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-minor Policy Violation	Outside Employment and Outside Duty	
A-00015687	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Conformance to Laws	
Randolph, Richard MPTC ID: 9994-4557 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00002961	12/19/2008	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-297	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00004473	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force		
Raymond, David MPTC ID: 9999-4820 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00004391	8/10/2022	New Bedford Police Department	22-2171	Termination or similar	
A-00006298	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	general order substance abuse testing policy violation	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Raymond, David MPTC ID: 9999-4820 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00006299	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	use of intoxicants
A-00006300	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	use of drugs
A-00006301	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	suspicious conduct
A-00006302	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006303	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct injurious to public peace and welfare
Reece, Alan MPTC ID: 9994-4589 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006591	2/4/2023	Brandeis University Police Department	240008	Suspension, 1-5 days (4-day suspension)
Summary of 00006591				
The Officer operated the department cruiser erratically and exhibited a lack of judgment while on duty.				
A-00009599	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Urinating in public, in uniform - public complaint.
00001392	2/6/2023	Brandeis University Police Department	n/a	
A-00002456	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Public Urination in Uniform
Reeve, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-2156 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007227	10/17/2022	Massachusetts Environmental Police	22-28407	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00010374	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	violation of MEP Rules and Regulations section 1.3 which states in relevant part, "All Officers shall conduct themselves in a manner becoming an Officer while in the performance of their duties or when otherwise before the public."



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Reeve, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-2156 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006097	10/24/2000	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00008919	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00006096	6/20/2001	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008918	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00006095	2/6/2002	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008917	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
00006094	10/3/2006	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008916	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00006093	11/27/2006	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008915	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00006092	6/7/2007	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00008914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00006091	7/17/2007	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008909	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
A-00008910	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Reeve, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-2156 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00008911	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
A-00008912	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00008913	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00006090	4/12/2013	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Other (OTHER)
A-00008908	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00006089	12/12/2013	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008907	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00006088	6/17/2014	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008906	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
00006087	7/3/2014	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008905	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
00006086	8/1/2003	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008904	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	
Reidy, George MPTC ID: 9998-1322 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004449	5/4/2017	Townsend Police Department	IA-2017-04	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension, 30+ days
A-00006403	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Dissemination of Official Information and Media Relations policies



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Reyes, Manuel MPTC ID: 9997-5758 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010735	10/18/2020	Holyoke Police Department	23-13-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00018514	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Made statements that were sexually harassing in nature in violation of City of Holyoke Sexual Harassment Policy
A-00018515	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Made statements that were sexually harassing in nature in violation of the Holyoke Police Department Sexual Harassment Policy
A-00018517	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Statements and actions towards another officer in violation of HPD Rule 7, Unbecoming or Unprofessional Conduct
A-00018518	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Statements and actions towards another officer in violation of HPD Rule 8, Moral Conduct
A-00018520	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Statements and actions towards another officer in violation of HPD Rule 14(c), Conduct Toward Members
00006637	4/12/2023	Holyoke Police Department	23-08-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
Summary of <u>00006637</u>				
The Captain utilized law enforcement resources outside the scope of his duties.				
A-00009645	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of 803 CMR 7.00 Prohibited Dissemination of Information from CJIS
A-00012313	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of HPD Rule 7, Unbecoming or Unprofessional Conduct
A-00012314	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of HPD Rule 8, Moral Conduct
A-00012315	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of HPD Rule 9, Compliance to Law



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Reyes, Manuel MPTC ID: 9997-5758 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00012316	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Confidentiality of Official Business
00006636	3/27/2023	Holyoke Police Department	23-03-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
Summary of 00006636				
The Captain violated the city's sexual harassment policy.				
A-00009644	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming/Unprofessional Conduct
A-00011763	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Moral Conduct
A-00011765	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Towards Member
A-00011766	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Confidentiality of Official Business
A-00011768	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	HPD Sexual Harassment Policy
A-00011769	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	City of Holyoke Sexual Harassment Policy
Ribeiro, Zachary MPTC ID: 2542-1927 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008520	6/14/2024	Holyoke Police Department	24-17-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Last Chance Agreement, Other (5 day suspension, Restricted inside duty for 90 days.)
A-00012889	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Violation of HPD SOP P-4: Drug Free Workplace
Richard, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-9114 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011329	5/21/2025	Peabody Police Department	25-02	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00019771	Other	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Officer is alleged to have made a veiled threat which contained a racial slur.
Richard, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7049 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Richard, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7049 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010678	2/28/2025	Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department	IA-2025-1 RICHARD	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension, 30+ days (Stipulating participation in an in-patient alcohol rehabilitation program and be cleared by a physician to return, no consumption of alcohol, shall be subject to alcohol testing with reasonable suspicion for two years, POST certification be maintained)
A-00018311	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Unfit for duty: Officer Richard made Q5 statements to family members while under the influence of alcohol during a verbal domestic argument
A-00018312	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Two verbal domestic arguments with family members while heavily intoxicated
00008064	1/15/2024	Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department	IA2024-1 Richard	Suspension, 30+ days (Officer Michael Richard was placed on 30 days unpaid suspension from Jan. 22 through Feb. 20. * Before his return on or about March 4, 2024, he provided proof of completion and assessment of condition from the rehab facility and successfully passed a fitness for duty assessment post-rehab.)
A-00011749	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	The officer made unprofessional phone calls to a resident, a North Shore Regional Dispatcher, and the Chief of Police and may have been under the influence.
A-00014243	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy 1-96.2019 Section VIII - Self-Deploy Rule
00007535	9/29/2023	Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department	IA2023-2 RICHARD	Suspension, 6-29 days, Reassignment (Reduced from 20 working days to 15 calendar days, Reassigned from detective to patrolman)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Richard, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7049 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
Summary of <u>00007535</u>				
The Officer while off duty, made inappropriate and harassing comments over the phone to an on-duty officer.				
A-00010815	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Department Policy 1-16-2013: Harassment & Discrimination
A-00014242	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.1 - Conduct Unbecoming An Officer
00007534	11/8/2023	Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department	IA2023-1 Richard	Written Reprimand (WRITTEN REPRIMAND place in the personnel file)
Summary of <u>00007534</u>				
The Officer made inappropriate, off-duty phone calls to the dispatch center and to a subject of an ongoing case.				
A-00010814	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Making phone calls while off-duty and under the influence of medication and alcohol. Conduct unbecoming an officer- lack of judgment, and being unprofessional.
00001965	6/29/2021	Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department	IA-2021-4	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003176	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct off-duty/ Rules & Regs Vio.
Rivas, Jeremy MPTC ID: 9999-5371 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006910	1/12/2023	Springfield Police Department	SO#23-059	Suspension, 6-29 days (10 working day suspension.)
Summary of <u>00006910</u>				
The Officer violated the department's rules and policies by disclosing new information regarding a previous criminal trial.				
A-00009918	Other	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Released information in trial that was not previously disclosed.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Rivas, Jeremy MPTC ID: 9999-5371 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00011926	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation Rule 29: Directives and Orders
A-00011927	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation Rule 29 Section 34 Abuse of Process-Withholding Evidence
00002973	2/11/2019	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-005	Retraining
A-00004485	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
00002972	9/12/2019	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-180	Suspension, 6-29 days (Updated discipline running concurrent with SO#23-059. Actual dates of suspension are as follows July 4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,16,17 2023.)
A-00004484	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
00002971	5/7/2015	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-083	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00004483	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rules and Regulations
00002970	4/10/2017	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-075	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004482	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Rivera, Andrew MPTC ID: 9380-9309 Certification Status: Administratively Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008994	8/15/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO#24-021	
A-00019203	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 29 Conduct. Falsified sick notes (8) submitted in an attempt to excuse work absence
A-00019204	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 29 Section 1. Falsified sick notes (8) submitted in an attempt to excuse work absence



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Rivera, Andrew MPTC ID: 9380-9309 Certification Status: Administratively Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00019205	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 29 Section 9. Falsified sick notes (8) submitted in an attempt to excuse work absence
A-00019206	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 29 Section 42. Failure to report another member of the department may have violated a law, rule or regulation, or written order
A-00019207	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Rule 29 Section 32 TruthfulnessSubmitted a falsified sick note to get out of work
Rivera, Eduardo MPTC ID: 9997-4881 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001652	3/28/2005	Framingham Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002803	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
00001651	8/1/2007	Framingham Police Department	7-11	Written Reprimand
A-00002802	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
00001650	11/14/2008	Framingham Police Department	8-32	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002801	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
00001649	3/22/2007	Framingham Police Department	7-02	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002800	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
00001648	11/6/2009	Framingham Police Department	9-30	Written Reprimand
A-00002799	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Rivera, Gizenia MPTC ID: 4020-2340 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002978	9/1/2003	Springfield Police Department	PIE#03-044	Retraining



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Rivera, Gizenia MPTC ID: 4020-2340 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
A-00004490	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure		
00002977	1/4/2009	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-004	Retraining	
A-00004489	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force		
Rivera, Jose MPTC ID: 9997-6525 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00006147	12/28/1998	Lowell Police Department	1998-0671	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00008972	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct at an off duty union trip	
Rivera, Joshua MPTC ID: 0915-1461 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00011703	6/30/2025	Springfield Police Department	SO#25-015		
A-00021714	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Violation of policy related to Use of Force Reporting (UOF-2)	
A-00021715	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Body Worn Camera Policy (OPR-3)	
00009967	12/3/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO#24-034	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00016779	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Improper Vehicle Pursuit (TRF-3)	
A-00018915	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 29 Section 1 - Concerning general misconduct	
A-00018916	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Body Worn Camera Policy violation (OPR-3)Failure to activate	
A-00018917	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Body Worn Camera Policy (OPR-3) Circumvented the automatic activation feature	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Rivera, Joshua MPTC ID: 0915-1461 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00018918	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty - violation concerning inadequate performance of duty & completeness of reports
Rivera, Marlon MPTC ID: 9997-2917 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005374	8/4/2010	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2010-004	Other
A-00007880	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to file police report when necessary
Rixford, Travis MPTC ID: 9997-1379 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00012847	11/28/2016	Bentley University	Rixford IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer retired in lieu of an impending termination.)
A-00022326	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Employee was untruthful in his application process in 2016. This was discovered in 2025.
00006044	8/15/2015	Ashburnham Police Department	15-01	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00008854	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Roberson, Clayton MPTC ID: 9994-4676 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002980	7/8/2003	Springfield Police Department	PIE#03-034	Retraining
A-00004492	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00002979	1/11/2011	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-002	Written Reprimand
A-00004491	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Roda, Tom MPTC ID: 9999-7519 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009491	11/7/2024	Truro Police Department	24-6-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Employee



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Roda, Tom MPTC ID: 9999-7519 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00015706	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	resigned in lieu of disciplinary hearing before appointing authority.) Care and Security of Firearms- The Sgt. lacked knowledge of his possession of 35 unregistered firearms in his private collection and lacked knowledge about the location of an additional 18 firearms registered to him.
A-00019459	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct and Responsibilities- Roda had 35 unregistered firearms in his private collection, and an additional 18 firearms were registered to him that cannot be accounted for. This conflicts with state law and creates unnecessary public danger.
A-00019460	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Privacy and Off-Duty Conduct- Sergeant Roda's off-duty behavior, such as noncompliance with Massachusetts gun laws, adversely impacts the department and reflects on his ability or fitness to perform his duties.
A-00019461	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Employee- Sgt. Roda's possession of 35 unregistered firearms, with an additional 18 firearms registered to him that cannot be accounted for, has brought discredit to him, and has impaired the department's operations.
A-00019462	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Police Equipment- Sgt. Roda failed to register his private firearms with the department.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Roda, Tom MPTC ID: 9999-7519 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00019463	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Job Descriptions of Police Officer and Police Sergeant- Sergeant Roda, as noted above, had 35 unregistered firearms in his private collection and could not provide any information on the whereabouts of 18 firearms registered to him.
A-00019593	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.0 (Incompetence)- Sergeant Roda's possession of 35 unregistered firearms, and inability to account for 18 firearms registered to him have significantly impacted his ability to fulfill his duties.
Rodriguez, Jose MPTC ID: 9998-3292 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010340	1/1/2024	Worcester Police Department	2025-0001	Not Applicable
A-00017661	Other	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fast forward through mandatory training video
00009550	11/15/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0028	Loss of Time Off (1 day extra dutyredo class/classes)
A-00015888	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	WPD Policy NO. 145 Departmental Training. WPD Officers bypassed their TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training
Rogers, Joel MPTC ID: 3240-5198 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004174	11/16/2016	Massachusetts State Police	F2016-0004	Loss of Time Off
A-00005927	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Rogers, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-9937 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Rogers, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-9937 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007595	1/3/2024	Rockland Police Department	24ROC-4-IV	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer Joseph Rogers retired from the Rockland Police Department before an investigatory interview could be conducted and therefore we were unable to finalize our investigation.)
A-00010885	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Allegation that he drove his personal vehicle while under the influence of Alcohol.
A-00013792	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Prohibited Conduct to wit: Use of intoxicating beverages
A-00013793	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	alleged that he displayed his officer Rockland Police ID improperly.
00006862	6/14/2023	Rockland Police Department	23ROC-4-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer Joseph Rogers retired from the Rockland Police Department before an investigatory interview could be conducted and therefore we were unable to finalize our investigation.)
Summary of <u>00006862</u>				
The Officer was off duty and intoxicated in violation of his department's policies.				
A-00009870	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Ofc. Joseph Rogers alleged to abuse alcohol on a daily basis. Allegation that he drove his personal vehicle while under the influence of Alcohol.
A-00013794	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer drove his personal vehicle with strong indications that he was intoxicated. The behavior created a public risk by almost striking a parked car and when questioned, was vague and inconsistent with answers
A-00013795	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Smoking tobacco



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Rogers, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-9937 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00013796	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer was untruthful in his response to questions about the incident
00002469	7/30/2022	Rockland Police Department	2022-1	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00003946	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
A-00003947	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00003948	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Use of intoxicating beverages
A-00003949	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Rogers, Quinton MPTC ID: 9999-9581 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005850	1/12/2022	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-005	Written Reprimand
A-00008595	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Romeos, James MPTC ID: 9997-4218 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001532	11/19/2022	Essex Police Department	22-ESS-4-I.A.	Termination or similar (Officer Romeos has been terminated - this was not listed prior as it had gone to arbitration; termination was subsequently upheld. Arbitrator decision has been forwarded to POSTC.)
A-00002653	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		ARRESTED FOR [Redacted]; [Redacted]
00001531	1/21/2011	Essex Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002652	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Romeos, James MPTC ID: 9997-4218 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
2/15/2024	00006808	Suspended	Romeos entered into a Voluntary Suspension Agreement under which he admitted that, on November 19, 2022, he was involved in an off-duty single-vehicle accident in Wakefield, New Hampshire, when he was the sole occupant of his vehicle. While driving, his vehicle left the road, striking a large rock and multiple trees before coming to a stop. As a result of the accident, Wakefield police officers responded to the area. When police officers asked for his identification, Romeos initially provided his Essex Police Department credentials. Additionally, when asked, Romeos inaccurately stated that his relative had been driving and had left the scene before police arrived. Romeos was taken to the hospital, where blood testing revealed that his blood alcohol content was nearly three times the legal limit. Romeos was subsequently found guilty of Reckless Operation of a Vehicle and False Reporting of an Accident, in violation of New Hampshire law. His certification was suspended for a period of 18 months.		
Romero, Melvis MPTC ID: 9997-5792 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00011677	4/28/2025	Holyoke Police Department	25-08-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00020319	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer did not perform required duties during assigned traffic details, in violation of HPD Rule 26: Performance of Duty (Count one of two)	
A-00020320	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Violation of HPD Policy P-11: Off Duty Work	
A-00020321	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer did not perform required duties during assigned traffic details, in violation of HPD Rule 26: Performance of Duty (Count two of two)	
Ross, Alan MPTC ID: 9998-2816 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00003268	3/15/2020	Winchendon Police Department	20-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00004830	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
00003267	10/13/2022	Winchendon Police Department	22-2-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Reassignment	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Ross, Alan MPTC ID: 9998-2816 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00004829	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Rossi, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-3817 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005071	2/20/2019	Transit	AI2019-004	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00007270	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00005065	4/28/2023	Transit	DA2023-006	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00007262	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
Rossini, John MPTC ID: 1877-2099 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003852	2/14/2022	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0039	Termination or similar
A-00005605	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Roth, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-8476 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003584	2/7/2019	Barnstable County Sheriff's Office	2019-05	Written Reprimand
A-00005327	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of BCSO property, Failure to report an accident
Roy, Stanley MPTC ID: 9998-3364 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004543	10/28/2013	Worcester Police Department	2013-0063	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006571	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		Lt. Roy while off-duty got into a fight with Officer Thomas Looney (retired).
A-00006572	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Lt. Roy was involved in a fight with Officer Thomas Looney Sr. (retired) while both off duty.
A-00006573	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Responsibilities (maintain high standards.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Rudinski, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9998-2724 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00003259	1/4/2023	Wilbraham Police Department	23WIL-1-IA	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)	
A-00004819	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Final Case Submitted to POST on 03/13/2023	
Russell, James MPTC ID: 9997-1819 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00008154	4/1/2017	Bellingham Police Department	2024-04	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00012037	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Sexual Harassment of a subordinate dispatcher	
A-00012038	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
A-00012039	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Discourtesy	
A-00013071	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Image	
Russell, Tyler MPTC ID: 9998-1991 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00000659	3/12/2022	Acton Police Department	2022	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)	
A-00001147	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	prohibited conduct- Officer recorded inappropriate acts on his phone while on duty and in uniform and also took inappropriate pictures.	
A-00015917	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Neglect of Duty- Officer recorded inappropriate acts on his phone while on duty and in uniform and also took inappropriate pictures.	
POST Discipline					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Russell, Tyler MPTC ID: 9998-1991 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
2/15/2024	00007342	Suspended	On February 15, 2024, Russell entered into a Voluntary 6-month Suspension Agreement under which he admitted that, on multiple occasions while employed and on duty as a law enforcement officer, and without any legitimate work-related purpose, he used his department-issued cell phone to take, send, and receive sexually explicit photos and videos.		
Ryan, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-2180 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001207	12/10/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0594		
A-00002097	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
Safioleas, Bryan MPTC ID: 9997-8251 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00004402	10/15/2001	New Bedford Police Department	01-1099	Written Reprimand	
A-00006326	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports	
A-00006327	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty	
Sainten, Gabriel MPTC ID: 9481-8428 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00010933	3/28/2025	Simmons University Police Department	25-0103	Termination or similar (As a result of this inquiry along with the facts and circumstances listed above Gabriel Sainten's employment with the Simmons University Police Department has been terminated, effective Wednesday April 9, 2025, and this case is now closed.)	
A-00018931	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Gabriel Sainten has been in possession of and ingested Cocaine, in violation of Massachusetts General Laws, and Gabriel Sainten has admitted to being in possession of and ingested Adderall, in violation of Massachusetts General Laws.	
A-00019064	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Gabriel Sainten has been in possession of and ingested Cocaine and denied use of it.	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Sainten, Gabriel MPTC ID: 9481-8428 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00019065	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Gabriel Sainten has been in possession of and ingested Cocaine, in violation of Massachusetts General Laws, and Gabriel Sainten has admitted to being in possession of and ingested Adderall, in violation of Massachusetts General Laws.
A-00019066	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated the department's use of drug policy. Officer was in possession of and ingested Cocaine, and admitted to being in possession of and ingested Adderall, in violation of Massachusetts General Laws.
A-00019067	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Unsatisfactory Performance (Sworn Officer) - Officer has been in possession of and ingested Cocaine, and has admitted to being in possession of and ingested Adderall, in violation of Massachusetts General Laws.
A-00019069	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Required Notifications for Off Duty Incidents- Officer failed to notify the department that he failed a drug test.
Salituri, Joel MPTC ID: 9997-5588 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006756	4/26/2023	Hingham Police Department	23HIN-01-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
Summary of 00006756				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				
A-00009764	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00013939	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Unassociated Officer				
Salituri, Joel MPTC ID: 9997-5588 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00013940	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
5/22/2024	00006810	Decertified	On May 22, 2024, Salituri was decertified based on a criminal disposition.	
Sanchez, Josselin MPTC ID: 9999-9647 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008748	7/7/2024	Chelsea Police Department	24-0013-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer Sanchez resigned before any discipline could be imposed)
A-00013690	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	Violation of CPD Rule 10.15 Criminal Conduct; [REDACTED]
A-00014909	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of CPD Rule 4.1 Conduct Unbecoming an Officer; Hit and Run MV Accident
00003601	12/4/2022	Chelsea Police Department	22-0032-IA	Suspension, 30+ days
<u>Summary of 00003601</u>				
Officer engaged in verbal dispute with a superior after being directed to perform a task. The next day after she had been insubordinate, officer called in sick, spent approximately 6 hours at a restaurant and got into a vehicular accident.				
A-00005345	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	UnTruthfulness
A-00005346	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Feigning an Illness
A-00005347	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00005348	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct Unbecoming/Alcohol Use
00003600	12/14/2019	Chelsea Police Department	19-0043-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
<u>Summary of 00003600</u>				
Officer became intoxicated at a department party, refused multiple offers for a safe ride home, and caused repeated disturbances. She eventually tried to drive while impaired, disobeyed a lieutenant's order to stop, and was detained				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Sanchez, Josselin MPTC ID: 9999-9647 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
A-00005344	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct Unbecoming/Alcohol	
POST Discipline					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
9/25/2025	00008220	Decertified	On September 25, 2025, the Commission revoked Sanchez's certification, after a finding that Sanchez was the driver involved in two hit and run accidents with the same vehicle after having consumed multiple alcoholic drinks and shots in July 2024, while off duty. At the time of the accidents, Sanchez was under the Last Chance Agreement with her employer, and was required to abstain from consuming alcohol, among other requirements. The Commission found Sanchez is not fit for duty as an officer and is dangerous to the public, that she has a pattern of unprofessional police conduct, that she has been suspended by her appointing agency, and that she has repeated sustained internal affairs complaints.		
Sandefur, Roland MPTC ID: 6672-8519 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001211	10/25/2021	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0396		
A-00002105	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
00001210	11/25/2014	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0548	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)	
A-00002103	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws	
A-00002104	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty	
00001209	3/11/2011	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0135	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00002101	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Association with Criminals	
A-00002102	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge	
Santiago, Anthony MPTC ID: 9829-5178 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00009965	11/9/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO#24-033	Suspension, 1-5 days, Written Reprimand (1 Day)	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Santiago, Anthony MPTC ID: 9829-5178 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00016778	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty incident involving handcuffing a person while in full duty uniform at his home, a violation related to rude or discourteous conduct
00009173	9/3/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO#24-025	Suspension, 1-5 days (1 day suspension)
A-00014966	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disrespectful and insubordinate towards a lieutenant
Santiago, David MPTC ID: 9999-9583 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003007	3/13/2018	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-073	Retraining
A-00004519	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Sargent, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-3127 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009514	4/15/2023	Worcester Police Department	Cross Complaint - Outside Invest	Written Reprimand
A-00015790	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-minor Policy Violation	Unprofessional Conduct towards another officer in the department
Sargent, William MPTC ID: 6394-2432 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001212	11/3/2017	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0468	
A-00002106	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
Saunders, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-5983 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006763	7/24/2023	Hull Police Department	2023-01	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Retirement Effective August 1, 2024)
Summary of <u>00006763</u>				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Saunders, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-5983 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
A-00009771	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]. Arrested by [REDACTED] charged with [REDACTED]	
A-00013942	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of HPD Rule 4.02 (Conduct unbecoming an officer)	
A-00013943	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Officer testified in court making false statements about interactions regarding a neighbor dispute in support of a harassment prevention order	
A-00013944	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of HPD Rule 1.1.2 (Code of Ethics)	
POST Discipline					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
12/18/2025	00006811	Decertified	On 12/18/25, Saunders's certification was revoked. The Commission found that Saunders was convicted of a felony in the Plymouth DC, after admitting to sufficient facts and receiving a CWO for the felony charge of Assault and Battery of an Elderly Person.		
Sawicki, Sean MPTC ID: 9999-5569 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00010181	1/8/2025	Ashburnham Police Department	25-1-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Resigned in lieu of potential termination)	
A-00017269	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Not disclosing previous employer hiring and termination/resignation for misconduct, specifically breaching security by accessing the Chiefs e-mail several times without authorization.	
A-00017270	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Not disclosing previous employment during application process questioning, documents, psychological questioning, and post hire.	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Sawicki, Sean MPTC ID: 9999-5569 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00017271	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Creating and/or using false evidence	Indicating on his Resume that the Officer worked for the Town of Templeton from 2016-2018, when in fact he was employed by the Town of Leverett, in 2017-2018, in an attempt to hide his employment and termination with Leverett
A-00017272	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Not Reported	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer by misleading, withholding, and falsifying information
A-00017273	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Creating and/or using false evidence	Violation of Code of Ethics for not disclosing previous employment, falsifying records (resume) and intentionally creating information during a background check
Scaltreto, Francis MPTC ID: 9997-8481 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008145	1/16/2014	Newton Police Department	IAU14-684	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00012027	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
00008144	10/24/2007	Newton Police Department	IAU7-555	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00012026	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off duty accident
00008143	3/7/2005	Newton Police Department	IAU5-500	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00012025	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Cruiser accident
00006841	7/1/2023	Newton Police Department	IAU 23-786	No Discipline Imposed
Summary of 00006841				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Scaltreto, Francis MPTC ID: 9997-8481 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00009849	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Violation of the Newton Police Code of Conduct and appearance section VI. Prohibited Conduct 1. Criminal Conduct
A-00013456	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of the Newton Police Code of Conduct and appearance
A-00013457	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of the Newton Police Code of Conduct and appearance section V. Professional conduct and responsibilities 14. Courtesy
Schmidt, Karl MPTC ID: 9997-3558 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001427	7/6/2010	Clinton Police Department	2010-1	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002493	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submission of Court Overtime that did not comply with Dept Policy.
Schofield, David MPTC ID: 9997-2802 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005385	12/4/2017	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007897	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of duties by rank and general obligation
Senecal, Darren MPTC ID: 0419-5979 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004677	7/27/2021	Mount Wachusett Community College	2021-1	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00006760	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Fraudulent entries in campus police log-56 counts
A-00006761	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Fraudulent entry in police report
A-00006762	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Willful neglect or non-performance of one or more assigned duties-56 counts
A-00006763	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Dishonesty in the performance of assigned duties-56 counts



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Senecal, Darren MPTC ID: 0419-5979 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00006764	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Innappropriate use of college dumpsters
A-00006765	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Dishonesty in an Internal Investigation
00004676	9/25/2012	Mount Wachusett Community College	2012-1	Suspension, 6-29 days, Reassignment, Retraining
A-00006758	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Willful Disregard for College Policy
A-00006759	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Damage to College Property
00004675	7/27/2011	Mount Wachusett Community College	2011-1	Suspension, 1-5 days, Reassignment, Other
A-00006756	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Willful disregard for college property
A-00006757	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Damage to college property
00004674	9/15/2009	Mount Wachusett Community College	2009-1	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006754	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Negligent operation of vehicle
A-00006755	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to follow proceures/documentation & reporting
00004673	10/16/2008	Mount Wachusett Community College	2008-2	Reassignment
A-00006751	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Improper/dangerous Operation of Cruiser-speed-tailgate
A-00006752	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harassment/unprofessional behavior/poor judgement
A-00006753	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dereliction of duty (Radio procedures)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Senecal, Darren MPTC ID: 0419-5979 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00004672	10/25/2006	Mount Wachusett Community College	2006-1	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00006748	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Larceny/Institutional Theft	
A-00006749	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Unbecoming/Unprofessional Behavior	
A-00006750	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of Position	
POST Discipline					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
9/14/2023	00007344	Decertified	Senecal knowingly filed a police report containing a false statement and created forty police log entries containing false statements regarding his activities.		
Sharif, Ahmad MPTC ID: 9996-1570 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00006038	10/1/2002	Springfield Police Department		Written Reprimand	
A-00008848	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
00003009	10/13/2016	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-194	Written Reprimand	
A-00004521	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
00003008	1/23/2007	Springfield Police Department	SO#07-023	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00004520	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Shaw, Andrew MPTC ID: 2219-8663 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00011235	5/8/2025	Stonehill College	IA # 2025-04	Suspension, 1-5 days (On August 6, 2025, Officer Shaw accepted a five (5) day suspension for violating both department policies.)	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Shaw, Andrew MPTC ID: 2219-8663 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
A-00019597	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Officer Shaw did not follow department policy by properly securing his department-issued service weapon in his assigned locker, resulting in this weapon being at his home (out of state) for over two days.	
A-00019598	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer Shaw divulged an ongoing disciplinary investigation into another officer to three civilian employees violating department polices. Policy violation of Dissemination of Information.	
Shea, Marc MPTC ID: 9998-3909 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00008295	2/26/2024	Winchester Police Department	INT-172		
A-00012290	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	320.51; Incompetence. Officer did not deploy to assigned patrol duties and sat in cruiser for 1 1/2 hours.	
A-00012291	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	390.40; Truthfulness	
00007699	11/12/2021	Winchester Police Department	INT-173	Suspension, 1-5 days, Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00012289	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	320.05; Prohibited Activity on Duty	
A-00013451	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of WPD Rules and Regulations; Tardiness	
Sheehan, Daniel MPTC ID: 9669-2275 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00004185	7/30/2012	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2012-0051	Loss of Time Off	
A-00005938	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	OUI	
Sheehan, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-6346 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Sheehan, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-6346 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010902	2/8/2018	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0010	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Trooper Sheehan resigned and was dishonorably discharged 9/12/2022.)
A-00018857	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Policy, Procedure, Operations: Innapropriate comments made to social media
00010781	2/24/2018	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0065	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Trooper resigned and received a dishonorable discharge.)
A-00000027	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	Trooper was[REDACTED].
00010780	2/24/2016	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0034	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer resigned and was dishonorably discharged.)
A-00000029	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Criminal Summons Incident Reports contained falsely entered dates and times, and civil citations with false dates and times.
A-00018589	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Trooper was absent from D-AIRE Patrol overtime shifts on five (5) dates. As the result of his falsely reporting though Pay Stations submissions, trooper received a total of twenty (20) hours overtime pay for these hours he did not work.
A-00018590	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Trooper was not present for some portions of D-AIR Patrol overtime shifts on 35 dates. Trooper received a total of 49 hours overtime pay for those hours he did not work.
A-00018591	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Trooper submitted an entry into the Daily Administrative Journal at SP-Tunnels containing a falsely reported narrative



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Sheehan, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-6346 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00018592	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Trooper submitted multiple Agency Copies of Civil Citations and Warnings containing altered and falsely entered dates and times on thirteen (13) dates.
A-00018593	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Trooper submitted official Massachusetts State Police forms (to wit : AIRE Activity Cards) containing false information and inflated statistics on nineteen (19) dates.
A-00018594	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Trooper failed to follow Department Orders (to wit : Troop E Traffic Section Memorandum of January 2016), in that he submitted multiple "Agency Copies" of citations without required marking on eight (8) dates.
A-00018595	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Trooper [REDACTED].
00000023	2/24/2018	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0093	Termination or similar (Dishonorable Discharge effective September 12, 2022.)
A-00000028	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	In the town of Rangeley, Maine, Trooper Sheehan operated a motor vehicle on a public way while under the influence of alcohol.
A-00018596	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Trooper Sheehan operated a motor vehicle on a public way in an unsafe manner by twice driving on the wrong side of the roadway.
A-00018597	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Trooper identified himself as a member of the Massachusetts State Police Despite the fact that he was currently suspended at the time of his arrest.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Sheehan, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-6346 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00018598	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Trooper attempted to use his position as a Massachusetts State Police Officer in order to avoid the consequences of his illegal acts.
POST Discipline				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
6/26/2025	00006812	Decertified	On June 26, 2025, the Commission decertified Sheehan based on a criminal disposition in Suffolk Superior Court for a felony charge.	
Sherrick, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-2455 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010528	2/6/2025	Braintree Police Department	2025-1NCMW	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00018007	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer utilized police resources to discover who an individual was going out with on dates between January and February of 2025
A-00019870	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Officer followed complainant on various dates between August 2024 and February 2025
A-00019871	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Officer placed a global positioning system (GPS) on an individual's vehicle and monitored their movements between January and February of 2025
A-00019872	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Officer drove by an individual's residence on dates between August 2024 and February 2025
A-00019873	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer used his department issued phone, Ipad, email account, and vehicle for personal matters on various dates between August 2024 and February 2025
A-00019874	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer was intoxicated and verbally abusive to complainant in January 2025.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Sherrick, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-2455 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001381	10/22/2022	Braintree Police Department	2022-09-NCW	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002443	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
Sherry, Richard MPTC ID: 9994-7733 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006992	9/13/2023	Salem State University	C23-007 IA	Suspension, 6-29 days, Other, Demotion (Prior to returning to work, Sherry will submit to a fitness for duty examination arranged and paid for by the University.)
Summary of 00006992				
The Officer was arrested in NH for domestic assault.				
A-00010000	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	4.1.1 Code of conduct III, B, 1: Officer pled guilty to Reckless conduct
A-00013862	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	4.1.1 Code of Conduct (Criminal Conduct) III B.2: Officer pled guilty to Reckless conduct
A-00013863	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	2.1.3 Code of Ethics (Officers Code of Ethics) III, A, 2: Officer pled guilty to Reckless conduct
A-00013864	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	9.1.8 Domestic Violence (Involved Officer/Employee Response) XXVIII: Officer pled guilty to Reckless conduct
00006012	2/2/2015	Salem State University	15-002	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008819	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inattention/Neglect of Duty
Siano, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-1370 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000653	1/1/2021	Ashburnham Police Department	21-1	
A-00001141	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation of Personnel Policy



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Sieben, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-5678 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006268	2/19/2023	Whitman Police Department	23-01	Suspension, 30+ days (45 Day suspension from department)
A-00009941	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00012947	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Whitman Police Department R&R Section 1 G (1) Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
Simmons, Karen MPTC ID: 5365-9945 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003014	2/23/2007	Springfield Police Department	PIE#07-10	Retraining
A-00004526	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Singh, Gurpreet MPTC ID: 9999-7949 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009888	5/25/2017	Somerville Police Department	PS2017-0047	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline)
A-00016642	Other	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Falsifying Time Sheets
00007437	12/17/2023	Bolton Police Department	232102404	Other (The officer was no longer employed with Bolton PD when this occurred.)
Summary of 00007437				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				
A-00010703	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	Former Bolton Police Officer [REDACTED].
00000777	11/3/2022	Bolton Police Department	IA22-2	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00001311	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	SUBMITTING FALSE EMPLOYMENT APPLICATION



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Unassociated Officer				
Singh, Gurpreet MPTC ID: 9999-7949 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000776	10/4/2021	Bolton Police Department	IA21-1	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001310	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	ADMINISTRATION OF BREATH TEST
00000775	1/11/2019	Bolton Police Department	IA2019-1	Written Reprimand
A-00001309	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	MISUSE OF BLUE LIGHTS
POST Discipline				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
11/21/2024	00006769	Decertified	On November 21, 2024, Singh was decertified based on a criminal disposition, and the Commission's findings that he is not fit for duty as a law enforcement officer, is dangerous to the public, and had repeated internal affairs complaints for the same or different offenses.	
Siomos, Jr., Kerry MPTC ID: 9997-4663 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005770	9/24/2015	Fitchburg Police Department	2015-10	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008480	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hostile Work Enviornment
Slowe, William MPTC ID: 9997-8131 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004724	9/24/2020	Needham Police Department	20-02	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00006838	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
00004723	1/23/2001	Needham Police Department	none	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00006836	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]
A-00006837	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	same case
00004722	9/24/1997	Needham Police Department	none	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006835	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Smith, James MPTC ID: 9997-4530 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001575	3/17/2017	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-021	Written Reprimand	
A-00002703	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage		
Smith, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-5996 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001297	6/18/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0212	Termination or similar	
A-00002281	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off-Duty	
A-00002282	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws	
A-00002283	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
Smith, Sean MPTC ID: 9996-0826 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001229	1/26/2016	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0026		
A-00002133	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge	
A-00002134	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws	
00001228	12/2/2003	Boston Police Department	26903	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00002132	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge	
00001227	6/28/1994	Boston Police Department	12694	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00002130	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge	
A-00002131	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Attempted to Solicit the Withdrawal of a Complaint	
Smith, Tyrone MPTC ID: 8770-4581 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001226	3/25/2012	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0113	Written Reprimand	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Smith, Tyrone MPTC ID: 8770-4581 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00002128	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00002129	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Two-Way Radio & MDT Procedure
00001225	10/23/2009	Boston Police Department	E2009-107	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002127	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00001224	10/29/2009	Boston Police Department	E2009-087	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002126	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00001223	10/27/2009	Boston Police Department	E2009-086	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002125	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00001222	6/14/2005	Boston Police Department	9205	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002123	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002124	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Cards
00001221	9/14/2001	Boston Police Department	198-01	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002121	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Authorized Details
A-00002122	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Smith, Jr., William MPTC ID: 9998-3859 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005062	2/1/2017	Transit	AI2017-004	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00007259	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	
Sniger, Christopher MPTC ID: 8896-6908 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Sniger, Christopher MPTC ID: 8896-6908 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007950	4/11/2024	Dartmouth Police Department	2024-024	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00011541	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Policy Violation - Policy [REDACTED] Standards of Conduct [REDACTED] General Standards; [REDACTED]
A-00011542	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[REDACTED]	Policy Violation Policy [REDACTED] Standards of Conduct [REDACTED] Conduct Unbecoming
A-00014175	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Standards of Conduct 320.5.10 Failure to Maintain Drivers License
Soares, Imari MPTC ID: 6140-3447 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008518	6/15/2024	New Bedford Police Department	24-2284	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00012884	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00015459	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Tampering with evidence	Withholding evidence; attempted to conceal the whereabouts of a firearm used in a domestic disturbance
A-00015460	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Handling Money and Property
A-00015461	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Suspicious Conduct; Officer exchanged and concealed a firearm previously used in the commission of a felony.
A-00015462	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Speaking the Truth; Officer did not disclose information to her supervisor or investigating officers until she was confronted.
A-00015463	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to perform according to department rules and regulations; attempted to conceal the whereabouts of a firearm used in a domestic disturbance



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Soares, Imari MPTC ID: 6140-3447 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
A-00015464	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	other criminal conduct	Commission of Any Act; attempted to conceal the whereabouts of a firearm used in a domestic disturbance	
A-00015465	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Immoral Conduct; attempted to conceal the whereabouts of a firearm used in a domestic disturbance	
A-00015466	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Improperly Performing Duty Assigned	
A-00015467	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty; attempted to conceal the whereabouts of a firearm used in a domestic disturbance	
A-00015468	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to Report any Known Violation of the Law	
A-00015469	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Commission of any Act Contrary to the Good Order/Discipline of the Department; attempted to conceal the whereabouts of a firearm used in a domestic disturbance	
POST Discipline					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
12/18/2025	00007766	Decertified	On December 18, 2025, Soares was decertified based on a criminal disposition.		
Soares, Jay MPTC ID: 3042-6959 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001231	1/24/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0015		
A-00002137	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws	
A-00002138	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge	
A-00002139	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business	
A-00002140	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to Notify Supervisor when leaving their assigned post	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Soares, Jay MPTC ID: 3042-6959 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001230	11/5/2018	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0489	
A-00002135	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002136	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Tabacco on Duty
Sonnabend, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-1674 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010131	11/1/2018	Barnstable Police Department	N/A	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00017117	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated Mass Law and BPD policies by failing to file a Disclosure of Appearance of Conflict-of-Interest form regarding his relationship with the complainant during the hiring process.
A-00017120	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Chief shared valuable information about the hiring process with the complainant which violated BPD Rules section 300.4.
A-00017121	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Chief messages to the complainant about the hiring process violated BPD Rules, section 108.
Sonnal, Jerry MPTC ID: 0428-0030 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00012514	1/8/2025	Brockton Police Department	IA-AD-2025-01	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Resigned via separation agreement)
A-00021875	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming an officer - Leaving the scene of an accident, removing materials from the scene, inaccurately reporting the cause of damage, and providing inconsistent statements regarding the incident
A-00021876	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Testifying at Investigation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Sonnal, Jerry MPTC ID: 0428-0030 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00021877	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Tampering with evidence	Prohibited conduct-Withholding evidence
Sorey, Brielle MPTC ID: 9999-9369 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008893	1/26/2023	Cambridge Police Department	2023-002	Termination or Similar
A-00014125	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Cambridge Police Department Rules and Regulations Chapter 2, Section II, Paragraph I General Duty Requirements Promptly and accurately complete all reports, records, and forms.
A-00014127	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Cambridge Police Department Rules and Regulations Chapter 2, Section II, Paragraph J General Duty Requirements.
A-00014128	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Cambridge Police Department Rules and Regulations Chapter 2, Section II, Paragraph O General Duty Requirements, Speak the truth at all times.
A-00014130	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Cambridge Police Department Rules and Regulations Chapter 2, Section II, Paragraph Q General Duty Requirements.
A-00014135	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Cambridge Police Department Rules and Regulations Chapter 2, Section IV, Paragraph A Duty to Obey. No member shall neglect to obey or willfully or intentionally disobey lawful orders from a superior officer, or officer of rank or commanding officer



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Sorey, Brielle MPTC ID: 9999-9369 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00014137	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Cambridge Police Department Rules and Regulations Chapter 2, Section VIII, Paragraph B; Civil Actions
A-00014138	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Cambridge Police Department Rules and Regulations Chapter 2, Section VIII, Paragraph C; Civil Actions Members and employees shall confer with their commanding officer before giving a deposition or affidavit on a civil case.
A-00014139	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Massachusetts General Law Chapter 268, Section 1 Perjury MG.L. 268 s.
Souza, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-6069 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007731	4/28/2023	Medfield Police Department	Enter IA# 23-1	Termination or similar
A-00011068	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
Souza, Shawn MPTC ID: 9999-7868 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001460	4/5/2019	Dartmouth Police Department	19-513-OF	Termination or similar
A-00002533	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Criminal Conduct
A-00002534	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Immoral, improper, disorderly or intemperate personal conduct
A-00014788	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Failure to maintain license to carry as required by policy
Spagnolo, Vincent MPTC ID: 9994-5266 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003018	4/22/2015	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-065	Written Reprimand
A-00004530	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Spaulding, Jr., Donald MPTC ID: 9997-4802 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Spaulding, Jr., Donald MPTC ID: 9997-4802 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00007542	11/23/2023	Massachusetts Environmental Police	23-1-IA	No Discipline Imposed	
A-00010826	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	MEP Rules & Regulations 1.3- Officer was intoxicated while in possession of a firearm and his minor child.	
A-00019371	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	MEP Rules & Regulations 11.5- Officer was involved in a combination of alcoholic beverages while in possession of a firearm and child endangerment.	
A-00019372	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	General Order ADM-05 2.2 Serious Misconduct- Officer was involved in a combination of alcoholic beverages while in possession of a firearm and child endangerment.	
POST Discipline					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
5/15/2025	00006815	Decertified	Decertification of Spaulding issued on 5/15/25. Commission accepted terms of decertification agreement, in which Spaulding agreed to be decertified pursuant to M.G.L. Chapter 6E Sections 3(a) and 10 (a)(xvi).		
Spellman, Brian MPTC ID: 9996-0913 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001765	4/5/2003	Harvard University Police Department	2003-0814	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling	
A-00002938	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage		
00001764	9/30/2003	Harvard University Police Department		Written Reprimand	
A-00002937	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage		
Spitzer, Mark MPTC ID: 5201-2256 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00002565	8/10/2022	Shirley Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Spitzer, Mark MPTC ID: 5201-2256 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00004063	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) Taking enforcement action and stopping a vehicle while off duty. Failing to report incident.
Stec, Jr., John MPTC ID: 9998-8377 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009160	9/16/2024	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2024-0042	Loss of Time Off (Forfeited 35 days of accrued leave)
A-00014951	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00014952	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00021044	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Trooper acted in a manner which brought discredit to the Department during [Redacted]
A-00021045	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Trooper engaged in outside employment without permission from the Colonel of the State Police, violating MSP rules and regulations.
A-00021046	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Trooper impeded an official investigation by [Redacted]
A-00021047	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Trooper possessed a motor vehicle that was not properly registered in violation of MGL Chapter 90, section 3 1/2.
Stefanik, Gregg MPTC ID: 9997-3668 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009249	9/12/2024	Dalton Police Department	24-2-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
Summary of 00009249				
The Officer violated department policy and the Town of Dalton Sexual Harassment Policy by making several inappropriate, insubordinate and disrespectful comments to supervisors and employees.				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Stefanik, Gregg MPTC ID: 9997-3668 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00015137	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Made several inappropriate and disrespectful comments to supervisors and employees, including refusal to follow orders and insubordination in violation of several policies
A-00015450	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Town of Dalton Sexual Harassment Policy
A-00015451	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00015452	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Public Criticism of the Department
A-00015453	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Courtesy Regulation
A-00015454	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Insubordination
Stimpson, Evan MPTC ID: 1793-6256 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009326	1/1/2009	Duxbury Police Department	2024001	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00015330	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Officer Stimpson was alleged to have engaged in sexual misconduct involving a minor while he was also a minor, acts that would tend to discredit him as an officer and reflect unfavorably upon him, the other officers, and upon the police department
A-00017076	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Stimpson failed to appear at the Duxbury Police Department on December 9th, 2024 at 3:30 PM for an investigative interview when he was ordered to do so
A-00017077	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Stimpson failed to follow a lawful order to appear at the Duxbury Police Department on December 9th, 2024 at 3:30 PM



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Sweeney, Jr., Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-8315 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004407	7/19/2006	New Bedford Police Department	06-1293	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006337	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to follow proper protocol
A-00006338	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	improper storage
Sweet, Matthew MPTC ID: 2641-6007 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002572	10/11/2020	Simmons University Police Department	IA-20-01	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00004071	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of sexual orientation	Inappropriate comment
Taft, Aram MPTC ID: 8225-9818 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008946	8/10/2024	College of the Holy Cross	2024-03	
A-00014680	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00014681	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Unsatisfactory Performance; neglect to perform any function at all
A-00014682	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty
A-00014683	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Unauthorized equipment; wearing a quick-connect unauthorized holster while working dispatch
Tanis, Michael MPTC ID: 0276-2701 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010019	8/12/2024	UMass Chan Medical School Department of Public Safety	24-01	Suspension, 6-29 days, Last Chance Agreement, Retraining (10-day unpaid suspension, Sexual Harassment Training)
Summary of 00010019				
Officer made several comments about the complainant's appearance, including repeated advances and other inappropriate comments. Conduct meets definition of harassment under university policy and Massachusetts non-discrimination policy.				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Tanis, Michael MPTC ID: 0276-2701 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00016855	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate Comments
A-00018883	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Engaging in unwelcome conduct of sexual nature
A-00018884	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	Violation of Discrimination Complaint Policy and Procedure
Tappan, Gregory MPTC ID: 9997-7873 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00000774	4/16/2018	Blackstone Police Department	various	Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001306	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	harrassing phone calls (alleged)
A-00001307	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	theft of currency (allegedly)
A-00001308	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	violation MGL "Stolen Valor" (allegedly)
Tejeda, Franklin MPTC ID: 0999-6499 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009534	10/13/2023	Brockton Police Department	23-22-IA	Termination or similar
A-00015853	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Seizing an off-duty officer.
A-00015854	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abandoning a motor vehicle accident.
A-00015855	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improperly activating the cruisers emergency lights and sirens to seize an off-duty officer.
00001412	12/5/2020	Brockton Police Department		Suspension, 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)
A-00002477	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
A-00002478	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Tennyson, Jr., Brian MPTC ID: 9999-8313 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005822	5/30/2022	Bernardston Police Department		Termination or similar
A-00008540	Sustained	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	
Tepper, Michael MPTC ID: 1020-1883 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006916	7/19/2023	Stonehill College	IA-2023-3	Suspension, 6-29 days
Summary of <u>00006916</u>				
The Officer shared information regarding an ongoing criminal investigation being done by another department to an unauthorized person.				
A-00009924	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00011399	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Information
A-00011400	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Criticism and Malicious Gossip
Tevnan, Jr., John MPTC ID: 9996-1916 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001249	9/17/2021	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0341	
A-00002175	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (2 counts)
A-00002176	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	DV Responsibility of Duty Supervisor
00001248	7/17/2007	Boston Police Department	13707	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002174	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Thompson, Paul MPTC ID: 9994-6344 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011792	12/28/2019	Williamstown Police Department	N/A	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer retired before investigation was completed.)
A-00020515	Other	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED].



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Thorpe, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-4068 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005172	5/31/2018	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0065	Suspension, 30+ days, Other
A-00007545	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Submitting false timesheets
Tierney, Megan MPTC ID: 9997-8457 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00012144	8/1/2021	Newburyport Police Department	25-1-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Sgt. Tierney resigned her employment with the Newburyport Police Department prior to being disciplined. The effective date of her resignation was November 14, 2025.)
A-00021218	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Conduct Unbecoming policy, engaged in one or more acts of immoral or improper off-duty conduct which reflected unfavorably upon the officers.
Tocci, Emanuel MPTC ID: 9997-6269 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006772	6/6/2023	Leominster Police Department	23-10-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (As Mr. Tocci is no longer an employee of this Department, having resigned and subsequently retired during an open investigation, there is no recommendation for discipline associated with the closing of this case.)
Summary of <u>00006772</u>				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				
A-00009780	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Tocci, Emanuel MPTC ID: 9997-6269 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00011283	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	In that there is a preponderance of evidence that Mr. Tocci committed a specific act or acts of immoral/improper/unlawful/disorderly or intemperate conduct whether on or off duty which reflects discredit or reflects unfavorably upon the officer himself.
A-00011284	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	There is a preponderance of evidence that Officer committed a criminal act, or a violation of the criminal laws or statutes, whether on or off duty an officer may be guilty of violating the rule regardless of the outcome of any criminal court case.
Tocci, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-6729 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007958	5/20/2022	Lunenburg Police Department	IA#2024-00001	Demotion, Suspension, 6-29 days, Retraining (Demoted from the rank of Sergeant to Patrol Officer., Suspension, 8 days, held in abeyance for six months., Sexual Harassment re-training.)
A-00011580	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	2. Upon completion of the MPTC academy, Sgt. Tocci, a Staff Instructor, connected with recent graduated female students and made inappropriate comments relating to photographs of their bodies, sexual in nature.
A-00013691	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct Unbecoming	3. Upon completion of an MPTC academy class, Sgt. Tocci, a Staff Instructor, attended the class graduation party. It was reported that he had sexual intercourse with a recent female graduate of the class in the parking lot.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Toledo, John MPTC ID: 9999-9590 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009251	11/29/2019	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-003	No Discipline Imposed, Suspension, 1-5 days (Discipline was overturned through arbitration)
A-00015144	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Violation of Rule 26: Section 5
00008189	5/14/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO#24-015	
A-00018887	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Negligent handling of a weapon resulting in discharge of a firearm causing no injury to another party
A-00018888	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Failure to report discharge of a firearm
A-00018889	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Purposefully omitted the manner in which the injury to his finger occurred in his report to the Superintendent
A-00018890	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 29 Conduct - Officer Toledo showed up at hotel leading to confrontation off duty
A-00018894	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 29 Conduct -Officer Toledo physically assaulting the complainant
A-00018897	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	OPR-5 CJIS and NCIC Security violation
A-00018899	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	G.O 17-01B: Use of Email and Power DMS
00007616	1/10/2024	Springfield Police Department	SO#24-006	Suspension, 30+ days, Retraining (75 Day Suspension)
Summary of 00007616				
The Officer, while off duty, was present at a shooting scene but failed to render aid, investigate, report or assist responding officers.				
A-00010906	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of rule 29: Conduct



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Toledo, John MPTC ID: 9999-9590 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00015352	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 29: Section 1 (In Part) by failing to place safety of fellow officers and public first during an active shooter incident
A-00015353	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of Rule 29: Section 2 (In Part) by failing to assist fellow officers during active shooter situation; failed to perform duty; failed to submit reports on information to responding officers
A-00015356	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Violation of Rule 29: Section 30 by smoking in an establishment in violation of city ordinances and Massachusetts laws
A-00015358	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 29: Section 39: (In Part) Association with Criminals
00006914	9/18/2023	Springfield Police Department	SO#23-144	Suspension, 1-5 days (3 day suspension for abandoning post.)
Summary of 00006914				
The Officer violated department policy by not properly securing from a paid detail.				
A-00009922	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Leaving post/ extra detail already.
00003029	9/5/2017	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-181	Written Reprimand
A-00004541	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Toteanu, Richard MPTC ID: 6745-1351 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00012016	7/23/2023	Oak Bluffs Police Department	Internal Investigation-Special Officer Richard Toteanu	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Toteanu, Richard MPTC ID: 6745-1351 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00020963	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	When asked a question by another officer, Officer Toteanu responded in an angry and aggressive tone in front of a member of the public.
A-00020964	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Officer Toteanu was discourteous in his response to another officer's question.
Tousignant, Leo MPTC ID: 0608-5598 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009912	12/11/2023	University of Massachusetts at Lowell	7-Nov	Termination or similar
A-00016670	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		
Towns, John MPTC ID: 9998-3276 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004553	7/11/1999	Worcester Police Department	2000-0022	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006587	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an officer, dented a motor vehicle while issuing a ticket
Townsend, Zandarina MPTC ID: 6181-8038 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001253	5/26/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0188	
A-00002183	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002184	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
Traynor, Christopher MPTC ID: 9757-0074 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007885	9/15/2020	Westborough Police Department	20-2-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
Summary of 00007885				
Improperly removed evidence or contraband (marijuana) from the Department's evidence room, mishandled the evidence and then failed to truthfully answer questions during the investigation.				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Traynor, Christopher MPTC ID: 9757-0074 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00012840	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful during an IA investigation
A-00013089	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Rule Violation: Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00013090	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Rule Violation: Withheld or Destroyed Evidence
Trelegan, Tyler MPTC ID: 0996-3373 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008950	8/11/2024	Waltham Police Department	2024-02	Termination or similar (Officer was terminated as of 3/5/2025.)
A-00014297	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	Trelegan was arrested for [REDACTED]
A-00017331	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	200.28 Conduct- Sworn officers or civilians shall conduct themselves in public in a manner that will not tend to bring discredit upon themselves or the department- Officer was criminally charged with [REDACTED].
A-00017332	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	301.4 Punishable Offenses; Commission of a crime under any statute, law, or ordinance to wit: MGL c. [REDACTED]- Officer was criminally charged with [REDACTED].
A-00017333	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	301.4 Punishable Offenses; Conduct which casts disrepute on the police department - Officer criminally charged with [REDACTED].



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Trelogan, Tyler MPTC ID: 0996-3373 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00017334	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	200.28 Conduct- Sworn officers or civilians shall conduct themselves in public in a manner that will not tend to bring discredit upon themselves or the department- Officer was criminally charged with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED].
A-00017342	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[REDACTED] crime	[REDACTED]
A-00017348	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	301.4 Punishable Offenses: Conduct which casts disrepute on the police department- Officer Criminally charged with [REDACTED].
Tremblay, Jr., Michael MPTC ID: 9999-9392 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006892	8/21/2023	Sherborn Police Department	IA-2023-01	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Resignation in lieu of termination)
Summary of 00006892				
The Officer failed to properly document cruiser damage.				
A-00009900	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Sherbon Police Department Rule 7.7; Truthfulness. (Provided false information during an internal investigation and falsified a police daily log.)
A-00013528	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Sherbon Police Department Rule 6.1; Incompetence.
A-00013529	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Sherbon Police Department Rule 12.1; Damaged or Defective Equipment
A-00013530	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Sherbon Police Department Rule 12.7; Department Vehicles
A-00013531	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sherbon Police Department Rule 13.1; Filing Reports



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Tremblay, Jr., Michael MPTC ID: 9999-9392 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00013532	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Sherborn Police Department Rule 13.2; Falsifying Records. Officer knowingly damaged a cruiser and failed to note it in his cruiser sheet and to pass it along to the next officer.
Trout, Jason MPTC ID: 5920-3834 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007632	11/2/2023	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2023-0041	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
Summary of 00007632				
The Trooper had an inappropriate relationship with a former defendant.				
A-00010925	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Allegations Trooper is involved in inappropriate relationship with subject of prior investigation.
A-00015184	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Mishandled an informant who was in the proffer process.
A-00015185	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Trooper was unable to account for the whereabouts of his Department-issued cell phone.
Trushaw, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-8778 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004689	6/2/2014	Northampton Police Department	2014/04	Written Reprimand
A-00006786	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness in investigation
A-00006787	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
00004688	8/8/1981	Northampton Police Department	N/A	Loss of Time Off
A-00006785	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Unknown
Turgiss, Garry MPTC ID: 9996-2174 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Turgiss, Garry MPTC ID: 9996-2174 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00003870	11/3/2010	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2010-0059	Written Reprimand	
A-00005623	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct	
Turner, Ryan MPTC ID: 9995-0958 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00012017	9/5/2019	Wareham Police Department	IA-2019-02	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
A-00020965	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Turner [Redacted] while off-duty	
A-00020966	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	Officer Turner [Redacted] while off-duty	
Turpin, Troy MPTC ID: 0838-5887 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00006926	1/9/2023	Ware Police Department	23WAE-1-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline	
Summary of 00006926					
The Officer was involved in several domestic situations that were deemed inappropriate, demonstrating unprofessional behavior on and off duty.					
A-00009934	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Law Enforcement Code of Ethics: Officer was involved in a domestic disturbance, extramarital affair, and an intimate relationship with a known drug user and dealer.	
A-00014015	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
A-00014016	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct and Responsibility	
A-00014017	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Privacy and Off Duty Conduct	
A-00014018	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Association with Known Criminals	
A-00014019	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Insubordination	
A-00014020	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duties while Suspended	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Turpin, Troy MPTC ID: 0838-5887 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00014021	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Required Licenses
A-00014022	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Physical Fitness
A-00014023	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Off Duty Use of Alcohol
A-00014024	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Not Reported	Truthfulness
Tyler, Nichole MPTC ID: 6629-3907 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001255	11/11/1999	Boston Police Department	30099	Suspension, 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002187	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002188	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Use of Force
Ubri, Robinson MPTC ID: 4372-4130 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008076	5/1/2024	New Bedford Police Department	24-2279	Termination or similar (Pending termination hearing 9/4/24)
A-00011786	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[REDACTED]	Officer Ubri is alleged to [REDACTED].
A-00015286	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of Deadly Force	Officer Ubri is alleged to have pushed [REDACTED] during a dispute
A-00015287	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer Ubri is alleged to have pushed [REDACTED] during a dispute. A large capacity firearm belonging to him was found to be stored improperly.
A-00015288	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Immoral conduct or conduct unbecoming an Officer: Officer Ubri is alleged to have pushed [REDACTED] during a dispute. A large capacity firearm belonging to him was found to be stored improperly.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Ubri, Robinson MPTC ID: 4372-4130 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00015289	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Commission of any act contrary to the good order/discipline of the department. Officer Ubri is alleged to have pushed [REDACTED] during a dispute. A large capacity firearm belonging to him was found to be stored improperly.
A-00015290	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Non-Police activities: Officer was working a paid detail at the time of incident
Uliana, Peter MPTC ID: 6339-8915 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007651	1/1/2024	Massachusetts State Police	DIS2024-0001	Loss of Time Off (Forfeit ten (10) days of accrued leave)
A-00010944	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Allegation trooper violated screening procedures at Logan Airport
00005190	11/21/2022	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0072	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00007569	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	OUI
Ulrich, Joshua MPTC ID: 7826-3809 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003871	11/17/2021	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0058	Termination or similar
A-00005624	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Umunna, Sylvester MPTC ID: 1735-7623 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00005954	11/27/2022	Mount Holyoke College	2201-1-IA	Termination or similar (OTHER)
A-00008741	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer was being accused by [Redacted] of sexual harrasment
Valentin, Jr., Pedro MPTC ID: 3075-1494 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003443	9/23/2022	Suffolk University Police Department	IA2022-03	Termination or similar



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Valentin, Jr., Pedro MPTC ID: 3075-1494 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00005093	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Attended firearms training while under the influence of alcohol
00003442	10/1/2019	Suffolk University Police Department	n/a	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005092	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Odor of alcohol - on duty
00003441	9/25/2019	Suffolk University Police Department	n/a	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005091	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Odor of alcohol - on duty
00003440	11/16/2018	Suffolk University Police Department	n/a	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005090	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Odor of alcohol - on duty
Vanpatten-Steiger, Jeanne MPTC ID: 9997-7804 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002111	2/25/2014	Milford Police Department		
A-00003349	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Neglect of Duty
Vasque, Roy MPTC ID: 9997-6206 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006997	1/20/2023	Lawrence Police Department	AI2023-004	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
Summary of 00006997				
The former Chief failed to investigate missing evidence, supervise a department unit, properly secure equipment and intimidated officers under his command.				
A-00010005	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failed to investigate missing evidence



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Vasque, Roy MPTC ID: 9997-6206 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00012053	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to supervise the SNEU unit properly and failed to secure, the equipment, property, computers, and furniture located in the Elm Street apartment after the unit moved its base of operations out of the apartment sometime after 2010.
A-00012054	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	That Chief Roy Vasque failed to supervise the SNEU unit properly and failed to secure drug evidence stored at the Elm Street apartment after the unit moved its base of operations out of the apartment sometime after 2010.
A-00012055	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	That Chief Roy Vasque failed to conduct a proper inquiry and/or investigation into the origin or intended purpose of the drugs discovered in the Elm Street apartment safe and why they remained unaccounted for over ten years.
A-00012058	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to notify city officials that the Lawrence Police Department and, specifically, SNEU were no longer using the Elm Street apartment as its base of operation and had abandon the apartment sometime between 2010 and 2012
A-00012059	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Intimidating a witness	That Lawrence Police Captain/Chief Roy Vasque used intimidation and fear tactics to lead, and to discourage police officers from reporting or speaking out against abuses and violations he committed while serving the Lawrence Police Department.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Vasque, Roy MPTC ID: 9997-6206 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00013074	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Section 7, Rule #7.2; Conduct Unbecoming a Police Officer
A-00013075	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Section 7, Rule # 7.7; Incompetence under #7.7.1
A-00013076	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Section 7, Rule #7.11; Neglect of Duty under rule #7.11.3 and #7.11.4
A-00013077	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Department Policy 6.01 on Evidence and Property Control
00006164	12/18/2022	Lawrence Police Department	AI2023-001	
A-00008989	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00008990	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Interfering w/ IA Investigation
A-00010301	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00010302	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty not to Investigate
A-00010303	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Lied in an IA investigation
Vasquez, Louis MPTC ID: 9994-5657 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001261	2/7/2019	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0040	
A-00002195	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness in Department Reports (3 counts)
A-00002196	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting for Duty (3 Counts)
A-00002197	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws (3 counts)
A-00002198	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (3 counts)
00001260	12/27/2017	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0546	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Vasquez, Louis MPTC ID: 9994-5657 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00002194	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00001259	2/21/2017	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0077	
A-00002193	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Authorized Details
00001258	6/3/2016	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0204	
A-00002192	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00001257	5/6/1997	Boston Police Department	7797	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002190	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002191	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
00001256	10/26/1999	Boston Police Department	27799	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002189	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug test
Vecchi, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-9351 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007712	5/31/2022	Plymouth Police Department	I#22-15829	Written Reprimand
A-00011035	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal abuse of subordinate in violation of Rule 4.02 Conduct Unbecoming an Officer (Count 1 of 4)
A-00018810	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal abuse of subordinate in violation of Rule 6.0 Public Statements and Free Speech (Count 1 of 2)
A-00018813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal abuse of subordinate in violation of Rule 4.02 Conduct Unbecoming an Officer (Count 2 of 4)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Vecchi, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-9351 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00018814	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal abuse of subordinate in violation of Rule 6.0 Public Statements and Free Speech (Count 2 of 2)
A-00018815	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal abuse of subordinate in violation of Rule 4.02 Conduct Unbecoming an Officer (Count 3 of 4)
A-00018816	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	While on police property, solicited signatures from subordinates and members of the police department for nomination to public office in violation of Rule 4.02 Conduct Unbecoming an Officer (Count 4 of 4)
00007711	11/17/2021	Plymouth Police Department	I#21-39648	Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand
A-00011034	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule - 5.0 Neglect of Duty
VELASQUEZ, MATTEO MPTC ID: 3738-5357 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009964	12/8/2024	Revere Police Department	IA2024-05	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00016777	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Arrest [REDACTED]
A-00018516	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer brought discredit to himself and the Revere Police Department.
Ventura, Russell MPTC ID: 9998-4119 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008749	7/11/2024	Oak Bluffs Police Department	2024-07-11	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00013695	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer had outbursts after a roll call and subsequent meetings that resulted in potential policy violations to with conduct unbecoming. Officer's behavior has resulted in the Chief of Police ordering the officer for a Fitness for Duty Examination.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Ventura, Russell MPTC ID: 9998-4119 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
A-00014330	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer had outbursts after a roll call and subsequent meetings that resulted in potential policy violation of OBPD Rule 7.3, Courtesy.	
00004500	1/16/2014	West Tisbury Police Department	2014000156	Last Chance Agreement (OTHER)	
A-00006479	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]	
Vieira, Carlos MPTC ID: 9997-6144 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00009859	2/25/2019	Lawrence Police Department	AI2019-016	Termination or similar	
A-00016604	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	
00000012	10/25/2022			Termination or similar	
A-00000017	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]	
A-00015818	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
POST Discipline					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
9/14/2023	00007430	Decertified	On September 14, 2023, Vieira was decertified based on a criminal disposition.		
Villanueva, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-9335 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00012240	7/18/2023	Chelsea Police Department		Last Chance Agreement	
A-00021405	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer violated conduct unbecoming as the officer was asleep in his car at the wheel and intoxicated.	
00012238	5/20/2023	Chelsea Police Department		Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00021403	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated Policy 4.10 Detail and Overtime as he did not report for duty for details.	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Unassociated Officer				
Villanueva, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-9335 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00021404	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated rule 9.5 Reporting for Duty: There were multiple incidents when the officer did not report for duty
00011730	7/3/2025	Chelsea Police Department	25-0019-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer Villanueva Resigned while under investigation)
A-00020395	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	The officer has violated [Redacted].
A-00021107	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	The officer violated CPD Rule 4.1 Conduct Unbecoming a Police Officer as he was [Redacted].
00003599	4/2/2022	Chelsea Police Department	22-0013-IA	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00005343	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted] Arrest/Conduct Unbecoming
A-00021402	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer violated conduct unbecoming policy as he was arrested for [Redacted].
Voltus, Marc MPTC ID: 9999-5072 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
POST Discipline				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
11/21/2024	00006818	Decertified	On November 21, 2024, Voltus entered into a Voluntary Decertification Agreement under which he admitted that he had falsely represented his employment status as a law enforcement officer when stopped for motor vehicle violations, and that he had made false statements to the Commission during the course of its preliminary inquiry.	
Wagner, Shaun MPTC ID: 9995-0133 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006924	2/21/2023	Tyngsborough Police Department	23-06	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
Summary of 00006924				
The Lieutenant demonstrated insubordination by willfully failing to comply with the Chief's directive to submit the required medical documentation in accordance with the Town's mandated fitness for duty evaluation.				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Wagner, Shaun MPTC ID: 9995-0133 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00009932	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 8.02 Insubordination. (Wagner's failure to forward all medical records pertaining to injuries sustained to MES Solutions by due date constitutes a failure or deliberate refusal to obey a lawful order given by a superior officer.
00006923	3/4/2023	Tyngsborough Police Department	23-05	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
Summary of 00006923				
The Lieutenant violated policy by possessing two unregistered firearms and not advising the Department that he was a witness in a criminal matter.				
A-00009931	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 4.02 (Conduct Unbecoming an Officer). Lt. Wagner's acquisition and possession of the two weapons identified by serial number in the indictment constitute an improper and/or illegal act.
A-00014093	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 12.18 (Reporting Arrests or Complaint) Lt. Wagner was obligated to report his involvement as a witness in the criminal charges brought against an individual.
00006034	9/9/2020	Tyngsborough Police Department	2020-06	Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)
A-00008836	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Misappropriations of Union Funds
Wallace, Daniel MPTC ID: 9996-2419 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001267	4/23/1999	Boston Police Department	10499	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002210	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Wallace, Daniel MPTC ID: 9996-2419 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00002211	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002212	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002213	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
Wallace, Karen MPTC ID: 9997-5298 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001688	9/11/2008	Hamilton Police Department	None	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002861	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failed to attend all EMT Recert. Classess
Walsh, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-1079 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003145	9/3/2022	Swansea Police Department	22-2-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00004665	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
00003144	3/24/2020	Swansea Police Department	20-2-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004664	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
00003143	10/21/2017	Swansea Police Department	17-2-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004663	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00003142	2/7/2016	Swansea Police Department	2016-01-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004662	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Attention to Duty
00003141	4/15/2015	Swansea Police Department	2015-01-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004661	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00003140	2/22/2007	Swansea Police Department	2007-04-IA	Other



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Walsh, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-1079 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00004660	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Student Officer Violations
Walsh, Greg MPTC ID: 9929-3119 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001268	1/11/2012	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0030	
A-00002214	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	F.I.O Reports
Walsh, Kevin MPTC ID: 5551-7023 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003875	7/12/2013	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0047	Loss of Time Off
A-00005628	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Walsh, Mark MPTC ID: 8039-0621 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004210	8/21/2015	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0033	Loss of Time Off
A-00005963	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Walsh, Mitchell MPTC ID: 6596-6442 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011939	7/20/2024	Fall River Police Department	IIC2024-049	Loss of Time Off (One (1) personal day was deducted from the officer's account.)
A-00020832	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Leave Benefit Policy: Officer took a seventh undocumented sick day
00011744	8/23/2024	Fall River Police Department	IIC2024-046	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other, Other (One day suspension, Monthly verification for a year from a clinician that the Officer is seeking assistance for issues related to this violation, Refrain from any unprofessional communications with complainant and any members of the Fall River Police Department)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Walsh, Mitchell MPTC ID: 6596-6442 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00020421	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated Rules and Regulations Article 8, Section 11: Conduct toward associated. Officer continuously attempted to communicate with another officer despite union intervention.
00011740	10/13/2022	Fall River Police Department	IIC2022-066	Written Reprimand
A-00020407	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated policy of conduct with associates as he communicated with another officer and was not respectful or courteous.
00010949	4/4/2025	Fall River Police Department	IIC2025-018	Termination or similar
A-00018950	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Conformance to Laws: [REDACTED]
A-00019716	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer violated Section 8.06 Insubordination.
A-00019717	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Section 8.01 Conducting Unbecoming: Officer's continued pattern of misconduct including alleged criminal behavior, absenteeism, failure to comply with medical directives, and unauthorized travel and secondary employment.
A-00019719	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Section 8.24 Sick Leave: Officer had 8 undocumented sick days, violating the sick leave policy.
A-00019720	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Section 9.10 Physical Fitness for Duty
A-00019721	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Violation of Code of Ethics
A-00019722	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of CO3-14 Leave Benefit Programs



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Walsh, Mitchell MPTC ID: 6596-6442 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00019723	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of CO3-21 Secondary Outside Employment. Officer had secondary employment out of state while out on sick leave.
A-00019724	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Section 9.08 Absence from Duty: Officer's attendance has been in significant decline as he had 8 undocumented sick days. Officer was ordered to report for duty and he was out of the state.
Washington, Steven MPTC ID: 9994-9955 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006033	5/25/2021	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-026	Written Reprimand
A-00008835	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Welch, David MPTC ID: 9998-2437 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003250	7/5/2010	Westford Police Department	2010-4	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004801	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to log onto voicemail and email and did not conduct proper follow-ups over an extended period of time
Welch, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9996-2545 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001281	7/20/2020	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0294	Suspension, 1-5 days (Suspended without pay for four (4) days.)
A-00002236	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00001280	4/21/2005	Boston Police Department	6605	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002234	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00002235	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Welch, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9996-2545 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001279	3/25/2003	Boston Police Department	5903	Suspension, 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002232	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Violation of Criminal Law
A-00002233	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dir./Orders
00001278	3/25/2004	Boston Police Department	4804	Other (OTHER)
A-00002230	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00002231	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
00001277	2/6/2003	Boston Police Department	3203	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002229	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law
00001276	1/3/2005	Boston Police Department	305	Written Reprimand
A-00002228	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00001275	9/10/2001	Boston Police Department	18801	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002225	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of Rules & Procedures
A-00002226	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002227	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00001274	9/15/2005	Boston Police Department	17305	Written Reprimand
A-00002224	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
00001273	6/10/2003	Boston Police Department	12703	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00002220	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Welch, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9996-2545 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00002221	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002222	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Family & Frien
A-00002223	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
00001272	5/8/2007	Boston Police Department	9007	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002219	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
Welch, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0917 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00012359	12/12/2019	Stoughton Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00021657	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	The officer was untruthful regarding an incident that involved him.
Welsh, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-9407 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008208	6/28/2022	Palmer Police Department	22-6-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00012819	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00012820	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: Improper Association
A-00012821	Other	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Use of intoxicating beverages or drugs
A-00012822	Other	Criminal Conduct	Not Reported	Criminal Conduct
00008191	8/8/2022	Palmer Police Department	22-7-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00014347	Other	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Use of intoxicating beverages or drugs
A-00014432	Other	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Fitness for duty
Werner, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-2170 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Unassociated Officer					
Werner, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-2170 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00003237	2/14/2019	West Bridgewater Police Department	IA 02.14.2019	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00004783	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Whalen, Eleanor MPTC ID: 9997-7411 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00002075	12/11/2022	Medford Police Department	2022-03	Suspension, 6-29 days (20 Days)	
A-00003306	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Improper Storage Firearm	
00002074	6/11/2012	Medford Police Department	2012-03	Suspension, 6-29 days	
A-00003305	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Computer Use Violation	
Whitman, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-3337 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00004222	8/1/2017	Tyngsborough Police Department	2017-02	Suspension, 6-29 days	
A-00005975	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	CORI Violations / Untruthfulness	
A-00005976	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Federal Firearms Violations	
<u>POST Discipline</u>					
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason		
9/14/2023	00007346	Decertified	On October 6, 2022, Whitman was decertified based on a criminal disposition.		
Williams, Dante MPTC ID: 9994-6098 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00001284	10/31/2017	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0463		
A-00002243	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge	
A-00002244	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives/Orders	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Williams, Dante MPTC ID: 9994-6098 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001283	2/20/2001	Boston Police Department	5501	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002241	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002242	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Acceptance of Details
Williams, David MPTC ID: 9994-6666 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001285	9/25/2009	Boston Police Department	E2009-074	Termination or similar (OTHER)
A-00002245	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Use of Force - Officer took an individual to the ground and held him in a headlock by having his arm around the individual's neck, the individual sustained injuries consistent with strangulation which amounted to an unreasonable amount of force.
A-00002246	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness - Officer Williams was untruthful in his IAD interviews by making false statements and omitting pertinent facts.
Williams, Donald MPTC ID: 9998-0394 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00002564	7/6/1993	Sharon Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004062	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
Williams, Jameson MPTC ID: 9999-3945 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00003065	3/11/2015	Springfield Police Department	PIE#15-40	Retraining
A-00004577	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Williams, Jarrel MPTC ID: 3703-3186 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Williams, Jarrel MPTC ID: 3703-3186 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00010615	2/22/2025	Springfield Police Department	SO#25-002	Termination or similar, Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00018194	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty officer intimidating officers in violation of SPD Rule 29: Conduct.
A-00018632	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer lied about his involvement, during the incident and after when being interviewed in violation of MGL ch. 6E.
A-00018697	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conformance to Laws	Intimidated and harassed officers and operated a motor vehicle while committing multiple traffic violations off-duty in violation of SPD Rule 29 Section 1.
A-00018705	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty officer intimidating officers and violated traffic laws disregarding public safety and lied about his involvement in violation of SPD Rule 29 Section 9.
A-00018706	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty officer intimidating officers and violated traffic laws disregarding public safety and lied about his involvement in violation of SPD Rule 27: Neglect of Duty.
Williams, Larry MPTC ID: 9998-3114 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00004564	7/19/2011	Worcester Police Department	2014-0027	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006609	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Submitting Reports, original incident was on July 19, 2011 - report was submitted on April 29, 2014 as a result of a Law Suit. Oral Reprimand given by Captain Saucier
Williams, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9998-1772 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Williams, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9998-1772 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001479	11/23/2019	Waltham Police Department	Unavailable	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002558	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Williams, Shawna MPTC ID: 0545-5040 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00011584	6/19/2025	Montague Police Department	25-4-IA	Termination or similar (The Selectboard held a disciplinary hearing on July 25, 2025 and sustained a finding of "Conduct Unbecoming" and not sustained for "Criminal Conduct". The court case is still open and the next hearing date is August 21, 2025.)
A-00020191	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted] in violation of Section 1 (Conduct Unbecoming an Officer) of Policy No. 2.06 (Prohibited Conduct Policy)
00011344	5/26/2025	Montague Police Department	25-3-IA	Termination or similar (The Selectboard held a disciplinary hearing on July 25, 2025 and sustained "Conduct Unbecoming" and "Discourtesy".)
A-00019826	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Shawna Williams slapped complainant in the face while off-duty, causing injury
A-00021034	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Discourtesy policy violation - Being rude, impolite, contemptuous or insolent to a superior officer, to a fellow officer or to a member of the public
Williamson, Sean MPTC ID: 9999-6274 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00008259	5/23/2024	Holyoke Police Department	24-11-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00012210	Other	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Violation of HPD Rule regarding off duty use of intoxicants.
A-00014422	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of HPD Rule 7: Unbecoming or Unprofessional Conduct



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Williamson, Sean MPTC ID: 9999-6274 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00014438	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to keep in contact with the department as ordered, in violation of HPD Rule 3: Obedience/Compliance to orders
00001819	11/14/2022	Holyoke Police Department	22-14-IA	Retraining, Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00001110	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Conformance to laws -driving under the influence. The PD's investigation sustained the finding that Officer Williamson was driving under the influence, however, the case was presented for possible prosecution and declined.
A-00003006	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Alcohol Policy
A-00016148	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Violation of SOP P-4 being under the influence of alcohol on department property/during department business.
A-00016150	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of rule 26: Competency in performance of duty. Officer failed to respond to a call he was dispatched to in a timely manner.
A-00016151	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Fitness for duty
A-00016153	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Rule 40: Influence of intoxicants on duty
A-00016154	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Rule 42: Consumption of Alcohol on Duty
Williamson, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-3710 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007009	5/11/2023	Danvers Police Department	Outside Investigation	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Williamson, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-3710 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
Summary of 00007009				
Lt. Balsley initiated an unauthorized investigation and failed to intervene when required. Sgt Williamson participated in an unauthorized investigation and disseminated sensitive information.				
A-00013801	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Official Information Violation
A-00013803	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Duty to Intervene Violation
Wilson, David MPTC ID: 9997-2341 Certification Status: Restricted Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00001369	11/4/2013	Bourne Police Department	2013-08-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002418	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Control of Evidence
00001368	7/3/1996	Bourne Police Department	1996-XX1-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002417	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Follow Direct Order
Winslow, Frederick MPTC ID: 9996-2763 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00007432	4/3/2013	Babson College	00124	Termination or similar
Summary of 00007432				
The Officer was untruthful about legal allegations on employment application records.				
A-00010697	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness on employment application records
00004282	5/5/2012	Boston College	12-05-05-027348	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00006055	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Creating and/or using false evidence	Falsifying a department report, failure to properly supervise
00004281	4/15/2012	Boston College	IA-12-TA-001	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Unassociated Officer				
Winslow, Frederick MPTC ID: 9996-2763 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00006054	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Creating and/or using false evidence	Failure to supervise, falsifying department records, untruthfulness
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
6/20/2024	00007450	Decertified	Winslow entered into a Voluntary Decertification Agreement under which he agreed that the allegations made against him would support revoking his law enforcement certification. Those allegations include that: Boston College Police Department sustained allegations that Winslow was untruthful, failed to supervise, and falsified department records in relation to an April 15, 2012, incident; Boston College Police Department sustained allegations that Winslow falsified a department report and failed to supervise properly in relation to a May 6, 2012 incident; Winslow was suspended as a result of the two 2012 incidents; Winslow failed to disclose his suspension and sustained findings to Babson College Public Safety Department during his application process in 2013; and Babson College terminated Winslow in 2024 as a result of his discovered untruthfulness during the 2013 application process.	
Woodside, Dalton MPTC ID: 2706-2089 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00006639	5/28/2023	Wareham Police Department	23-4-IA	
Summary of 00006639				
The Officer inappropriately shared official information.				
A-00014366	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer- Officer Dalton Woodside attended a gathering/party where at least two guests and likely more were known by him to be under the age twenty-one (21) while alcohol was present and being consumed.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details
Unassociated Officer				
Woodside, Dalton MPTC ID: 2706-2089 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
A-00014368	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Official information- Officer Dalton Woodside disseminated confidential information about an arrestee/detainee and the transportation of that arrestee/detainee without approval.
00006633	5/24/2023	Falmouth Police Department	23-4-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
Summary of 00006633				
The Officer violated department policy by exercising poor judgment while off duty by improperly disclosing confidential information regarding an arrestee's transportation details without proper authorization.				
A-00011948	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Employee attending drinking party with persons under age 21, took no action to stop or prevent underage consumption
A-00011949	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disseminated confidential information about an arrestee/detainee and the transportation of that person without approval
Wrisley, Jacob MPTC ID: 5769-7974 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
POST Discipline				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
4/17/2025	00008914	Decertified	Wrisley signed an agreement to be decertified due to eight felony convictions. The Commission voted to adopt the agreement on 4/17/25.	
Yap, Brandon MPTC ID: 9999-8863 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				
00009870	9/24/2020	Merrimack College Police Department	IA - None	Other
A-00016615	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	untruthfulness, lied in his background investigation - purposely omitted previous employers
Zarelli, Thomas MPTC ID: 9996-2923 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Unassociated Officer					
Zarelli, Thomas MPTC ID: 9996-2923 Current Agency: Unassociated Officer					
00003072	5/7/1997	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-241	Retraining	
A-00004584	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage		
00003071	1/11/2001	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-013	Retraining	
A-00004583	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
00003070	5/22/1997	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-264	Retraining	
A-00004582	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage		
University of Massachusetts at Amherst					
Mcallister, Robert MPTC ID: 7644-8602 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Amherst					
00008171	5/9/2024	University of Massachusetts at Amherst	24-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00012080	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer, after being flipped off by a male, exited cruiser, confronted the male, and began to use profanities with the individual.	
Minich, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-1385 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Amherst					
00003189	9/15/2010	University of Massachusetts at Amherst	10-7-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00004714	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Roberts, II, James MPTC ID: 9998-1390 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Amherst					
00011379	5/24/2025	University of Massachusetts at Amherst	25-01-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days (Just Cause Letter Attached)	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
University of Massachusetts at Amherst				
Roberts, II, James MPTC ID: 9998-1390 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Amherst				
A-00019891	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Leaving an assigned traffic post Reg 4 Sec. 4 and 9- The Sergeant left his overtime traffic post to travel to his home for unofficial purposes
A-00021472	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming an Officer Reg 2. Sec. 7- The Sergeant did leave his paid detail traffic post for approximately forty minutes.
A-00021474	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Falsifying a record-Claim of overtime worked Reg. 4 Sec. 10- The Sergeant submitted an 8-hour work slip when he did not work the complete full 8-hour shift.
Skinner, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9998-1369 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Amherst				
00003187	11/11/2016	University of Massachusetts at Amherst	16-3-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004712	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Varosky, Liana MPTC ID: 9998-1370 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Amherst				
00003188	3/7/2014	University of Massachusetts at Amherst	14-1-IA	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00004713	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
University of Massachusetts at Boston				
Huertas, Rafael MPTC ID: 3316-4799 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Boston				
00007662	1/3/2024	Townsend Police Department	24-IA-1	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Employee resigned during investigation.)
A-00010965	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Allegation that officer violated Truthfulness policy. Rule 7.7; Truthfulness.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
University of Massachusetts at Boston				
Huertas, Rafael MPTC ID: 3316-4799 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Boston				
A-00011635	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Allegation that officer violated department's Attention to Duty policy. Rule10.0; Attention to Detail.
A-00013558	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Allegation that officer violated department's Sleeping policy. Rule10.4; Sleeping
University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth				
Andrade, Tye MPTC ID: 9998-1465 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth				
00010962	3/27/2025	University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth	25-01	Written Reprimand
A-00018989	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Sergeant was neglectful in his duty by failing to document the incident properly.
A-00018990	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Sergeant failed to properly notify Chief and Deputy Chief of the physical altercation in the lobby per department policy.
Costa, Leonard MPTC ID: 9998-1452 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth				
00004224	12/7/2006	University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth	IA-2006-002	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005978	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misconduct with fellow officers
00004223	11/19/2019	University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth	IA-2019-01	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005977	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misconduct with fellow officers
Depaco, Keith MPTC ID: 9998-1455 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth				
00011012	8/31/2021	University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth	No Discipline Imposed (Discipline decision was reversed. Employee placed on Paid Leave, Terminated. Decision was reversed)	

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth				
Depaco, Keith MPTC ID: 9998-1455 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth				
A-00019090	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Not reported
00004223	11/19/2019	University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth	IA-2019-01	Written Reprimand
A-00019110	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Not reported
Gomes, Damon MPTC ID: 9998-1458 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth				
00011013	9/9/2021	University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth		Suspension, 1-5 days, Demotion (In addition loss of rank for 6 months)
A-00019091	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Not reported
Negron, Jacobo MPTC ID: 9998-8539 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth				
00005914	1/18/2018	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008690	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	
00005913	6/9/2011	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008689	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00005912	3/11/2010	Harvard University Police Department	2010-0627	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008688	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Ovesen, Chester MPTC ID: 9998-1461 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth				
00010962	3/27/2025	University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth	25-01	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth				
Ovesen, Chester MPTC ID: 9998-1461 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth				
A-00018985	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Instructed Officer not to patrol a sector where individuals were likely known to be. Instructed Dispatcher not to view or review surveillance video to monitor a party who was involved in a physical altercation.
A-00018987	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Sergeant failed to make proper notifications to Chief and Deputy Chief per department policy (110.05)
A-00018988	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	The Sergeant neglected his duty by failing to document a physical altercation which included criminal offenses of assault. He failed to photograph the victim's injuries, further compromising the integrity and thoroughness of the report.
University of Massachusetts at Lowell				
Eramo, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-1469 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Lowell				
00003186	6/29/2022	University of Massachusetts at Lowell	22-01	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004711	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Wakefield Police Department				
Anderson, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-1616 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wakefield Police Department				
00003194	12/3/2014	Wakefield Police Department	14-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004721	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00004722	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty Responsibilities
A-00004723	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Knowledge of Rules & Regs



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Wakefield Police Department				
Anderson, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-1616 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wakefield Police Department				
A-00004724	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Obedience to Rules & Regs
A-00004725	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Preferment
Burnham, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9998-1624 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wakefield Police Department				
00003196	8/27/2020	Wakefield Police Department	20-4-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004730	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Violation - Command
A-00004731	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Viol - Good Order
Carman, Russell MPTC ID: 9998-3880 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wakefield Police Department				
00003199	11/9/2018	Wakefield Police Department	18-4-IA	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00004736	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00004737	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Viol - [Redacted]
Haggerty, John MPTC ID: 9998-1607 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wakefield Police Department				
00003195	7/4/2019	Wakefield Police Department	19-3-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004726	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00004727	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Viol - Cooperation
A-00004728	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Viol - Performance of Duty
A-00004729	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Pelletier, Shane MPTC ID: 9998-1598 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wakefield Police Department				
00003198	1/23/2020	Wakefield Police Department	20-2-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004735	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Wakefield Police Department				
Warren, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-1630 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wakefield Police Department				
00003197	9/21/2015	Wakefield Police Department	15-4-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004732	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Viol - Entries in Dept Records
A-00004733	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Viol - Relief
A-00004734	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Viol - Reports & Bookings
Wales Police Department				
Page, Edward MPTC ID: 9998-1523 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wales Police Department				
00004903	7/25/2022	UMass Chan Medical School	IA-22-06	Termination or similar
A-00007062	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Walpole Police Department				
Lagoa, Paul MPTC ID: 9998-1649 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Walpole Police Department				
00003202	3/10/2020	Walpole Police Department	20WAL-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004741	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct, Public Statements, Public Criticism, Insubordination
Mcdonagh, Martin MPTC ID: 9998-1643 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Walpole Police Department				
00007217	5/27/2007	Walpole Police Department	Pending	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00010364	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Misinformation regarding an arrest
Murphy, John MPTC ID: 9999-7919 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Walpole Police Department				
00007719	3/3/2024	Walpole Police Department	24WAL-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days (2 day suspension. served on 03/13 & 03/14)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Walpole Police Department				
Murphy, John MPTC ID: 9999-7919 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Walpole Police Department				
A-00011044	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate contact with a victim
Thayer, John MPTC ID: 9998-1666 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Walpole Police Department				
00003201	5/27/2007	Walpole Police Department		Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00004740	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Misinformation regarding an arrest
Waltham Police Department				
Bell, Gary MPTC ID: 9998-1678 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Waltham Police Department				
00001472	6/10/2010	Waltham Police Department	2010-06	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00002551	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
DiChiara, Charles MPTC ID: 9998-1738 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Waltham Police Department				
00001473	4/10/1998	Waltham Police Department	1998-15	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002552	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Michael, Jr., Kenneth MPTC ID: 7373-4849 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Waltham Police Department				
00009563	11/3/2024	Waltham Police Department	AR # 24-03	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (Officer Michael had a two day suspension that was held in obedience prior to this recent matter. Due to recent matter the previous two days has been imposed plus one more day for new matter total of three-day suspension to be served and another two days being held in obedience for a year., Officer is to ride along with a Patrol supervisor for training and Supervisor of call until officer is deemed able to answer calls on his own.)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Waltham Police Department				
Michael, Jr., Kenneth MPTC ID: 7373-4849 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Waltham Police Department				
A-00015945	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	201.4 GENERAL KNOWLEDGE and PERFORMANCE: Failure properly investigate an outside fire that officer was assigned to. See two attachments.
00009448	10/21/2024	Waltham Police Department	AR 2024-02 Admin Review	Suspension, 1-5 days (2-day suspension was imposed on 11/19 due to matter in complaint 9563.)
A-00015636	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Department Rules and Regulations - 201.4 General Knowledge and Performance- Officer failed to safely secure a firearm along with the ammunition.
A-00017521	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	301.4 Punishable Offense (1); Ch.84 Property Management & Evidence Control- Officer failed to safely secure a firearm along with the ammunition.
A-00017522	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	301.4 Punishable Offense (2); Neglect of Duty- Officer failed to safely secure a firearm along with the ammunition.
Piccirilli, John MPTC ID: 9998-1724 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Waltham Police Department				
00001474	2/9/2012	Waltham Police Department	Unavailable	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00002553	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		
Robertson, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-6029 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Waltham Police Department				
00009722	12/2/2024	Waltham Police Department	2024-04	Suspension, 1-5 days (Suspended without pay for five day and five days help in obedience for one year. Also, must attend m/v law class.)
A-00016358	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[REDACTED] crime	Violation of WPD Policies and Procedures [REDACTED] Conduct: [REDACTED]



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Waltham Police Department				
Robertson, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-6029 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Waltham Police Department				
A-00018289	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of WPD Policy and Procedures: 301.4 Punishable Offenses; Commission of a crime under any statute, law, or ordinance, to wit: [REDACTED].
A-00018291	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of WPD Policies and Procedures 301.4 Punishable Offenses; Conduct which casts disrepute on the police department. [REDACTED].
Tracey, Kristin MPTC ID: 9998-1800 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Waltham Police Department				
00007663	11/6/2023	Waltham Police Department	2023-01	Reassignment (Complaint investigated turned minor in Report attached.)
A-00010966	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Waltham Police Department Rules & Regulations: Section 200.2; Civility
A-00012204	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Waltham Police Department Rules & Regulations: Section 200.6; Respect
A-00012205	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Waltham Police Department Rules & Regulations: 301.4; Punishable Offenses
Wentworth, William MPTC ID: 9998-1774 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Waltham Police Department				
00001478	7/11/2000	Waltham Police Department	Unavailable	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002557	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001477	11/30/2018	Waltham Police Department	2018-06	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002556	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Wareham Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Wareham Police Department				
Baptiste, Sr., Karl MPTC ID: 9998-1884 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Wareham Police Department				
00005831	1/11/2009	Wareham Police Department	IA-2009-02	Written Reprimand
A-00008554	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Vilocation
00004463	9/9/2020	Wareham Police Department	IA-2020-02	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006421	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Not reported	Violation. Disrespectful remarks about fellow officer in the presence of a member of the public
00004462	5/22/2019	Wareham Police Department	None	Not Applicable
A-00006420	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation
00004461	3/4/2019	Wareham Police Department	IA-2019-01	Not Applicable
A-00006419	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation
00004460	12/19/2009	Wareham Police Department	IA-2009-15	Not Applicable
A-00006418	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation
00004459	9/7/2009	Wareham Police Department	IA-2009-12	Written Reprimand
A-00006417	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation
00004458	7/26/2009	Wareham Police Department	IA-2009-12	Written Reprimand
A-00006416	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation
00004456	10/31/1997	Wareham Police Department	None	Other (OTHER)
A-00006412	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted], [Redacted]
A-00006413	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	[Redacted]
Braley, Jennifer MPTC ID: 9998-1844 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Wareham Police Department				
Braley, Jennifer MPTC ID: 9998-1844 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department				
00004464	11/21/2013	Wareham Police Department	IA-2013-03	Written Reprimand
A-00006422	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation
Flaherty, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-1858 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department				
00004465	5/20/2020	Wareham Police Department	IA-2020-01	Written Reprimand
A-00006423	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation
Flannery, Peter MPTC ID: 9998-1887 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department				
00003212	5/26/2010	Wareham Police Department	IA-2010-01	Written Reprimand
A-00004751	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Not Reported	Violation
Gerard, John MPTC ID: 9998-1871 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Wareham Police Department				
00011296	2/12/2025	Wareham Police Department	25- Chief of Police Investigation - 01	Pending
A-00019704	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Lt. John Gerard learned that his department issued cellular phone was subject of an official records request and deleted text messages from his cellular phone in violation of department policy (Prohibited Conduct - Criminal Conduct)
A-00021446	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Lt. John Gerard learned that his department issued cellular phone was subject of an official records request and deleted text messages from his cellular phone in violation of department policy (Prohibited Conduct - Conduct Unbecoming)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Wareham Police Department				
Gerard, John MPTC ID: 9998-1871 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Wareham Police Department				
A-00021447	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Tampering with evidence	Lt. John Gerard learned that his department issued cellular phone was subject of an official records request and deleted text messages from his cellular phone in violation of department policy (Prohibited Conduct - Withholding Evidence)
A-00021448	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Lt. John Gerard learned that his department issued cellular phone was subject of an official records request and deleted text messages from his cellular phone in violation of department policy (Prohibited Conduct - Incompetence)
A-00021449	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attempted to conceal misconduct by seeking to recover deleted information from department-issued cell phone without notifying Chief or any Town representative in violation of department policy (Conflict of Interest - Use of Official Position)
A-00021450	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attempted to conceal misconduct by seeking to recover deleted information from department-issued cell phone without notifying Chief or any Town representative in violation of department policy (Prohibited Conduct - Conduct Unbecoming)
A-00021460	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attempted to conceal misconduct by seeking to recover deleted information from department-issued cell phone without notifying Chief or any Town representative in violation of department policy (Prohibited Conduct - Incompetence)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Wareham Police Department				
Gerard, John MPTC ID: 9998-1871 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Wareham Police Department				
A-00021461	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attempted to conceal misconduct by seeking to recover deleted information from department-issued cell phone without notifying Chief or any Town representative in violation of department policy (Prohibited Conduct - Dissemination of Information)
A-00021462	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Tampering with evidence	Attempted to conceal misconduct by seeking to recover deleted information from department-issued cell phone without notifying Chief or any Town representative in violation of department policy (Prohibited Conduct - Withholding Evidence)
A-00021463	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Tampering with evidence	Deleted information subject to a lawful records request, sought legal advice but failed to report the action to the Chief, and conspired to recover the deleted information (Required Conduct - Truthfulness, MGL 6E - Truthfulness)
A-00021464	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Was untruthful in interview with investigator (Required Conduct - Truthfulness, MGL 6E - Truthfulness)
Gomes, Ryan MPTC ID: 9998-1853 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department				
00004467	2/9/2014	Wareham Police Department	IA-2014-01	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00006425	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation
00004466	8/13/2012	Wareham Police Department	IA-2012-01	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00006424	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation
Lalli, Jr., Blaise MPTC ID: 9998-1877 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Wareham Police Department				
Lalli, Jr., Blaise MPTC ID: 9998-1877 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department				
00004468	8/7/2016	Wareham Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00006426	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation
Machado, Eric MPTC ID: 9998-1857 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department				
00007310	2/10/2023	Wareham Police Department	IA-2023-01	Other (30 Day Suspension from Details)
Summary of 00007310				
The Officer failed to have the detail form properly signed verifying hours worked and also did not make the required contact upon detail completion.				
A-00010527	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation of Detail policy
00005833	3/19/2020	Wareham Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00008556	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation
Mcguire, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-1880 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department				
00007310	2/10/2023	Wareham Police Department	IA-2023-01	Other (30 Day Suspension from Details)
Summary of 00007310				
The Officer failed to have the detail form properly signed verifying hours worked and also did not make the required contact upon detail completion.				
A-00010528	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation of Detail policy
Phinney, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-1842 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department				
00004469	8/3/2017	Wareham Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006427	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation
Verhaegen, Jon MPTC ID: 9998-1868 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Wareham Police Department				
Verhaegen, Jon MPTC ID: 9998-1868 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department				
00004472	6/16/2015	Wareham Police Department	IA-2015-02	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00006430	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation
00004471	8/14/2014	Wareham Police Department	IA-2014-03	Not Applicable
A-00006429	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation
00004470	5/20/2011	Wareham Police Department	IA-2011-01	Not Applicable
A-00006428	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation
Warren Police Department				
Morin, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-9104 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Warren Police Department				
00003633	10/29/2018	Paxton Police Department	18IA2	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00005386	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful in IA Invest
00003632	1/25/2018	Paxton Police Department	18IA1	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00005385	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination/Orders
00003631	7/14/2014	Paxton Police Department	14IA1	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00005384	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
00003630	11/27/2013	Paxton Police Department	13IA1	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00005383	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Tantillo, Anthony MPTC ID: 4279-3929 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Warren Police Department				
00008589	6/20/2024	Palmer Police Department	24-4-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Warren Police Department				
Tantillo, Anthony MPTC ID: 4279-3929 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Warren Police Department				
A-00013154	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Violation of PPD Policy 1.01 - Use of Force
A-00013155	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Utilized force and deployed pepper spray unnecessarily, and without attempts at de-escalation, failing to show restraint and self-control which reflects discredit upon himself and the police department.
A-00015318	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Violation of PPD rule regarding prohibited conduct - unnecessary force
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
8/14/2025	00008244	Retraining	On August 14, 2025, Tantillo entered into a retraining agreement after he was found to have used excessive force and to have failed to de-escalate a situation properly. Tantillo used OC spray when it was not reasonable to do so.	
Tsigas, Christos MPTC ID: 2327-9299 Current Agency: Warren Police Department				
00008839	2/28/2024	Warren Police Department	Pending	
A-00013995	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer lied on question #8 on his POST questionnaire.
Watertown Police Department				
Cobe, David MPTC ID: 9998-1949 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Watertown Police Department				
00011732	7/2/2025	Watertown Police Department	25-005	Suspension, 1-5 days (5 day suspension and minimum of 90 days counseling.)
A-00021698	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Standards of Conduct 310.02-These circumstances reflect poor judgment and conduct inconsistent with departmental standards
Lewis, Mark MPTC ID: 9998-1930 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Watertown Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Watertown Police Department					
Lewis, Mark MPTC ID: 9998-1930 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Watertown Police Department					
00003190	9/8/2006	Watertown Police Department		Suspension, 30+ days (OTHER)	
A-00004715	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Mafhoum, Khalil MPTC ID: 5674-1046 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Watertown Police Department					
00008607	8/15/2018	Massachusetts State Police	H2018-0007	Termination or similar (General Discharge.)	
A-00013192	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations - Trooper failed to report a cruiser crash.	
A-00013193	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Officer Conduct - Trooper showed lack of knowledge or and/or violated the laws of search and seizure afforded the citizens of the Commonwealth when he stated that he searched the vehicle based on the odor of burnt marijuana.	
A-00013194	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated the State Police Rules and Regulations, Article 5.8.1 and 5.8.2 Unsatisfactory Performance, categorized as Employee Conduct.	
Murphy, Meghan MPTC ID: 8171-9185 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Watertown Police Department					
00010006	12/4/2024	Watertown Police Department	24-017	Suspension, 30+ days	
A-00018787	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Rules and Regulation 310.24 Insubordination-Failure to follow a written order.	
A-00018824	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]	
A-00018825	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Not Reported	G.L. 268A(b)(4) Conflict of Interest Law- Non-Criminal- Officer completed trainings on shift and submitted timesheet to receive OT pay.	
Pham, Don MPTC ID: 8097-1522 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Watertown Police Department					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Watertown Police Department				
Pham, Don MPTC ID: 8097-1522 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Watertown Police Department				
00012128	8/14/2025	Watertown Police Department	25-010	Written Reprimand (Policy review completed.)
A-00021196	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violated policy 41P- vehicle pursuits
Rooney, Kevin MPTC ID: 6373-1956 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Watertown Police Department				
00008281	6/11/2021	Watertown Police Department	24-12870-OF	Pending (Kevin Rooney remains on unpaid administrative leave pending the scheduling and holding of a disciplinary hearing.)
A-00012791	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	The complainant reported [REDACTED]
A-00014299	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	WPD Rules & Regulations 310.02; Standard of Conduct. (The complainant reported being the victim of rape, indecent assault and battery and assault with intent to rape at the hands of Kevin Rooney.)
A-00014300	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	WPD Rules & Regulations Ch. 1E; Code of Ethics. (The complainant reported being the victim of rape, indecent assault and battery and assault with intent to rape at the hands of Kevin Rooney.)
Shatkin, Devon MPTC ID: 1060-7565 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Watertown Police Department				
00010007	11/22/2024	Watertown Police Department	24-018	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00016844	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Policy 22D; Details and Extra Duty. Discrepancy with overtime slip for online training
A-00018822	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Rules and Regulation 310.24 Insubordination-Failure to follow a written order.
A-00018833	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Watertown Police Department				
Shatkin, Devon MPTC ID: 1060-7565 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Watertown Police Department				
A-00018834	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Not Reported	G.L. 268A/23(b)(4) Conflict of interest Law-Non-Criminal
Vaughan, Ryan MPTC ID: 9998-1957 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Watertown Police Department				
00009469	10/17/2024	Watertown Police Department	24-015	Written Reprimand, Retraining (Policy violations, Training in communication/empathy)
A-00015674	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Policy Violation: Response to Mental Health & Substance Use Disorder 41H. Sgt. Ryan Vaughan escalated an interaction with a known alcoholic by kicking her beer.
A-00015937	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Police Violation: Evidence & Property Management 84- Sgt. Ryan Vaughan escalated an interaction with a known alcoholic by kicking her beer.
A-00015938	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Policy Violation: Records 82A- Sgt. Ryan Vaughan escalated an interaction with a known alcoholic by kicking her beer.
Webster Police Department				
Bak, Melissa MPTC ID: 4620-5140 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department				
00004485	1/5/2023	Webster Police Department	20230105	Written Reprimand
A-00006451	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
A-00006453	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	off duty alcohol use
A-00007579	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
00003133	8/16/2021	Sturbridge Police Department	AI 2021-001	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Webster Police Department				
Bak, Melissa MPTC ID: 4620-5140 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department				
A-00004652	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty, Insubordination, Failing to obey a lawful order, and making derogatory statements of a superior officer.
A-00004653	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00003132	5/25/2020	Sturbridge Police Department	SI 2020-002	Written Reprimand
A-00004650	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00004651	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Brooks, Jonathan MPTC ID: 4982-3008 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department				
00005967	1/17/2019	Webster Police Department		Other (Verbal Counseling)
A-00008754	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Brooks, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-2040 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department				
00005191	5/1/2012	Webster Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00007570	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
00004478	1/12/2011	Webster Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006443	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Johnson, Alex MPTC ID: 9999-8616 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department				
00006927	3/12/2024	Webster Police Department	20230906	Suspension, 1-5 days
Summary of <u>00006927</u>				

The Officer was found to be in violation of department rules, including sleeping while on duty, failure to complete assigned tasks and Devotion to Duty,



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Webster Police Department				
Johnson, Alex MPTC ID: 9999-8616 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department				
A-00009935	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00013045	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 10.2 Devotion to Duty
A-00013046	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 10.4: Sleeping
Moran, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-2011 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department				
00004480	9/23/1997	Webster Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006445	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Motyka, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-2716 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department				
00003258	3/5/2013	Wilbraham Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004818	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Case Docs Previously Submitted POST - Transferred to Webster PD
Shaw, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-2019 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department				
00004477	11/1/2006	Webster Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006442	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Stephens, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-7430 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department				
00011820	7/14/2025	Webster Police Department		Written Reprimand, Demotion (Received written letter of reprimand, Officer has been suspended from his designation as Officer in Charge.)
A-00020564	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	During a conversation, an officer pushed another officer and then reached out and pushed/slapped the officer's shoulder.
Suss, Aaron MPTC ID: 9998-2030 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Webster Police Department				
Suss, Aaron MPTC ID: 9998-2030 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department				
00005193	2/1/2017	Webster Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007572	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
00004481	7/30/2002	Webster Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006446	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Trainor, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-4861 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department				
00004479	11/23/2021	Webster Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006444	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Trainor, Patrick MPTC ID: 2740-7691 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department				
00004482	11/23/2021	Webster Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006447	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Wellesley Police Department				
Barros, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-2076 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wellesley Police Department				
00004489	3/22/2011	Wellesley Police Department	PS-01-11	Written Reprimand
A-00006468	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation of Rule 1.13 Abuse of Power
Gaffney, Stephen MPTC ID: 1891-2645 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wellesley Police Department				
00007664	1/31/2024	Wellesley Police Department	PS-01-24	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00010967	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Wellesley Police Department Policy Violation 4.06: Authorized Weapons
Gerard, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-2088 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wellesley Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Wellesley Police Department				
Gerard, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-2088 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wellesley Police Department				
00004492	2/7/1998	Wellesley Police Department	PS-01-98	Loss of Time Off
A-00006471	Sustained	Other Misconduct		unexcused Attendance
00004491	12/3/1996	Wellesley Police Department	PS-01-96	Loss of Time Off
A-00006470	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Unexcused Attendance
00004490	8/19/1995	Wellesley Police Department	PS-01-95	Loss of Time Off (Punishment Duty)
A-00006469	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation of Detail Policy
Wagner, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-2085 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wellesley Police Department				
00004494	3/1/2004	Wellesley Police Department	PS-01-04	Loss of Time Off
A-00006473	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation of Rule 1.13 Abuse of Power
Wellfleet Police Department				
Bunce, Rachel MPTC ID: 4827-7814 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wellfleet Police Department				
00004687	12/9/2021	Northampton Police Department	2021/05	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006783	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Domestic A&B on a Family/Household Member
A-00006784	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
Clark, Paul MPTC ID: 9998-2103 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wellfleet Police Department				
00010707	1/13/2025	Wellfleet Police Department	25-1-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00018363	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Wellfleet PD Violation of rule 8.2 Insubordination: Officer failed to follow a direct order from issued by the Deputy Chief.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Wellfleet Police Department				
Clark, Paul MPTC ID: 9998-2103 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wellfleet Police Department				
A-00019302	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Wellfleet Police Rules and Regulations 6.1; Incompetence- On 1/14/25, Sergeant Clark failed to at least communicate the reason why he would not be able to be in attendance indicated a failure to conform to work standards.
A-00019303	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Wellfleet Police Department Rule 13.2; Falsifying Records- Sergeant altered his schedule, changing a personal day to a sick one.
A-00019306	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Wellfleet Police Department Rules and Regulations 6.1; Incompetence- Sergeant called out sick without an explanation.
A-00019307	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Wellfleet Police Department Rules and Regulations 6.1; Incompetence- Sergeant creating a clear pattern of calling out sick on the day shifts.
Daley, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9999-8102 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wellfleet Police Department				
00010865	3/21/2025	Wellfleet Police Department	25-02-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00018786	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Rule 11.11 Criminal Conduct -Chapter 90 section 24 Leaving the scene- Chapter 90 section 24 Negligent Operation
A-00020148	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Rule 3.2 - Law enforcement code of ethics violation- Officer crashed a motor vehicle and left the scene without identifying himself.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Wellfleet Police Department				
Daley, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9999-8102 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wellfleet Police Department				
A-00020149	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.2 - conduct unbecoming an officer- Officer crashed a motor vehicle and left the scene without identifying himself.
A-00020150	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Rule 4.2 - interfering with the courts of justice- Officer crashed a motor vehicle and left the scene without identifying himself.
Wenham Police Department				
LoConte, David MPTC ID: 9996-9828 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wenham Police Department				
00008713	1/26/2023	Rockport Police Department	Outside Invest	
A-00013608	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 4.02 Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00013612	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 6.0 Public Statements and Free Speech
A-00013613	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 6.3 Courtesy
00008708	1/27/2023	Rockport Police Department	23-02-IA	Other, Suspension, 1-5 days (Personal Action Plan)
A-00013589	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 4.1 Conduct Unbecoming of a Police Officer
A-00013590	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 6.3 Courtesy
00006863	1/26/2023	Rockport Police Department	SIR-23-02	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (Retraining also provided.)
Summary of 00006863				
The Officer was found to be negligent in causing a cruiser crash while on duty.				
A-00009871	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Regulation 9.0 - Attention to Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Wenham Police Department				
LoConte, David MPTC ID: 9996-9828 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wenham Police Department				
A-00013576	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Violation of Regulation 11.0 - Departmental Property and Equipment
A-00013577	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Violation of Rule 11.7 - Department Vehicles
A-00013578	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Violation of Rule 11.10 - Care of Department Property
A-00019134	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Regulation 5.0 - Neglect of Duty
A-00019135	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Officer involved in a motor vehicle accident with department vehicle being struck by a train while moving over tracks in violation of General Order #79 - Police Vehicles
Wentworth Institute of Technology				
Arevalo, Daniel MPTC ID: 7920-8253 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wentworth Institute of Technology				
00004283	1/27/2021	Boston Medical Center Public Safety	21-0000003	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006056	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Gould, Andrew MPTC ID: 9999-9456 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wentworth Institute of Technology				
00006928	3/15/2023	Wentworth Institute of Technology	IA-2023-01	Suspension, 1-5 days, Demotion, Other (From Interim Sergeant to Patrol Officer, Conditional K9 officer position appointment rescinded.)
Summary of 00006928				
The Officer was discourteous to another member of the Department.				
A-00009936	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal abuse towards other department members.
A-00013533	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date updated 2/3/2026				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
West Bridgewater Police Department				
Bryant, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9998-2154 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Bridgewater Police Department				
00003236	9/24/2011	West Bridgewater Police Department	sus1	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004782	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
00003235	12/26/1996	West Bridgewater Police Department	4654	Written Reprimand
A-00004781	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Devilly, Sean MPTC ID: 9998-2160 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Bridgewater Police Department				
00003238	8/14/2016	West Bridgewater Police Department	IA 08.14.2016	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004784	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Johnson, Earl MPTC ID: 9996-9747 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Bridgewater Police Department				
00003783	4/24/2017	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0022	Written Reprimand
A-00005536	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
00003782	7/14/2016	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0034	Written Reprimand
A-00005535	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
West Brookfield Police Department				
Charron, Craig MPTC ID: 7593-3157 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Brookfield Police Department				
00007376	10/11/2023	West Brookfield Police Department	AI-23-1	Suspension, 1-5 days, Written Reprimand
Summary of 00007376				
The Officer failed to complete an inventory assigned through a direct order form a superior officer and failed to report for an assigned shift.				
This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date updated 2/3/2026				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
West Brookfield Police Department				
Charron, Craig MPTC ID: 7593-3157 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Brookfield Police Department				
A-00010629	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	8.02 Insubordination
A-00011433	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00011434	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting for Duty
A-00011435	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Absence from Duty
A-00011436	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00011437	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct un-becoming an officer
A-00011438	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
West Newbury Police Department				
Roy, Kyle MPTC ID: 9999-7617 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Newbury Police Department				
00003241	2/27/2018	West Newbury Police Department	18-2-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004789	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	The IA revealed Officer Roy made several errors during a traffic stop, in which he exercised poor judgement & violated department policies not perjury.
West Springfield Police Department				
Carney, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-8834 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Springfield Police Department				
00010121	11/30/2023	West Springfield Police Department	24-11-IV	Suspension, 1-5 days, Reassignment (Reassignment to uniform division)
A-00017075	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Detective Andrew Carney failed to submit property into evidence
A-00017577	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Detective Andrew Carney utilized property meant to be evidence rather than submitting it to evidence



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
West Springfield Police Department				
Carney, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-8834 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Springfield Police Department				
00004696	3/17/2015	Northampton Police Department	2015/07	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00006801	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	OUI Alcohol/reporting MV accident
A-00006802	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful in Investigation
A-00006803	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegations
Ireland, Erica MPTC ID: 9998-2280 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Springfield Police Department				
00008685	7/7/2024	West Springfield Police Department	24-7-IV	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00013419	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	Charges of Breach of Peace and Assault 3rd degree in Connecticut. Charges were later dismissed.
Matroni, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-2213 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Springfield Police Department				
00007084	3/26/2023	West Springfield Police Department	IAU 23-02	Suspension, 1-5 days (After an internal affairs investigation, Officer Matroni was suspended for two day for Insubordination)
Summary of 00007084				
The Officer was insubordinate to his supervisor when he used insulting language and refused to meet for verbal counseling.				
A-00010157	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination in an encounter where Officer Matroni was discourteous to a superior officer over a decision
Scibelli, Edward MPTC ID: 4679-5856 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Springfield Police Department				
00009481	11/2/2024	West Springfield Police Department	24-9-IV	Suspension, 1-5 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
West Springfield Police Department				
Scibelli, Edward MPTC ID: 4679-5856 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Springfield Police Department				
A-00015689	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	An agency called for a check welfare, but the Officer failed to send Officers to the location or properly document the incident/call.
00009193	9/19/2024	West Springfield Police Department	24-8-IV	Suspension, 1-5 days, Other (Referral for counseling)
A-00015027	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Officer struck a motorist's vehicle with his flashlight while directing traffic
Wolowicz, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-6758 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Springfield Police Department				
00006270	10/1/2022	West Springfield Police Department	N/A	Suspension, 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00009161	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
Westborough Police Department				
Atchue, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-2317 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westborough Police Department				
00011701	8/17/2010	Westborough Police Department	10-2-IA	
A-00020363	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conformance to Laws	Violating the Town of Mansfield Public Drinking By-Law
A-00020365	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Being disrespectful and uncooperative to officers of the Mansfield Police Department
A-00020366	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failing to leave the premises after being ordered to do so
00011700	6/15/2012	Westborough Police Department	12-1-IA	Retraining, Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00020361	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer [REDACTED].
Bukhenik, Bohdan MPTC ID: 9997-4202 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westborough Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>	
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>	
Westborough Police Department					
Bukhenik, Bohdan	MPTC ID: 9997-4202	Certification Status: Certified	Current Agency: Westborough Police Department		
00011030	3/15/2025	Westborough Police Department	25-1-IA	Loss of Time Off, Other, Suspension, 1-5 days (6 Month Extension of Corporal Probation Term, 1- Day Suspension)	
A-00019130	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Feigning Illness	
Gerardi, Jr., Peter MPTC ID: 7607-9286 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westborough Police Department					
00004540	5/13/2017	Worcester Police Department	2017-0028	Termination or similar	
A-00006567	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1406.11 Knowledge of Laws	
A-00006568	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	1502.10 Criminal Conduct/[Redacted]	
Jones, Daryl MPTC ID: 9998-1510 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westborough Police Department					
00003244	11/3/2022	Westborough Police Department	22-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00004792	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
A-00004793	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty	
Laperle, Jr., Charles MPTC ID: 9997-1697 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westborough Police Department					
00004592	12/19/2018	Leicester Police Department	18-004	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00006660	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of devotion to duty	
Reale, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-2312 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westborough Police Department					
00007900	8/12/2020	Westborough Police Department	20-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00011453	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Sgt Reale left a detail assignment before the job was completed.	
A-00011454	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Sgt Reale submitted a detail time slip for a hour beyond what he worked	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Westborough Police Department				
Reale, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-2312 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westborough Police Department				
A-00011455	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sgt Reale was not properly prepared for duty when he arrived for his overtime shift
Soares Lima, Hannah Fernanda MPTC ID: 4060-7602 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westborough Police Department				
00011684	5/30/2025	Boxborough Police Department	IAD 2025 - 2	Other, Retraining (Verbal Warning, Retraining in Policy and Procedure PAT-20, Body Worn Camera and In-Car Video Recording.)
A-00021023	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer failed to use department issued body worn camera to record conversation with the complainant.
Western New England University				
Early, Kathy MPTC ID: 0282-5713 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Western New England University				
00010254	8/23/2024	Western New England University	After Action Review 24-00254	Demotion
A-00017434	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Inadequate response to a past sexual assault involving a juvenile student victim
A-00017435	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rules and Regulations 3.1 - Conduct Unbecoming
A-00019186	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rules and Regulations 3.4 - Familiarity and compliance to rules
A-00019187	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rules and Regulations 3.5 - Neglect or inattention to duty
Westfield Police Department				
Gregory, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-8789 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westfield Police Department				
00002161	12/19/2022	Northampton Police Department	2017/11	Suspension, 6-29 days



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Westfield Police Department				
Gregory, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-8789 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westfield Police Department				
A-00003434	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	It was alleged that while responding to a report of a B&E in progress, operated at speeds greater than reasonable, failed to stop for a stop sign, and turned left in front of a car causing him to collide with an oncoming motor vehicle.
A-00003435	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Policy Violation
Hall, Eric MPTC ID: 9998-2392 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westfield Police Department				
00006449	1/1/2023	Westfield Police Department	Outside investigation by DHS	Retraining, Written Reprimand
A-00009361	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harassment - Captain Hall created an offensive work environment by making unwelcome requests to another employee.
Lusignan, Spencer MPTC ID: 8918-7804 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westfield Police Department				
00012776	4/25/2025	Westfield Police Department	25-02-SD	Other, Retraining (Verbal Counseling)
Summary of 00012776				
At a motor vehicle stop, officer employed a level of force that exceeded what was necessary for the situation. While no physical force was used, his actions and language were unnecessarily aggressive.				
A-00022222	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	The officer employed a level of force that exceeded what was necessary for the situation. While no physical force was used, his actions and language were disproportionate and unnecessarily aggressive given the circumstances.
A-00022345	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Language and conduct toward individual violated policy regarding Professional Conduct and Responsibilities



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Westfield Police Department				
Lusignan, Spencer MPTC ID: 8918-7804 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westfield Police Department				
A-00022346	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Law Enforcement Code of Ethics
A-00022347	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Knowingly drew his firearm without proper justification and pointed it at an individual without a lawful or reasonable basis for doing so
A-00022348	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to obey training regarding high-risk motor vehicle stops
Westford Police Department				
Eracleo, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-2410 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westford Police Department				
00003251	5/26/2012	Westford Police Department	2012-3	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004802	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Did not take proper police action and conduct follow up investigation regarding a counterfeit bill investigation
Hartley, Derek MPTC ID: 9998-2403 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westford Police Department				
00003246	2/14/2017	Westford Police Department	2017-1	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004796	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Accidental discharge after tour of duty while stowing firearm
Pavao, Geoffrey MPTC ID: 9998-2427 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westford Police Department				
00003252	1/4/2022	Westford Police Department	2022-1	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004803	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping on Duty
A-00004804	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00004805	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
A-00004806	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Devotion to Duty

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date
updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Westford Police Department				
Pavao, Geoffrey MPTC ID: 9998-2427 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westford Police Department				
A-00004807	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
Weston Police Department				
Borgendale, Kris MPTC ID: 9999-3868 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Weston Police Department				
00003255	8/15/2015	Weston Police Department	15-IA-01	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004812	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Westport Police Department				
Cestodio, Antonio MPTC ID: 9998-2521 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westport Police Department				
00012618	8/27/2025	Westport Police Department	25-6-IA	Other (Since the date of this incident, Detective Sergeant Cestodio (Ret.) was placed on Administrative Leave, at the conclusion of the Internal Affairs investigation Detective Sergeant Cestodio (Ret) will not be allowed to work paid private details until January 1, 2026.)
A-00022022	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming: Motor vehicle crash where alcohol was suspected to be a factor
00009915	7/10/2018	Westport Police Department	18-02-IA	Other, Other (Other, Other)
A-00016673	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
A-00016674	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
Davis, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-2506 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Westport Police Department				
00010752	3/8/2025	Westport Police Department	25-01-IA	Retraining (Review of the BWC policy)
A-00019729	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Non-Activation of BWC
Silverio, Clinton MPTC ID: 9999-2998 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westport Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Westport Police Department				
Silverio, Clinton MPTC ID: 9999-2998 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westport Police Department				
00009806	11/19/2013	Bristol County Sheriff's Office		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00016534	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Brought weapon into secure perimeter
Vertentes, Luis MPTC ID: 9999-7042 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westport Police Department				
00006271	8/30/2018	Fall River Police Department	IIC2018-053	Written Reprimand
A-00009162	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Westwood Police Department				
Aylward, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-2551 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westwood Police Department				
00003256	1/22/2011	Westwood Police Department	11-1-IA	Retraining
A-00004813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Puller, Paden MPTC ID: 3382-5592 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westwood Police Department				
00008490	5/31/2024	Harvard University Police Department	2024-3	Written Reprimand
A-00012806	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Sgt Paden Puller left his duty-issued firearm on the roof of his vehicle and drove home.
Weymouth Police Department				
Egan, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7238 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Weymouth Police Department				
00001981	8/24/2015	Marshfield Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Weymouth Police Department				
Egan, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7238 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Weymouth Police Department				
A-00003192	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Goslin, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-2583 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Weymouth Police Department				
00000034	6/27/2022	Weymouth Police Department	AI2022-009	Written Reprimand
A-00016225	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer created false entries on a police log.
Stewart, Patrick MPTC ID: 6130-4326 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Weymouth Police Department				
00004879	4/15/2017	Scituate Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00007032	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	0
Wheaton College Public Safety Department				
Mulcahy, Roy MPTC ID: 9997-3624 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wheaton College Public Safety Department				
00001432	11/28/2019	Concord Police Department	19-3-IA	Last Chance Agreement
A-00002499	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00001431	7/22/2018	Concord Police Department	22-1-IA	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00002498	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
00001430	2/23/2005	Concord Police Department	5-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00002497	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Whitman Police Department				
Bombardier, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-2702 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Whitman Police Department				
00004501	5/18/2014	Whitman Police Department	14-1	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Whitman Police Department				
Bombardier, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-2702 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Whitman Police Department				
A-00006480	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Responsibilities
A-00006481	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courtesy
A-00006482	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00006483	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
Gregory, David MPTC ID: 9998-2676 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Whitman Police Department				
00005200	8/4/2011	Whitman Police Department	None	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007580	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Truthfulness: Misinformed a supervisor regarding a missed court hearing.
A-00007581	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Trials and Hearing Attendance: Failed to attend a court hearing.
A-00007582	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty: Absent from an assigned duty without leave.
A-00007583	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting for Duty: Failed to report to a scheduled court hearing.
Wilbraham Police Department				
Baldwin, Shawn MPTC ID: 9998-2712 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wilbraham Police Department				
00007792	11/17/2023	Wilbraham Police Department	23WIL-6-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (Concurrent with 23WIL-5-IA, Concurrent discipline with 23WIL-5-IA)
A-00011243	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy or Procedure Violation / Conduct Unbecoming a Police Officer
00007669	10/11/2023	Wilbraham Police Department	23-WIL-5-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (Concurrent discipline with 23WIL-6-IA, Concurrent discipline with 23WIL-6-IA)
A-00010972	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to timely inform superiors after being served subpoena.
Williamstown Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

POST #	Incident Date	Reporting Agency	Agency IA Number	Discipline (not administered reason)	
Allegation #	Disposition	Allegation Type	Allegation Subtype	Allegation Details	
Williamstown Police Department					
Eichhammer, Craig MPTC ID: 9998-2752 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Williamstown Police Department					
00003261	2/23/2021	Williamstown Police Department	21-2-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days, Last Chance Agreement, Loss of Time Off	
A-00004821	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	CJIS MISUSE	
A-00004822	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	LEWDNESS/ASSAULT	
Skorupski, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-2741 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Williamstown Police Department					
00003263	2/23/2021	Williamstown Police Department	21-2-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00004824	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	CJIS MISUSE	
Wilmington Police Department					
Jepson, Paul MPTC ID: 9998-2775 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wilmington Police Department					
00003265	3/26/2021	Wilmington Police Department	21-1-IA	Suspension, 6-29 days	
A-00004826	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Powers, Michael MPTC ID: 2105-9054 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wilmington Police Department					
00003200	1/23/2020	Wakefield Police Department	20-2-IA	Not Applicable	
A-00004738	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming	
A-00004739	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Viol - Sleeping on Duty	
Tavares, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-7641 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wilmington Police Department					
00003266	7/14/2022	Wilmington Police Department	22-01-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days	
A-00004828	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming		
Winchendon Police Department					



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Winchendon Police Department				
Anair, Raymond MPTC ID: 9998-2817 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Winchendon Police Department				
00003269	8/29/2019	Winchendon Police Department	21-3-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004831	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Animal control incident, use of force in dealing with a dangerous dog.
Caputi, Daniel MPTC ID: 2784-3112 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Winchendon Police Department				
00009552	11/12/2024	Winchendon Police Department	24-4-IA	Other, Written Reprimand (suspended from working next 15 details, letter of reprimand)
A-00015912	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Ofc. Caputi left a paid detail without permission to get a haircut
A-00016854	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty: Ofc. Caputi left a paid detail without permission to get a haircut
00003270	5/1/2022	Winchendon Police Department	22-1-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004832	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Mei, Dylan MPTC ID: 2369-9632 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Winchendon Police Department				
00009576	11/20/2024	Winchendon Police Department	24-5-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (issued Supervisory Incident Counseling Statement)
A-00015977	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Officer Dylan Mei drove through a stop sign without blue lights activated and without stopping
Winchester Police Department				
Arria, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-2834 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Winchester Police Department				
00003271	1/13/2016	Winchester Police Department	305147 / INT54	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00004833	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Racially insensitive comment
DiPerna, Kathryn MPTC ID: 9998-3907 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Winchester Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Winchester Police Department				
DiPerna, Kathryn MPTC ID: 9998-3907 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Winchester Police Department				
00009184	7/25/2023	Winchester Police Department	INT161	Suspension, 1-5 days, Demotion, Reassignment (Suspended without pay for 4 days (40 hours without pay)., Voluntary civil service demotion to patrol officer and a four year period in which officer will not take a promotional exam., Reassignment to day shift.)
A-00015005	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate relationship with a subordinate.
Winthrop Police Department				
Bonavita, Giulio MPTC ID: 9998-2871 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Winthrop Police Department				
00010837	2/11/2025	Winthrop Police Department	25WIN-2-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days (Suspended 3 shifts 30 hours without pay)
A-00018711	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Sleeping on Duty
Freeman, Sr., James MPTC ID: 9998-2892 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Winthrop Police Department				
00006217	4/1/2015	Winthrop Police Department	15WIN-10-IA	Last Chance Agreement
A-00009081	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful statements during IA
Hagemeister, William MPTC ID: 9998-2872 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Winthrop Police Department				
00003273	11/25/2014	Winthrop Police Department	2/23/17	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004835	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Sexual Harassment Policy
00003272	2/3/2022	Winthrop Police Department	22WIN-4-IA	Not Applicable (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00004834	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Domestic with strangulation
Mccarthy, Shawn MPTC ID: 9998-2885 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Winthrop Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Winthrop Police Department				
Mccarthy, Shawn MPTC ID: 9998-2885 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Winthrop Police Department				
00007223	3/17/2020	Winthrop Police Department	20Win-1-IA	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00010369	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Embelishing
Woburn Police Department				
Castro, Louis MPTC ID: 9998-2969 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Woburn Police Department				
00006218	3/10/2021	Woburn Police Department	21-006	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00009082	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00004502	6/19/2014	Woburn Police Department	14-009	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006484	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Connolly, John MPTC ID: 9998-2992 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Woburn Police Department				
00004504	12/9/2014	Woburn Police Department	14-014	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006486	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Gately, Dana MPTC ID: 9998-2965 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Woburn Police Department				
00004506	1/1/1999	Woburn Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006488	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Meho, Timothy MPTC ID: 9999-4016 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Woburn Police Department				
00012468	9/23/2025	Woburn Police Department	25-27008	Suspension, 1-5 days, Written Reprimand (Officer Meho was suspended for three (3) days.)
A-00021816	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Officer Timothy Meho was tested for random urinalysis per contractual agreement, and was positive for Marijuana (THC)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Woburn Police Department				
Minghella, II, Philip	MPTC ID: 9999-7590	Certification Status: Certified	Current Agency: Woburn Police Department	
00004507	12/3/2020	Woburn Police Department	21-005	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006489	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Pacheco, Michael	MPTC ID: 9998-2963	Certification Status: Certified	Current Agency: Woburn Police Department	
00004508	12/12/2021	Woburn Police Department	2021-002	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00006490	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Seguin, Norman	MPTC ID: 9998-2914	Certification Status: Certified	Current Agency: Woburn Police Department	
00004509	3/10/2021	Woburn Police Department	21-006	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006491	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Worcester Police Department				
Anderson, Matthew	MPTC ID: 9999-7751	Certification Status: Certified	Current Agency: Worcester Police Department	
00010340	1/1/2024	Worcester Police Department	2025-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00017663	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fast forward through mandatory training video
00009550	11/15/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0028	Loss of Time Off (1 day extra dutyredo class/classes)
A-00015893	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	WPD Policy NO. 145 Departmental Training. WPD Officers bypassed their TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training
Anderson, Ryan	MPTC ID: 5053-0972	Certification Status: Certified	Current Agency: Worcester Police Department	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Anderson, Ryan MPTC ID: 5053-0972 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00010340	1/1/2024	Worcester Police Department	2025-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00017674	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fast forward through mandatory online training
00009550	11/15/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0028	Loss of Time Off (1 day extra dutyredo class/classes)
A-00015901	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	WPD Policy NO. 145 Departmental Training. WPD Officers bypassed their TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training
Bishop, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9999-8793 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00010340	1/1/2024	Worcester Police Department	2025-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00017670	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fast forward through mandatory training
00009550	11/15/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0028	Loss of Time Off (1 day extra dutyredo class/classes)
A-00015897	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	WPD Policy NO. 145 Departmental Training. WPD Officers bypassed their TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training
Boateng, Prince MPTC ID: 0277-3906 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00009550	11/15/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0028	Loss of Time Off (1 day extra dutyredo class/classes)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Boateng, Prince MPTC ID: 0277-3906 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
A-00015899	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	WPD Policy NO. 145 Departmental Training. WPD Officers bypassed their TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training
Bonczek, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-3295 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00004510	8/28/2014	Worcester Police Department	2016-0024	Retraining, Other (Verbal Counseling)
A-00006492	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Entry and search of suspect's apartment
Bowe, John MPTC ID: 9998-3383 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00004512	12/13/2008	Worcester Police Department	2009-0054	Reassignment, Other (OTHER, OTHER)
A-00006495	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to Supervise
A-00006496	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitting Reports
A-00006497	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting Illegal Activities
A-00006498	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
A-00006499	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Accepting Things of Value
00004511	7/21/2004	Worcester Police Department	2005-0012	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006493	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Smashed window at a business
A-00006494	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Cahill, Terrence MPTC ID: 9998-3085 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00004513	8/28/2014	Worcester Police Department	2016-0024	Retraining, Other (Verbal Counseling)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Cahill, Terrence MPTC ID: 9998-3085 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
A-00006500	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Entry and search of suspect's apartment
Campbell, Joseph MPTC ID: 0776-9535 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00008493	6/11/2024	Worcester Police Department	IA 2024-0015	Retraining (Officer Campbell completed re-training on taser)
A-00012812	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Taser deployment use of force
Candelaria, Jesus MPTC ID: 9998-3041 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00004514	2/25/2009	Worcester Police Department	2011-0055	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension, 30+ days
A-00006501	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Junior officer wrote the report and subsequent arrest that was initiated by a senior officer but he wrote the report as if he observed the incident.
Carlson, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9998-3018 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00004515	6/4/2012	Worcester Police Department	2015-0043	Retraining
A-00006502	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to Submit UOF report
Chamoun, Mousa MPTC ID: 6506-3935 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00009550	11/15/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0028	Loss of Time Off (1 day extra dutyredo class/classes)
A-00015895	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	WPD Policy NO. 145 Departmental Training. WPD Officers bypassed their TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Cimpan, Andrei MPTC ID: 9999-8700 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00010340	1/1/2024	Worcester Police Department	2025-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00017646	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fast forward through mandatory training video
Cimpan, Daniel MPTC ID: 6398-8577 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00009550	11/15/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0028	Loss of Time Off (1 day extra dutyredo class/classes)
A-00015883	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	WPD Policy NO. 145 Departmental Training. WPD Officers bypassed their TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training
Consiglio, Angela MPTC ID: 9998-3393 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00004525	11/10/1999	Worcester Police Department	2000-0051	Loss Of Time Off (Loss of Time Off/3 Extra Duty Days)
A-00006525	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Retaliation	Complainant and officer were dating the same individual at the time.
00004524	6/15/1996	Worcester Police Department	1996-0080	Verbal Counseling
A-00006524	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Threatened to shoot gas comp empl
00004523	11/20/2018	Worcester Police Department	2018-0043	Suspension, 1-5 days, Reassignment
A-00006523	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy; abusive language
00004522	9/15/2017	Worcester Police Department	2017-0057	Other (There was an allegation of bias within the complaint but it was not sustained.)
A-00006518	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Submitting Reports
00004521	7/31/2012	Worcester Police Department	2012-0040	Other (Verbal Counseling)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Consiglio, Angela MPTC ID: 9998-3393 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
A-00006516	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy; abusive language
A-00006517	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
00004520	9/3/1999	Worcester Police Department	2000-0028	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006514	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy; berating a citizen while off-duty
00004519	9/8/1999	Worcester Police Department	2000-0027	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006513	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming; berating a citizen while off-duty
00004518	7/30/1998	Worcester Police Department	1999-2014	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006511	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Called dispatcher a "[expletive] moron" over the air; Conduct Unbecoming
A-00006512	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
00004517	5/7/1997	Worcester Police Department	1997-0064	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006507	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Questions about truthfulness arose during interview with BOPS
A-00006508	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Made inappropriate remarks based on race and social class prejudices
A-00006509	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
00004516	2/24/1997	Worcester Police Department	1997-0049	Written Reprimand, Loss of Time Off
A-00006503	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Remarks made during a phone conv
A-00006504	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harrassing phone call
Conway, Jr., James MPTC ID: 9998-2143 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Conway, Jr., James MPTC ID: 9998-2143 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00010340	1/1/2024	Worcester Police Department	2025-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00017658	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fast forward through mandatory training video
Cooper, Trevon MPTC ID: 6583-8911 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00009550	11/15/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0028	Loss of Time Off (1 day extra dutyredo class/classes)
A-00015903	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	WPD Policy NO. 145 Departmental Training. WPD Officers bypassed their TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training
Curiel, Enyer MPTC ID: 6546-3261 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00009550	11/15/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0028	Loss of Time Off (1 day extra dutyredo class/classes)
A-00015884	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	WPD Policy NO. 145 Departmental Training. WPD Officers bypassed their TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training
Cutliffe, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-3226 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00004526	8/17/2006	Worcester Police Department	2007-0019	Verbal Counseling
A-00006527	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to send prisoner to get medical attention upon request
Dell'Aquila, Santo MPTC ID: 3949-5708 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00004528	4/12/2020	Worcester Police Department	2021-0021	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension, 30+ days (60 Day



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Dell'Aquila, Santo MPTC ID: 3949-5708 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
				Suspension)
A-00006533	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	1514.10 Conduct Unbecoming
A-00006534	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	1502.10 Criminal Conduct
A-00006535	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00006536	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1405.10 Reporting For Duty
Donahue, Patrick MPTC ID: 9999-6723 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00009550	11/15/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0028	Loss of Time Off (1 day extra dutyredo class/classes)
A-00015898	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	WPD Policy NO. 145 Departmental Training. WPD Officers bypassed their TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training
Donahue, William MPTC ID: 9999-6724 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00010340	1/1/2024	Worcester Police Department	2025-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00017677	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fast forward through mandatory training video
00003300	12/1/2020	Worcester Police Department	2020-0055	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004890	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	400.00 Use of Force reporting/Timely fashion, verbal
Dunn, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 8815-0633 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00005810	3/8/2021	Worcester Police Department	2021-0013	Loss Of Time Off (Loss of time off 2 days extra duty)
A-00008527	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1508.10 Improper Dissemination



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Dunn, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 8815-0633 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00003629	1/25/2018	Paxton Police Department	18IA1	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00005382	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination/Orders
Escobar, Michael MPTC ID: 6897-4207 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00010340	1/1/2024	Worcester Police Department	2025-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00017667	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fast forward through mandatory training video
00005999	1/20/2020	Worcester Police Department	2020-0004	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension, 30+ days
A-00008799	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	1502.10 Criminal Conduct
A-00008800	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1502.10 Criminal Conduct
A-00008801	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1502.10 Criminal Conduct
A-00008802	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1514.10 Conduct unbecoming
Fazah, Christopher MPTC ID: 1953-0273 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00010340	1/1/2024	Worcester Police Department	2025-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00017651	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fast forward through mandatory training video
00009550	11/15/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0028	Loss of Time Off (1 day extra dutyredo class/classes)
A-00015882	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	WPD Policy NO. 145 Departmental Training. WPD Officers bypassed their TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training
Fernandez, D'Angelo MPTC ID: 9999-8800 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Fernandez, D'Angelo MPTC ID: 9999-8800 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00004530	9/3/2022	Worcester Police Department	2022-0028	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006541	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	1712.10 Department Vehicles
Foley, Brian MPTC ID: 4397-1577 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00009550	11/15/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0028	Loss of Time Off (1 day extra dutyredo class/classes)
A-00015880	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	WPD Policy NO. 145 Departmental Training. WPD Officers bypassed their TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training
Freidhoff, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-3131 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00004531	6/17/2011	Worcester Police Department	2011-0078	Written Reprimand
A-00006542	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1508.10 Improper Dissemination
A-00006543	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	1403.1 Submitting Reports
Galvez-Lovo, Jose MPTC ID: 3367-2856 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00009550	11/15/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0028	Loss of Time Off (1 day extra dutyredo class/classes)
A-00015887	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	WPD Policy NO. 145 Departmental Training. WPD Officers bypassed their TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training
Garlick, Keith MPTC ID: 9998-3164 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Garlick, Keith MPTC ID: 9998-3164 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00004532	6/15/2006	Worcester Police Department	2006-0101	Suspension, 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00006544	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	1502.10 Criminal Conduct
A-00006545	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1514.10 Conduct unbecoming
A-00006546	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1515.10 Insubordination
A-00006547	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1516.10 Neglect of Duty
A-00006548	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1711.10 care Department Buildings
A-00006549	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Gaspar, Marisa MPTC ID: 9999-8804 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00009550	11/15/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0028	Loss of Time Off (1 day extra dutyredo class/classes)
A-00015891	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	WPD Policy NO. 145 Departmental Training. WPD Officers bypassed their TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training
Gaumond, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-3166 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00006939	3/21/2023	Worcester Police Department	2023-0005	Written Reprimand
Summary of 00006939				
The Officer violated department policy when he was discourteous to a member of the public.				
A-00009947	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Allegation was Discourtesy.
00006220	12/25/2005	Worcester Police Department	2006-0065	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension, 30+ Days (60 Day Suspension)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Gaumond, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-3166 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
A-00009084	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	1502.10 Criminal Conduct
A-00009085	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1514.10 Conduct unbecoming
A-00009086	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	1502.10 criminal Conduct
A-00009087	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1515.10 Insubordination
A-00009088	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1515.10 Insubordination
00005202	6/7/2001	Worcester Police Department	2001-0082	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00007588	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	1502.10 Criminal Conduct
A-00007589	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1514.10 Conduct unbecoming
A-00007590	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1608.10 Standards of Conduct
George, Dillon MPTC ID: 9997-5686 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00010340	1/1/2024	Worcester Police Department	2025-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00017655	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fast forward through mandatory training video
Gilles, Alain-Bernard MPTC ID: 9621-4511 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00010340	1/1/2024	Worcester Police Department	2025-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00017645	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fast forward through mandatory training video
00009550	11/15/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0028	Loss of Time Off (1 day extra dutyredo class/classes)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Gilles, Alain-Bernard MPTC ID: 9621-4511 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
A-00015878	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	WPD Policy NO. 145 Departmental Training. WPD Officers bypassed their TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training
Girouard, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-3165 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00004534	8/11/2021	Worcester Police Department	2021-0026	Verbal Counseling
A-00006555	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	1406.11 Knowledge of Laws
Gonzalez, Christian MPTC ID: 4713-0462 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00009550	11/15/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0028	Loss of Time Off (1 day extra dutyredo class/classes)
A-00015881	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	WPD Policy NO. 145 Departmental Training. WPD Officers bypassed their TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training
Green, David MPTC ID: 4846-7445 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00010340	1/1/2024	Worcester Police Department	2025-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00017653	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fast forward through mandatory training video
Hair, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-3398 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00004536	8/5/2013	Worcester Police Department	2013-0037	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006558	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1508.10 Imp Dissemination of Information



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Hair, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-3398 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
A-00006559	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1608.10 Standards of Conduct
A-00006560	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1404.10 Reporting Illegal Activities
A-00006561	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1514.10 Conduct unbecoming
00004535	7/1/1998	Worcester Police Department	1999-0041	Suspension, 6-29 days
A-00006556	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	1502.10 Criminal Conduct
A-00006557	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1514.10 Conduct unbecoming
Higgins, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-3150 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00004537	3/3/2008	Worcester Police Department	2008-0050	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006562	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1608.10 Standards of Conduct
Holder, Michael MPTC ID: 8166-0472 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00010340	1/1/2024	Worcester Police Department	2025-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00017668	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fast forward through mandatory video training
Iraola, Alfred MPTC ID: 5844-4661 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00007678	8/29/2023	Worcester Police Department	2023-0022	Retraining (verbal counseling)
A-00010981	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	In responding to call for service of disabled vehicle and possible impaired driver, officer violated Policy #403 Body Worn Camera. Once BWC is activated, recording will continue until event is concluded.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Iraola, Alfred MPTC ID: 5844-4661 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
A-00011099	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	In responding to call for service for disabled vehicle and possible impaired driver, officer violated policy #1403.1 Failure to submit report.
Islamaj, Arjol MPTC ID: 5294-3314 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00010340	1/1/2024	Worcester Police Department	2025-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00017648	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fast forward through mandatory training videos
00009550	11/15/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0028	Loss of Time Off (1 day extra dutyredo class/classes)
A-00015879	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	WPD Policy NO. 145 Departmental Training. WPD Officers bypassed their TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training
Jean-Baptiste, Monicka MPTC ID: 2594-3311 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00002567	8/30/2022	Shirley Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004066	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Improper access of CJIS data
Johnson, James MPTC ID: 9998-3054 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00004538	7/15/2008	Worcester Police Department	2009-0017	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension, 6-29 days (10 Day Suspension.)
A-00006563	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1404.10 Reporting Illegal activities
A-00006564	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1406.1 Duty to inform
Klucznik, Keith MPTC ID: 9999-8810 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00006936	1/21/2023	Worcester Police Department	2023-0002	Written Reprimand



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Klucznik, Keith MPTC ID: 9999-8810 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
Summary of 00006936				
The Officer failed to submit a report in a timely manner.				
A-00009944	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy #1403.1 Failure to Submit Reports
00003311	8/25/2017	Worcester Police Department	2017-0051	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Koulalis, Nikolas MPTC ID: 9999-8620 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00010340	1/1/2024	Worcester Police Department	2025-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00017671	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fast forward through mandatory video training
00004454	8/31/2018	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	N/A	Not Applicable (OTHER)
A-00006409	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Conduct Unbecoming/Disparaging Remarks-Derogatory comments
Lafleche, Nathan MPTC ID: 9998-3033 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00007224	8/8/2014	Worcester Police Department	2014-0066	Written Reprimand
A-00010370	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy/Transporting Citizens/Action on Request for Services
Larange, Donald MPTC ID: 9998-3378 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00009917	7/11/2013	Worcester Police Department	2013-0033	Suspension, 1-5 days (Other)
A-00016676	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conflict of Interest/Standards of Conduct/Improper Dissemination of Info
Lawrence, Paul MPTC ID: 9998-3298 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Lawrence, Paul MPTC ID: 9998-3298 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00009993	12/2/2024	Worcester Police Department	IA 2024-0036	Suspension, 1-5 days (DEI led investigation, discipline pending consultation with city HR)
A-00016831	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Harassment	City of Worcester Sexual Harassment Policy 215: Officer made an unwelcome comment of sexual nature to another officer.
A-00018562	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
00003313	3/4/2021	Worcester Police Department	2021-0034	Reassignment, Loss of Time Off (loss of time off with 2 extra duty days.)
A-00004916	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming/Computer Policy Violation
Lojko, Wesley MPTC ID: 1068-7595 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00009550	11/15/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0028	Loss of Time Off (1 day extra dutyredo class/classes)
A-00015904	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	WPD Policy NO. 145 Departmental Training. WPD Officers bypassed their TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training
Lyons, Matthew MPTC ID: 7891-0867 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00009550	11/15/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0028	Loss of Time Off (1 day extra dutyredo class/classes)
A-00015894	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	WPD Policy NO. 145 Departmental Training. WPD Officers bypassed their TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training
Maracallo, Alexander MPTC ID: 9998-3365 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Maracallo, Alexander MPTC ID: 9998-3365 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00003314	9/11/2014	Worcester Police Department	2014-0074	Written Reprimand
A-00004918	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
Marjault, Eric MPTC ID: 9998-3335 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00003315	3/17/2012	Worcester Police Department	2012-0020	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00004919	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
Martin, Justin MPTC ID: 0519-6248 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00007677	11/8/2023	Worcester Police Department	2023-0020	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00010980	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	BWC policy violated/ Officer failed to dock BWC for almost 1 month
A-00011724	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to activate BWC according to policy
00003316	4/14/2022	Worcester Police Department	2022-0013	Written Reprimand
A-00004920	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Mason, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-3386 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00003317	8/19/2017	Worcester Police Department	2017-0063	Verbal Counseling
A-00004921	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Submit Report
Mattero, Mason MPTC ID: 0620-1727 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00009550	11/15/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0028	Loss of Time Off (1 day extra dutyredo class/classes)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Mattero, Mason MPTC ID: 0620-1727 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
A-00015892	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	WPD Policy NO. 145 Departmental Training. WPD Officers bypassed their TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training
Mitchell, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-8813 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00003318	10/25/2020	Worcester Police Department	2020-0048	Verbal Counseling
A-00004922	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Knowledge of Laws
Mojica, Jovani MPTC ID: 0967-2116 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00007673	10/14/2023	Worcester Police Department	2023-0019	Suspension, 1-5 days (Suspension 5 days without pay)
A-00010976	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	WPD Policies 1503.1 Unnecessary Force
A-00011390	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to follow foot pursuit policy
A-00011394	Sustained	Use of Force	Not Reported	Conducted Energy Weapon (Taser) Policy violation
A-00011395	Sustained	Use of Force	Not Reported	Worcester Policy 400 Use of Force, Policy Violation
Morales, Ibsan MPTC ID: 6191-5050 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00010340	1/1/2024	Worcester Police Department	2025-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00017657	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fast forward through mandatory training videos
Moran, Patrick MPTC ID: 9998-3235 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00006941	4/14/2023	Worcester Police Department	2023-0008	Other, Other (5 Days Extra Duty, 12 Months training



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Moran, Patrick MPTC ID: 9998-3235 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
status on SWAT team, reevaluate after 6 months.)				
Summary of 00006941				
The Commission has not provided a substantive summary of the complaint in this matter in light of laws placing restrictions on the dissemination of criminal offender record information (CORI).				
A-00009949	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Violation of [REDACTED]
A-00011727	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Shrewsbury Town Bylaw article 16, [REDACTED]
00003319	8/28/2014	Worcester Police Department	2016-0024	Retraining, Other (Verbal Counseling)
A-00004923	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Entry/Search of apartment
Morton, Derek MPTC ID: 9999-7634 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00010340	1/1/2024	Worcester Police Department	2025-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00017654	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fast forward through mandatory training video
Nunez, Jonhy MPTC ID: 4461-1406 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00009550	11/15/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0028	Loss of Time Off (1 day extra dutyredo class/classes)
A-00015886	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	WPD Policy NO. 145 Departmental Training. WPD Officers bypassed their TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training
Ortiz, Luis MPTC ID: 9722-9990 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00009550	11/15/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0028	Loss of Time Off (1 day extra dutyredo class/classes)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Ortiz, Luis MPTC ID: 9722-9990 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
A-00015890	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	WPD Policy NO. 145 Departmental Training. WPD Officers bypassed their TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training
Ouimet, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-8507 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00010340	1/1/2024	Worcester Police Department	2025-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00017673	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fast forward through mandatory training video
Parker, Brian MPTC ID: 9998-3200 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00006225	12/12/2014	Worcester Police Department	2014-0099	Suspension, 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00009100	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitting Reports
A-00009101	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Knowledge of Laws
A-00009102	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
A-00009103	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
00006224	7/3/2016	Worcester Police Department	2016-0036	Loss of Time Off (Loss of time off with 3 extra duty days)
A-00009097	Sustained	Death or Injury	Action resulting in serious bodily injury	cervical spine sprained ligaments from patrol wagon transport
A-00009098	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
00006223	4/23/2012	Worcester Police Department	2014-0068	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00009095	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	lost prisoner property



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Parker, Brian MPTC ID: 9998-3200 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
A-00009096	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
00006222	11/17/2013	Worcester Police Department	2013-0069	Written Reprimand
A-00009090	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitting Reports
A-00009091	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
00006221	7/30/2007	Worcester Police Department	2008-0007	Verbal Counseling
A-00009089	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Petricca, Aaron MPTC ID: 7480-0649 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00010340	1/1/2024	Worcester Police Department	2025-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00017644	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fast forward through mandatory training video
Riggieri, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9998-3029 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00004541	5/23/2014	Worcester Police Department	2014-0032	Last Chance Agreement, Loss of Time Off (Loss of Time/10 Days Extra Duty.)
A-00006569	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Conduct Unbecoming, placed a gun on table at a bar resulting in a Last Chance Agreement.
Roy, Jonathan MPTC ID: 4342-7037 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00010340	1/1/2024	Worcester Police Department	2025-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00017660	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fast forward through mandatory training video



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Roy, Jonathan MPTC ID: 4342-7037 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00009550	11/15/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0028	Loss of Time Off (1 day extra dutyredo class/classes)
A-00015885	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	WPD Policy NO. 145 Departmental Training. WPD Officers bypassed their TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training
Sawyer, Mark MPTC ID: 9998-3223 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00004544	11/8/1995	Worcester Police Department	1996-0048	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006574	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	While working the cell room, handled the complainant beyond what was reasonable.
Simone, Santino MPTC ID: 7536-2656 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00009948	10/26/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0027	Other, Written Reprimand, Retraining (1 Extra Duty Day)
A-00018359	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	BWC Activation Policy
00006940	3/27/2023	Worcester Police Department	2023-0006	Loss of Time Off (Three (3) days extra duty completed 6/26/23, 6/27/23 & 7/3/23)
Summary of 00006940				
The Officer transported a civilian in his cruiser without notifying dispatch and without requesting permission from a supervisor.				
A-00011093	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy 1712.1 Use of Departmental Vehicles
A-00011095	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy 1713.1 Transporting Civilians
A-00011096	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy 830.0 Emergency Mental Health Procedures



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Simone, Santino MPTC ID: 7536-2656 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
A-00011098	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy 1608.1 Standards of Conduct
Sivazlian, Robert MPTC ID: 0542-3929 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00009550	11/15/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0028	Loss of Time Off (1 day extra dutyredo class/classes)
A-00015900	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	WPD Policy NO. 145 Departmental Training. WPD Officers bypassed their TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training
Smith, George MPTC ID: 2761-5590 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00010340	1/1/2024	Worcester Police Department	2025-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00017656	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fast forward through mandatory training video
Soto, Sr., James MPTC ID: 9998-3256 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00004546	9/21/2011	Worcester Police Department	2011-0092	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006579	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	7 counts of Submitting Reports
A-00006580	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	7 Counts of Action to be taken upon request.
00004545	7/30/2011	Worcester Police Department	2011-0090	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006575	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to take a report for a hit and run accident
A-00006576	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty, not doing the report.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Soto, Sr., James MPTC ID: 9998-3256 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
A-00006577	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Action to be taken upon request.
A-00006578	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Knowledge of Laws (Failure to do reports)
Spalatro, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-3368 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00004547	3/6/2015	Worcester Police Department	2016-0003	Retraining, Verbal Counseling
A-00006581	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to accurately report the events of the incident. Knowledge of Laws and Submitting reports.
Sterner, Tyler MPTC ID: 5358-3142 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00010340	1/1/2024	Worcester Police Department	2025-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00017676	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fast forward through mandatory training video
Stout, William MPTC ID: 9998-3263 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00004548	6/17/2014	Worcester Police Department	2014-0040	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00006582	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	5 Counts of Criminal Conduct (Home Invasion, B & E, Trespassing, Threatening to Commit a crime, Assault and Battery).
Sullivan, Neal MPTC ID: 3210-1458 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00010340	1/1/2024	Worcester Police Department	2025-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00017669	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fsat forward through mandatory training video
00009550	11/15/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0028	Loss of Time Off (1 day extra dutyredo class/classes)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Sullivan, Neal MPTC ID: 3210-1458 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
A-00015896	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	WPD Policy NO. 145 Departmental Training. WPD Officers bypassed their TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training
Supernor, Carl MPTC ID: 9998-3178 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00004549	8/28/2014	Worcester Police Department	2016-0024	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Retraining
A-00006583	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Illegal Search of Premises was sustained by Chief Sargent.
Tivnan, Shawn MPTC ID: 9998-3404 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00004550	10/26/2019	Worcester Police Department	2019-0044	Suspension, 30+ days (40-Day Suspension)
A-00006584	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitting reports, the report was not accurate with the video that was provided.
Tolson, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-3225 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00010964	4/8/2025	Worcester Police Department	2025-0014	Other (Counseling Session)
A-00018994	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer Tolson did not activate BWC during interaction with citizen.
00005814	9/24/2021	Worcester Police Department	2021-0036	Other
A-00008532	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty, complaint came fro City Hall that Officer Tolson did not do a proper incident report for a call at the Quality Inn. 2-Extra Duty Days
00005813	3/7/2017	Worcester Police Department	2017-0026	Loss of Time Off



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Tolson, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-3225 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
A-00008531	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitting Reports, no accident report filed. 1 extra duty day.
00005812	3/7/2016	Worcester Police Department	2016-0022	Written Reprimand
A-00008530	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitting Report for an accident and Neglect of Duty, failure to gather any evidence, video etc..
00004551	2/5/2011	Worcester Police Department	2011-0041	Retraining
A-00006585	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Using his O.C. Spray and failing to report it.
Tortora, Brianna MPTC ID: 3153-9451 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00010340	1/1/2024	Worcester Police Department	2025-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00017650	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fast forward through mandatory training video
Vassar, John MPTC ID: 9998-3003 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00004554	2/28/2008	Worcester Police Department	2008-0049	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006588	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer, Lost Key piece of evidence resulting in dismissal of felony charges.
A-00006589	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Mishandling of Evidence
Vigliotti, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-3155 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00004558	3/15/2015	Worcester Police Department	2015-0011	Last Chance Agreement
A-00006594	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Not Reported	[Redacted] was arrested, 30 day suspension and LCA
A-00006595	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Vigliotti, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-3155 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00004557	6/9/2014	Worcester Police Department	2014-0038	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006593	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Vigliotti made alleged comments against President Obama (Bomb) when he was visiting Worcester.
00004556	5/5/2013	Worcester Police Department	2013-0051	Written Reprimand
A-00006592	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Knowledge of Laws, failed to notify Liaison.
00004555	10/31/2003	Worcester Police Department	2004-0044	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006590	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Untruthfulness, statement from Officer Vigliotti was untruthful
A-00006591	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	Officer Vigliotti stated he did not see someone get struck.
Walsh, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-3326 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00004559	10/1/2004	Worcester Police Department	2005-0033	Other, Loss of Time Off
A-00006596	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		120 Extra Duty Hours
A-00006597	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00006598	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitting Reports
Watkins, Jarrett MPTC ID: 9998-3411 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00004563	12/16/2008	Worcester Police Department	2009-0040	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00006604	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Incident while on duty involving his wife and Monroe Muffler



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Watkins, Jarrett MPTC ID: 9998-3411 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
A-00006605	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		Three counts of Criminal Conduct (threatening A&B on employees at Monroe Muffler) all three counts were sustained
A-00006606	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	The entire incident of leaving his assigned route, going to a place of business where his wife was having service done on her vehicle and threatening employees with A&B.
A-00006607	Sustained	Other Misconduct		1504.1 Discourtesy, going to place while on duty and speaking to employees of Monroe Muffler in an unprofessional manner.
A-00006608	Sustained	Other Misconduct		1505.1 Conducting personal business while on duty. Left his assigned patrol route to handle personal business.
00004562	6/22/2008	Worcester Police Department	2008-0075	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006602	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1406.10 Knowledge of Laws, Rules and Regulations - sent out a dept wide inappropriate email about having to work 4th of July, asking people to dress in rat themed article (Chinese Zodiac in 2008 was year of the rat)
A-00006603	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1510.10 Detrimental Criticism
00004561	5/23/2008	Worcester Police Department	2008-0070	Written Reprimand
A-00006600	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1510.10 detrimental Criticism, accused members of wpd of planting evidence
A-00006601	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer, spreading false accusations against WPD officers.
00004560	4/3/2005	Worcester Police Department	2010-0026	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date

updated 2/3/2026



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Police Department				
Watkins, Jarrett MPTC ID: 9998-3411 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
A-00006599	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to submit reports while working a detail
Wilmot, Joseph MPTC ID: 5709-4088 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00012129	8/7/2025	Worcester Police Department	2025-0033	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (Counseling Session)
A-00021197	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer sent a threatening message to a civilian.
Wise, Lucas MPTC ID: 9999-5483 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00009550	11/15/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0028	Loss of Time Off (1 day extra dutyredo class/classes)
A-00015889	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	WPD Policy NO. 145 Departmental Training. WPD Officers bypassed their TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training
Withers, Ryan MPTC ID: 0934-7022 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
00010340	1/1/2024	Worcester Police Department	2025-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00017675	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Fast forward through mandatory training videos
00009550	11/15/2024	Worcester Police Department	2024-0028	Loss of Time Off (1 day extra dutyredo class/classes)
A-00015902	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	WPD Policy NO. 145 Departmental Training. WPD Officers bypassed their TY25 online training by using technologies that override controls meant to prevent fast-forwarding through the training
Worcester Polytechnic Institute				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Polytechnic Institute				
Gilmore, Christopher MPTC ID: 6636-7897 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Polytechnic Institute				
00004453	2/15/2011	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	N/A	Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00006408	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect/Attention to Duty
Gurinian, Matthew MPTC ID: 0713-0465 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Polytechnic Institute				
00004284	3/1/2021	Boston Medical Center Public Safety	21-0000080	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006057	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Poor dispatching
Lennon, Andrea MPTC ID: 1157-3986 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Polytechnic Institute				
00010488	2/6/2025	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	25-1-IA	Written Reprimand, Retraining (Officer Andrea Lennon received a written reprimand., Within 5 business days, Officer Lennon will conduct a review of Rule 1 and Rule 1.3 of WPI Police Rules and Regulations. Upon completion will email confirmation to the Chief that re-training has been completed.)
A-00017943	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer posted an inappropriate video clip on her social media account
A-00018809	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Professional Conduct and Responsibilities
00005948	8/11/2016	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	N/A	Suspension, 1-5 days, Retraining (OTHER)
A-00008731	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct and Responsibility/Neglect of Duty
00005947	2/9/2015	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	N/A	Other, Suspension, 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00008730	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Under the influence of Alcohol while working
00004450	5/8/2014	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	N/A	Written Reprimand, Other



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester Polytechnic Institute				
Lennon, Andrea MPTC ID: 1157-3986 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Polytechnic Institute				
A-00006404	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Off-duty use of alcohol/failure to report for duty
A-00006405	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Worcester State University				
Bangandozou, Emmanuel MPTC ID: 8276-1202 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester State University				
00012210	7/14/2025	Acton Police Department	2025-5	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00021304	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	On July 9th, 2025, Bangandozou arrived at 8:00 am to his detail that was scheduled to start at 7:00 am. Bangandozou submitted his detail slip indicating that he worked from 7:00 am, resulting in an overpayment of 1 hour.
A-00021732	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Neglect of Duty; There were two incidents where the officer showed up late to duty by over an hour.
A-00021733	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	False Information on Records (Rules and Regulations — G Prohibited Conduct #8; Bangandozou knowingly completed and signed a detail slip including hours that he was not present for and did not work.
Gaudette, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-5652 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester State University				
00003345	4/1/2021	Worcester State University		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004966	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
00003344	6/9/2020	Worcester State University		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004965	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Worcester State University				
Gaudette, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-5652 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester State University				
00003343	11/14/2019	Worcester State University		Written Reprimand
A-00004964	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
St. Amand, Jason MPTC ID: 7319-2344 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester State University				
00003346	5/5/2021	Worcester State University		Written Reprimand
A-00004967	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Wrentham Police Department				
Crosman, Kristine MPTC ID: 9997-8713 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wrentham Police Department				
00002324	12/1/2016	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003761	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	accidental taser discharge
00002323	3/1/2014	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003760	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglecting duty
00002322	8/1/2012	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003759	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	cruiser accident
00002321	3/1/2012	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003758	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	rules/regs violation
00002320	3/1/2012	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003757	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	cruiser accident



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Wrentham Police Department				
Crosman, Kristine MPTC ID: 9997-8713 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wrentham Police Department				
00002319	12/1/2010	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003756	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy violation
00002318	12/1/2005	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003755	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination
Eaton, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-1652 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wrentham Police Department				
00003206	5/8/2015	Walpole Police Department	15WAL-2-IA	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00004745	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Gifts/gratuities
00003205	3/20/2014	Walpole Police Department	14WAL-1-IA	Suspension, 30+ days
A-00004744	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Obstruction of justice, Accessory, Conspiracy, P&P violations
00003204	12/21/2005	Walpole Police Department		Suspension, 1-5 days
A-00004743	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disrespect/argument with citizen
Halloway, Jacob MPTC ID: 9166-3456 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wrentham Police Department				
00006002	4/29/2021	Wrentham Police Department		Last Chance Agreement
A-00008805	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Yarmouth Police Department				
Batchelder, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-3501 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Yarmouth Police Department				
00006227	6/26/2020	Yarmouth Police Department	PSI062620	Demotion, Demotion, Last Chance Agreement, Loss of Time Off (Officer took a voluntary demotion back to the rank of patrol, Loss of 5 vacation days)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Yarmouth Police Department				
Batchelder, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-3501 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Yarmouth Police Department				
A-00009105	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Consuming alcohol on duty
Brewer, Sean MPTC ID: 9998-3461 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Yarmouth Police Department				
00006226	2/4/2011	Yarmouth Police Department	PSI020411	Written Reprimand, Retraining (Training conducted on officer's own time.)
A-00009104	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Swearing and overall inappropriate handling of a call for service
Renzi, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-3470 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Yarmouth Police Department				
00003357	11/29/2021	Yarmouth Police Department	PSI120321	Loss of Time Off, Retraining, Other, Retraining, Loss of Time Off (loss of vacation time)
A-00004980	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Texting while driving a department vehicle, causing MV accident
Xiarhos, Alexander MPTC ID: 9999-5006 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Yarmouth Police Department				
00003354	10/28/2016	Yarmouth Police Department	PSI102816	Suspension, 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off, Retraining
A-00004977	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[Redacted]	[Redacted]



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions by Agency

<u>POST #</u>	<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Disciplinary Record - Notice and Disclaimer

These documents provide disciplinary record information for all law enforcement officers. Instructions that the POST Commission provided to law enforcement agencies for submitting this information can be found here: <https://www.mass.gov/info-details/disciplinary-record-resubmission>. Please note that certain data may not be included because of a pending or active investigation, or because it needs to be further validated. Furthermore, in publishing officer disciplinary information, the POST Commission redacted information that may be confidential by law.

The POST Commission strives to report complete and accurate information to the public. However, the POST Commission generally relied on information submitted by law enforcement agencies for purposes of publication. There may be some remaining errors, including typographical errors, inconsistencies, omissions, or other defects, that may be attributable to such agencies. Therefore, the Commission cannot guarantee the complete accuracy of the data contained in these disciplinary records. Nor can the Commission guarantee that the status of a particular officer or investigation has not changed since the data was submitted.

The POST Commission may update these records without notice to the public.

Nothing contained herein or in these records should be construed as a waiver of any rights, privileges, protections, immunities, claims, or defenses that may be available to the Commission, all of which are expressly preserved.